

**SACRAMENTAL RECORDS
OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH
OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS**
VOLUME 2, 1751-1771

Reverend Monsignor Earl C. Woods,
Chancellor of the Archdiocese and Editor

Dr. Charles E. Nolan,
Associate Archdiocesan Archivist and Associate Editor

New Orleans
Archdiocese of New Orleans
1988

© Copyright 1988

*The Roman Catholic Church
of the Archdiocese of New Orleans*

Library of Congress Card Catalog No. 86-62769

*Published by the Archives of the Archdiocese of New
Orleans, 1100 Chartres St., New Orleans, LA 70116-2596*

*Printed in the United States of America by BookCrafters,
Chelsea, Michigan*

DEDICATION

This second published volume of the index to the sacramental records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans is dedicated to the memory of all the pioneer priests - both diocesan and religious - of the French and Spanish colonial periods and to the memory of the Ursuline Nuns who served in New Orleans during these same periods. These men and women, laboring far from their homelands and often under the most difficult conditions, helped lay the foundation for the vast Diocese of Louisiana and the Floridas that was created in 1793 and which was the predecessor of the present Archdiocese of New Orleans.

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

b - baptized
bcs - baptismal ceremonies supplied; child usually
baptized privately in danger of death
bn - born on
cf - confer or see
cir - circa or about
da - days old
dec - deceased
fem - feminine
i - interred
m - married
masc - masculine
mo - months old
p - proxy for absent sponsor
s - sponsor
SCB - St. Charles Borromeo Church, Destrehan
SLC - St. Louis Church (Cathedral), New Orleans
sp - spouse of
yr - years old
w - witness
@ - alternate form of name, often found in same entry
? - spelling uncertain because of handwriting or page
deterioration
[o] - name omitted in text; name unknown; unnamed infant
[*] - page deteriorated; information lost
[a/b] - letter(s) uncertain; two most probable variations

TABLE OF CONTENTS

DEDICATION	v
ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS	vi
SUMMARY OF EXISTING SACRAMENTAL RECORDS, 1751-1771	viii
INTRODUCTION by Rev. Msgr. Earl C. Woods	ix
INDEX to Sacramental Records	1
APPENDIX: LOST 1767-1768 BAPTISMAL ENTRIES	280

SUMMARY OF EXISTING SACRAMENTAL RECORDS, 1751-1771

Year	St. Louis Church			St. Charles Church
	Bapt	Marr	Fun	BMF
1751	x	0	0	x
1752	x	0	0	x
1753	x	0	0	x
1754	x	0	0	x
1755	x	0	0	i
1756	x	0	0	0
1757	x	0	0	0
1758	x	0	0	0
1759	x	x	0	0
1760	x	x	0	0
1761	x	x	0	0
1762	x	x	0	0
1763	x	x	0	0
1764	x	x	0	0
1765	x	x	0	0
1766	x	x	0	0
1767	x	x	0	0
1768	x	x	0	0
1769	x	0	0	0
1770	x	0	0	0
1771	x	i	0	0

x - complete records for year extant

o - no records for year extant

i - incomplete records for year extant

INTRODUCTION

This volume continues the series of publications begun in 1987 by the Archives of the Catholic Archdiocese of New Orleans. This series provides a detailed index to the sacramental records now housed at the archdiocesan archives.

This second volume includes all extant surname baptisms, marriages, and funerals that were recorded at St. Louis Church in New Orleans and St. Charles Borromeo Church on the German Coast between January 1, 1751, and December 31, 1771, the eve of the arrival of the Spanish Capuchin Fathers and the consequent beginning of the Spanish direction of religious activities in the Louisiana colony.

This index follows archdiocesan policy concerning the confidentiality of sacramental records. These records were created for sacramental reasons and thus record information valuable and necessary to this sacred purpose. This index, like archdiocesan sacramental certificates, does not include information about race or legitimacy.

Certificates issued by the archdiocesan archives carry the following notation:

"This entry was recorded as a sacramental record and not as a vital statistic. This certificate faithfully reproduces information contained in original entry, but does not certify the accuracy of the information in this entry."

As will be explained below at greater length, several variations of the same name frequently appear in a single record. Certificates cannot change original entries to conform to more familiar surname spellings, except through a legal process.

The confidentiality and preservation of these registers limits their handling to staff members. Certified certificates of all original sacramental records can be obtained by mail from the archdiocesan archives. While the fragility of the original registers precludes photocopying

these books, the staff will make copies from existing microfilm where possible. In many cases, such as [ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL MARRIAGES, 1764-1774], legible copies are rarely possible.

This volume is intended to assist those who seek information from the archives of the Archdiocese of New Orleans concerning their ancestors. The book is a complete index for all surnames found in these records between 1751 and 1771. The volume will relieve the researcher of the need to request the staff to conduct a general search for a missing ancestor. Surname entries that do not appear in this index are not found in the archdiocesan records for this period.

A copy of archdiocesan policies concerning sacramental records is available upon request.

All enquiries and requests concerning sacramental records should be addressed:

The Chancellor
Department of Historical Archives
Archdiocese of New Orleans
1100 Chartres St.
New Orleans, LA 70116-2596

Format and Content:

The format and content of this volume are shaped by its purpose. This book is an index to sacred acts - baptisms, marriages, and funerals - that were recorded either at St. Louis Church (now Cathedral) in New Orleans or at St. Charles Borromeo on the German Coast (now Destrehan) for sacramental purposes. Only those records with a decipherable surname are included. Some records, particularly those in the 1764-1774 New Orleans marriage register, are so deteriorated that surnames are completely lost or illegible. In the 1767-1771 St. Louis Baptismal register, several complete folios are missing.

The limitation of this index to entries with surnames resulted in the exclusion of many early records. In 1764 alone, less than a third of the baptisms recorded in New Orleans included a surname.

The 2,731 entries listed in this index under 1,085 main surnames (plus an appendix with 29 partially reconstructed baptismal records) are taken from seven books of original French records:

1. [ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL BAPTISMS, 1744-1753] numbers 220 pages. The volume is coded SLC, B2; only those entries on or after January 1, 1751, are included in this index.

2. [ST. CHARLES BORROMEO, BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, AND FUNERALS, 1739-1755] numbers 182 pages. One page - folio 29 - is missing. This register is coded SCB, B1; only those entries on or after January 1, 1751, are included in this index.

3. [ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL BAPTISMS, 1753-1759] numbers 220 pages and includes baptisms between March 3, 1753, and March 30, 1759. The volume is coded SLC, B3.

4. [ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES, 1759-1762] numbers 236 pages and is coded SLC, B4. It includes baptisms from January 1, 1759, to April 27, 1762, and marriages from January 15, 1759, to November 15, 1762.

5. [ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES, 1763-1766] numbers 396 pages and is coded SLC, B5. It includes baptisms from January 1, 1763, to September 18, 1766, and marriages from January 8, 1763, to September 18, 1766.

6. [ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL BAPTISMS, 1767-1771] numbers 255 pages and is coded SLC, B6. It includes baptisms from June 21, 1767, to December 31, 1771, plus a few 1731 records included in the first published volume of this series. It also includes one 1771 marriage. Six folios (11b-17a) are missing from this volume, possibly because of deterioration; the baptisms originally recorded there took place between late November, 1767, and early March, 1768. An appendix at the end of this volume provides some information on these lost records.

7. [ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL MARRIAGES, 1764-1774] numbers 88 pages and is coded SLC, M2. It includes marriages from January 17, 1764, to January 22, 1774, although only three marriages were recorded after 1768. One 1754 marriage, several baptisms, and a few marriages at Pointe Coupee are also found in this volume. Only those records through

December 31, 1771, are included in this index. Many pages of this book are badly deteriorated and some records are completely lost, while for others only surnames and approximate marriage dates can be reconstructed from an early index.

Many records include the notation "double entry." Most of these refer to marriages that were recorded in both Saint Louis Cathedral Baptismal Book 6 and Marriage Book 2. Unfortunately, the two separate marriage entries rarely correspond in details and spelling. The priests who recorded the two copies almost always used different phonetic spellings of both first names and surnames. This explains in part the exceptional number of variations that appear in these entries.

There are significant gaps in the early Catholic records from New Orleans and the German Coast. Two fires destroyed many original sacramental records from this period. Many St. Louis Cathedral records were destroyed in the devastating March 21, 1788, fire. All funeral records and many marriage records for 1751 - 1771 were apparently lost in this fire.

Another fire took place in 1877 and destroyed the rectory of St. Charles Borromeo in Destrehan. Some sacramental records were lost in this fire, although as early as 1826 Fr. Louis Moni, a former St. Charles pastor, complained that the early German Coast baptismal records had "disappeared along with others five years ago." [ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL BAPTISMAL BOOK 11 (1825-1827)], 218.

Each entry in this index includes the following information when it forms part of the original record: the person's name; date of ceremony; place of ceremony (when different from church where ceremony was recorded); type of ceremony (baptism, marriage, or funeral); date of birth; occupation; age; parents' names; noble titles; and marginal notes concerning status and date of death. The city, region, and, when mentioned, local Catholic parish of birth and residence are also listed. The amount of information in each record varied greatly. When a particular detail is not found in an entry, this signifies that it was omitted in the original record [o] or is presently illegible [*].

Information contained in marriage records is divided between the entries for the two spouses. Personal information is included under each spouse's name, while the witnesses are listed only with the husband's entry. The reader must examine both the husband and wife's entries to find all the information contained in an individual marriage record.

Legible witnesses are listed for marriages; sponsors, for baptisms. Since many marriage witnesses signed only their last names, the omission of a first name is not indicated by [o] as it is for baptismal sponsors.

Although all the New Orleans funeral records for this period are lost, some baptismal records contain marginal notes concerning the date of death. Many of these notes record an infant's death, while others indicate a date of death many decades later. Marie Louise CHENET was born on June 1, 1756; a later marginal note states she died on March 4, 1839, the widow of Jean Baptiste ORIO. The note next to Genevieve MIOTON's 1757 baptism indicates she died on December 15, 1842. All such marginal notes concerning death are included in this index.

All extant records with surnames are found in this index. Researchers who do not find early colonial ancestors here after reviewing various possible spellings can presuppose that the ceremony was not recorded or that the record has perished.

All the records of this index were written in French. The spelling of names and places was usually phonetic, the use of accents was erratic, and the usual sacramental format differed from priest to priest and even from entry to entry. As explained at greater length in the INTRODUCTION to Volume 1 of this series, family names as they were recorded by the priests and even signed by the participants sometimes bear only a vague resemblance to later versions of these same names.

In a society where the spoken word rather than the written word was the common mode of communication, the colonial priests simply recorded names as they sounded. Sometimes the clerics were obviously confused or inattentive. Father Sebastien recorded Susane LAVERGNE, the godmother of Francois BERLOUCHAU, as the wife of

Lambert DE MONTREAL; her husband was in fact Humbert DE MEURUEL.

The presence of signatures such as those of Franse [Francois] CORBNS, Paire [Pierre] CORBAIN, Loise [Louise] BUSONS, Jan Batite [Jean Baptiste] DARBY, and Janne Chaterine [Jeanne Catherine] DUBOUS reflect the many spelling variations that existed even among those who were literate. In many records, fathers and sons or brothers and sisters used different surname spellings.

In many records, the mother's name was spelled differently on every occasion. In the baptisms of the seven children of Nicolas SIMON and his wife, Magdeleine, the mother's surname was spelled CONTADE, CONSTADE, GUINARD, PENTARD, COUTARDE, CONTARD, and COIGNBARD. Each of these variations is preserved in this index.

This lack of concern about spelling is reflected in the numerous records where a family name is spelled with several variations in a single entry. Five variations of Jean Louis Fidel DELAVILLEBOEUVRE's surname appear in his 1764 marriage record. As the numerous duplicate entries indicate, each priest often had his own customary spelling for Magdeleine, Catherine, Alexandre, or Mathurin, regardless of how the person spelled his or her name. The priests obviously made no effort to check with parents, sponsors, or witnesses first before recording their names.

All legible name variations of those baptized, married, or interred are included in the main family name entries in this index, e.g. AIGLE is a variation of DAIGLE; PAUMGARTNER, a variation of BAUGARTNER; REMBEAU, another form of TEMBEAU. Name variations of parents, witnesses, and sponsors are NOT indicated under the main surname entry, but rather are included with each individual record. Common, modern spellings are not added, e.g. ROME with ROMMEL; MATHERNE, with MATERNE.

As a general principle, the preferred spelling was taken first from a legible signature, then from the main text entry, and, finally, from the marginal note. Where different signatures or main entry names appear, the most frequent spelling was adopted. The application of this principle resulted in some main surname entries listed differently than in Volume One: the BOLLMO's of the 1718-1751 period are listed under BELOMME in this volume;

the HIMEL's of the first index are found under IMMEL in this volume.

This volume continues to provide many examples of men and women who assumed new names in Louisiana. The LADNER's of the Mississippi Gulf Coast were also known as the CHRISTIANNE's; some children are found under each listing. Jean Baptiste LAMY was also known as Jean Baptiste BRINDAMOUR; Pierre LUQUET, as Pierre ST. EUSTACHE. Many assumed names or aliases are not found under the main surname listings: Marie GREVENBERG's alias - FLAMAND - is found only in her daughter's baptismal record. Joseph HISSELER, surnamed MAISON [MAISSON], appears as a sponsor at Anne Marie NENNINGER's baptism.

The French term to indicate that a new name was taken was *dit*. The editors, following Larousse as a guide, have translated this uniformly as "surnamed" although "alias," "also known as," or "nicknamed" would, in some cases, be more appropriate.

In general, English city and town spellings are used for familiar locations. Vague or uncertain spellings are left in the original, sometimes with an indication of the possible town or village which the person was trying to express to the priest.

It is customary in critical editions of texts to indicate misspellings, grammatical mistakes, and historical inaccuracies with [sic] or [!]. Except for very unusual cases, this notation is omitted. Thus, "[sic]" is used to indicate that Gabriel Antoine LEDOUX's absent godmother and present proxy were both listed as Marie Françoise LEDOUX. It is also used to indicate that Charlotte HOUWER was listed as Jean Georges MATERNE's godmother and sister, that Jacques Nicolas NICOLAS was in fact a newly-baptized infant's correct name, and that Marie Anne CHATELAIN's birth date was listed as June 31, 1756. These uses are the exception rather than the rule. The phonetic spelling of names and places would have necessitated the constant use of [sic] or [!]. The many strange spellings that appear in this book reflect the names and places as they were recorded.

In many entries, priests, witnesses, and sponsors wrote in a hand that formed different letters in exactly the same way. U/N, U/V, C/B, S/Z, A/O, and E/C are the most

common instances where the letters are simply indistinguishable. This uncertainty must be kept in mind, particularly in regard to unfamiliar surnames.

The names of marriage witnesses provide an added difficulty. The same name often appears twice - first in the priest's list of witnesses and, secondly, in the list of signatures. Matching the two lists was a tedious and sometimes imprecise task, particularly when a woman who was listed under her husband's name by the priest signs with her maiden name, or vice versa.

Another difficulty arose in regard to the marriages of women. In some cases, it is difficult to determine whether a recorded name is a middle name or surname. While Father Prosper in 1751 listed Andre BOURGOIS's wife as Marie JACOBINE, earlier records reveal that her name was in fact Marie Jacobine MUNICH. Father Dagobert listed Jean Clement BONNARD's wife as Elizabeth ANGLAISE - probably a reference to her nationality; other records indicate her last name was THOMAS.

A conservative policy was followed in combining phonetically similar surnames. In general, only those surname variations which are found in the same records or which internal evidence confirms [similar spouse or parents' names, places of birth] are grouped together. In many cases, this evidence is lacking and similar names are listed separately. Thus, GOURDON was not combined with GOURDAN or LIOTEAU with LIEUTANT [LIIOTTEAU]. MAIRE [MAYR], MAYER [MAIER], MAYERE, MEILLUER [MAYER, MAYEUR, MEYEUR], MAYRE [MAYER], and LE MAYRE [LE MAIRE, LE MAIRN, LE MERE] were not combined. Researchers familiar with family lineages may be able to find name combinations that the registers themselves do not justify.

Certain words could not be accurately translated. Beau-père can refer to either a step-father or father-in-law; beau-frère, to either a step-brother or brother-in-law. The precise English equivalent is used when the translator was certain of its meaning; in other cases, the original French was retained. Some French professions and positions were left in the original because they can refer to several diverse occupations. While habitant is uniformly translated as resident in this index, it sometimes had the richer meaning of settler.

In four separate cases, surnames are cross-referenced: for those who assumed new names, for significant spelling variations, for combination names, and for maiden-married names of deceased women.

Surname variations where the first letter differs are cross-referenced (TROSCLER for STROSCLER [STORK, STROSKLER], PROARD for BROIARD, IENGU and JANIGOU for CIANIGU). The researcher should review all entries under a particular letter. Thus, DAINESSE, DENES, DENESSE, DONAY, and DONES would all require a review of "D" entries where they are found as variations of DENEZE.

Among the combination names that are crossed-referenced are: D'AUNOIS [D'AUNOY] for FAVRE D'AUNOIS; DE LA LOIRE for JOUSSETE DE LA LOIRE; BASCHEMIN [BACHEMIN, BACHEMAIN] for CORBIN BASCHEMIN; and the familiar PONTALBA for DELFAU DE PONTALBA.

Because of the frequent French variations that occurred involving the addition or omission of "De," "Le," and "La," researchers should routinely examine these possibilities for missing ancestors. Thus, MURAT is found under DE MURAT; DE CAUE, under CAUE; MACARTHY [MACARTY] under DE MACARTY; PLANCARD under DE PLANCHARD; COSSET under LE COSSET. The surnames of deceased spouses of widowers and widows who remarried are not cross-referenced.

Reference should be made to the INTRODUCTION to Volume 1 of this series for more detailed information on the use of this index.

Colonial New Orleans and the German Coast:

These pages also provide researchers with a wealth of information about New Orleans society and, to a lesser degree, the German Coast settlement, as they evolved four and five decades after the city's establishment. The most significant change from the previous period is the appearance of a third generation of colonists - children whose parents themselves were natives of New Orleans or other Louisiana settlements.

This index also contains many references to families who were natives or residents of the settlements and

military outposts along the Mississippi River from La Balize to Pointe Coupee as well as more remote areas such as Pascagoula, Mobile, Natchez, Barataria, Tombigbee, the Tunica Post, Biloxi, Cat and Horn Islands, Attakapas, Fort Chartres in Illinois, the Arkansas Post, Natchitoches, and Manchac.

This index provides one of the most complete guides to social relationships between colonial New Orleans families. Almost every record includes those friends, public officials, and fellow workers who were asked to act as sponsors at a baptism or who were present as official witnesses at a marriage.

Many colonists appear only as marriage witnesses or as the godparents of newly-baptized infants. Often valuable personal information is found in these entries. Julienne GRARD, the wife of Cecille GROLIER, is not listed in the main surname entries, but appears as the godmother of Marie Julienne MITSCH. Much information about the professions of early colonists is found in the sponsor and witness lists.

Occasional entries provide valuable bits of historical information. The baptism of Victoire MAROTEAUX includes mention of Francois Guil Gerome DE LA RONSE, a New Orleans school master. Another school master, Jean Pierre Casimir DESHAYES, was married on August 24, 1761. Denis BRUD [BREAUX], a royal printer, was Francois Denis LEMELLE's godfather (1767).

When Marie MANSIEUX was married in 1762, her marriage record included a notation that her former husband had sailed from Cap Francais and had been missing at sea for 11 years; the Superior Council authorized the marriage. When Johan Frederique LESTINAT, an Alsatian widower and soldier in the Fourth Swiss company, married in 1763, he did so with his commandant's permission. The baptism of Henry Joseph SOILEAU reveals that Fr. Meurin, S.J. was at Natchez in September, 1754.

One historic event merited a marginal note of its own in the 1763-1766 St. Louis Baptismal Register (page 55): "The Spanish troops entered to take possession of this city and of the whole Province the 10th day of August of the year 1769."

Many early St. Louis Parish trustees [marguilliers] appear as parents, sponsors, and marriage witnesses: Nicholas Godfroy BARBIN, Jacques CANTRELLE, Jonathas DARBY, Louis Alexandre DELAUNAY, Mathurin DREUX, Jean DUREL, Jacques Philippe JACQUELIN, Charles LESASSIER, Antoine Gilbert MAXENT, [o] NOGUEZ [@NOUGEES], and Louis RANSON [@RANCON], a convert from Protestantism. Nicolas MAIER [@MAYRE] and Jacques MASICOT appear as trustees of St. Charles Parish.

Three new groups who will play an important role in the future colony appear in this index: the Spanish, the Acadians, and natives of the English colonies on the east coast.

While Spanish officials and residents such as Governor Antonio Ulloa, General Alexandro O'Reilly, Martin Navarro, and Juan Antonio Gayarre appear with increasing frequency in the latter years of this period, earlier Spanish colonists and visitors are also listed. The father of Marie Antoinette VISCENT [@VISCENTE], born and baptized in 1755, was Spanish. Hilario DE ARANDA, a Spanish merchant, was the godfather to Jean Hilaire MAYER in 1756. Francisco Xavier DE ACOSTA, a Spanish sea captain, appears as godfather to Pelagie LAURENCE (1762) and Marie Magdeleine MARQUIS (1763). Augustin SIERRA, a master blacksmith and native of the Diocese of the Canary Islands, married Marguerite LANDRY in 1768. A few native Spaniards, mostly visiting sailors and soldiers, also appeared in the first volume of this index.

The first identified Acadians to appear in this volume were Amand THIBEAUDAU and Gertrude BOURGUE who were married at St. Louis Church on February 27, 1765. On March 8, Mæ[?]thilde DUGUAS was baptized here; on April 8, Pierre DAROY and Marie BOURGEOIS; on April 14, Elisabeth MARTAN. On July 22, Francois SAVOYE and Marie LANDRY, a widow, were married. On August 17, Marie Rose AR[V/R]OSTHY was baptized; on [September 22?], Andre SAVOYE. In early December, many Acadian families came to St. Louis Church to bless their marriages and baptize their children: GAUDAIS, PREJEAN, MOUTON, ROBICHAUD, BOURGEOIS, CHIASSOND, THERIAU, FORETS, and GODAIS.

However, Albert Robichaux, Jr., historian of the Acadians in exile, has shown that the first four Acadian families arrived in New Orleans from New York in February,

1764. On February 26, three Acadian children were baptized at St. Louis Church: Jean Antoine LANDRY, Joseph RICHARD, and Joseph POIRIER. Four days later, Jean Baptiste POIRIER was baptized there. The Acadian ancestry, in these cases and in many others, was not noted by the priests.

The early Acadian entries hint at some of the hardships these families suffered en route to Louisiana. Charles PRESENT and Marguerite RICHARD had their marriage blessed at the New Orleans church on February 3, 1766; no priest had been available when they had been married in the presence of their family and friends in Acadia. Many of the children who were baptized in 1764, 1765 and 1766 had been born one, two, and three years earlier at various points on the journey. Rosalie Victoire GAUDAIS was born in Boston; Alexis SIMONEAU, at sea.

The first two natives of the English colonies in North America appear in this index. They came from very different backgrounds. Elisabeth THOMAS, a native of Philadelphia, renounced Calvinism and married as a Catholic on April 30, 1764. Rosalie Victoire GAUDAIS, born "at Boston in New England" on February 25, 1764, and baptized at St. Louis Church on December 10, 1765, was the child of exiled Acadians.

These records also reveal the young age at which many colonial girls married. Elizabeth THOMAS, mentioned above, and Marie Madeleine FORTIEUX were 12; Charlotte ROCQUIGNY and Helene Angelique BELLET, 13. Many other girls such as Angelique MONGET were married 12 or 13 years after their baptismal date, although exact birth dates were not indicated.

In 1770, Governor O'Reilly set aside land for a new church on the west bank of the German Coast (now Edgard). The baptisms of Francois DUPONT (December 22, 1770) and Marie Claude Eleonore ROBIN DE LOGNIE (September 23, 1770) both refer to St. John the Baptist Parish of the Germans. Father Bernard formally took charge of "the eldest daughter" of St. Charles Parish on August 9, 1772.

The growing colonial families are also a source of possible confusion to researchers. One Marie Louise PICOU was born in 1761; another was married in 1764. One Valentin Joseph SONGY was born on February 28, 1764; another was married on April 30 of the same year. Four

Margueritte THOMAS'- each with a different husband - gave birth between 1752 and 1756 to children found in this index.

Acknowledgements:

I again wish to acknowledge the dedicated staff and volunteers who continue to assist me in my capacity as custodian of the archives of the Archdiocese of New Orleans.

In particular, I wish to thank those who have directly worked on this second volume. The translations were prepared by Rev. Dr. J. Edgar Bruns, archdiocesan historian, Stanley J. Guerin, a daily volunteer at the archives, and Myldred Costa. Dr. Charles E. Nolan, associate archivist and records manager, and Bruce Nolan prepared the present text on the archdiocesan computer. Claire O'Donnell, director of archives, assisted at all stages of the book's planning and production. Charles E. Nolan, Sr., again helped with the proofreading.

Reverend Monsignor Earl C. Woods,
Chancellor, Archdiocese of New Orleans
August 15, 1988



- ADAM [ADAMS, ADAM VEUF, ADAM VEUVRE, BERNE, VEUVE, VEUVERE]
- Alexis (Philippe and Isabelle NIVET), b. Dec. 17, 1753, bn. [Dec.] 11, [1753], s. Alexis CONART and Magdeleine ADAM (SLC, B3, 15)
- Andre (Nicolas and Marie LEROI), b. Jan. 28, 1756, bn. Jan. 27, 1756, s. Mathurin BERTAUX [BERTAU] and Marie Joseph LECOUR [LECOURT] (SLC, B3, 52)
- Etienne (Philippe, master tailor, and Elizabeth LIVET[*]), b. Nov. 21, 1756, bn. Nov. 15, 1756, s. Etienne CARRABBY [CARABI], apprentice tailor, and Roset VEUF, the infant's sister [signs as Magdelaine VEUE] (SLC, B3, 67)
- Francois (Nicolas, resident, burgher of this city, and Marie Marguerite ROY), b. Feb. 16, 1753, s. Francois JOURDAIN, burgher of this city, and Claudine GRISON, sp. Antoine DANED [marginal note: died, Nov. 26, 1836] (SLC, B2, 282)
- Gaspar (Philippe and Elisabeth NIVET), b. Oct. 11, 1751, bn. Oct. 11, 1751, s. Gaspar VANDERICK [VANDERVECK], resident of this city, and Francois GUEHO, sp. Pierre MOTAIS (SLC, B2, 232)
- Jenne [Jeanne] (dec. Nicolas, surnamed BLONDAIN, and dec. Marie Margueritte [Marguerite] ROY), native of this parish, m. Antoine CONNARD [CONARD], Feb. 12, 1765 (SLC, B5, 184 & M2, 14) [double entry]
- Joseph VEUVERE [BERNE], surnamed ADAM (dec. Philippe, surnamed ADAM, and Elisabeth NIVETTE), native of New Orleans, m. Charle LEBLANC, April 19, 1763 (SLC, B5, 13)
- Louis (Nicolas and Margueritte ROY), b. April 6, 1754, s. Jean Baptiste ADAM and Jeanne ADAM, the infant's brother and sister (SLC, B3, 20)
- Louis Alexandre (Nicolas and Marie Margerite ROY [ROI]), bcs. Jan. 26, 1758, b. Jan. 29, 1757, bn. Jan. 28, 1757, s. Louis Alexandre HARANT [HARAN] and Agathe HUBER [HUBERT] (SLC, B3, 90)
- Magdeleine VEUVE, surnamed ADAMS (dec. Philippe, surnamed ADAM, and Isabelle LEVETTE), m. Pierre LAVILLE, May 8, 1759 (SLC, B4, 54)
- Marguerite [Margarette, Margueritte] (Nicolas and dec. Margueritte [Marguerite] ROY), native of this parish, m. Jean Baptiste NICOLAS, July 1, 1765 (SLC, B5, 187 & M2, 18) [double entry]
- Marie Joseph (Nicolas and Marie Margueritte [Marguerite] ROY), native of this parish, m. Andre TET [THETE], Feb. 5, 1765 (SLC, B5, 183 & M2, 14) [double entry]

ADNER (cf. LADNER)

AGUILLEIZ [@AGUILAR, AGUILER, AGUILLIER, AGUILLIES, AIGUILLER]

Antoine (Antoine, master cobbler, and Jacqueline DE SAINS), b. Nov. 7, 1762, bn. Nov. 6, 1762, s. Michel MEILLIEUR, master cobbler, and Madeleine ROBEIN (SLC, B4, 112)

Isabelle (Antoine, master cobbler, and Jacqueline DE SAINT), b. Sept. 18, 1760, bn. Sept. 18, 1760, s. Claude PONTEILLE, master locksmith, and Isabelle ALEXANDRE (SLC, B4, 39)

AIGLE (cf. DAIGLE)

ALAIN [@ALLAIN]

Julie (Jean Francois, resident of Pointe Coupee, and Marie Augustin OSSY), b. Feb. 26, 1752, bn. Feb. 16, 1752, s. Francois BRAQUIER [@BRAQUIE] and Marie Augustin [@Augustine] ALLAIN [@ALAIN] (SLC, B2, 146)

ALBE[U?]T

Marie Françoise (Antoine, resident of the German [Coast] and [*] LE ROUX), b. Feb. 8, 1771, bn. Dec. [8?], 1770, s. Jean Baptiste CARMOUCHE and Marie [*] (SLC, B6, 101)

ALLEMAND

Antoine (Noel and Anne METINGOTTE [@MAINGOTTE]), native of Marseilles in Provence, St. Martin Parish, m. Magdelaine BOULAINE [@COULAIN], [o - cir. March 3], 1764 (SLC, B5, 174 & M2, 3) [double entry]

ALVA [@ALBA]

Jean Housseve de la Crois (Diegue and Mananuel SOLLICE [@SOLIS]), b. Dec. 23, 1771, s. Joseph SOLIS [@SOLLICE] and Gracianne SOLLICE (SLC, B6, 126)

Joseph Narcisse (Jacques and Manuele SOLIS), b. Nov. 8, 1767, s. Joseph Philippe San[*] SORIANO, [naval administrator?], and Marie Felicite MAXA[NT?] (SLC, B6, 9)

Maria Francisca Gregoria de la Merced [@Françoise Gregoire de la Mercy] (Diego [@Diegne] and Emmanuel [o]), b. March 19, 1770, s. Joshpe [@Joseph] SOLIS [@SOLY] and Gratianne SOLY (SLC, B6, 79)

AMELOT DE LA ROUSSILLE [AMELOT, AMELOTTE]

- Catherine (Hippolite, captain, engineer, and Felicite DUBREUIL), b. March 23, 1755, bn. Feb. 16, 1755, s. Jean Baptiste DEMURAT [DEMURATE], captain of a detached company, and Jane [Jeanne] Catherine DE LA BOULAY, sp. VILLARS [DE VILLARS] (SLC, B3, 37)
- Francois Silvestre (Hippolite, captain of the troops, and Felicite VILLAR DUVREUIL), bcs. Dec. 28, 1761, b. Jan. 5, 1761, bn. Dec. 31, 1760, s. Jean Francois LAPORTE and Marie Madeleine LAPORTE (SLC, B4, 92)
- Hippolite (Hippolite, captain, engineer in this colony, and Felicite DUBREUIL), b. Dec. 2, 1758, bn. Oct. 31, 1758, s. Jacque DELACHAISE [DELACHAISSE], warehouse guard of this city, and Alexandrine DELACHAISE [DELACHAISSE], sp. PRADEL, former captain of the troops in this colony (SLC, B3, 104)
- Joseph (Hippolite, captain of a detached naval company, royal engineer, and Felicite DUBREUIL), b. March 24, 1757, bn. Nov. 16, 1756, s. Joseph LAMOLERE D'ORVILLE, captain, aide major of this city, and Rosalie [Rose] DUBREUIL [DUBREUIL], sp. AMELOT (SLC, B3, 73)
- Marguerite Adelaide (Hippolite, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, chief engineer and inspector of the fortifications of St. Domingue, and Marguerite Felicite DUBREUIL), b. May 8, 1764, bn. April 19, 1764, s. Louis VILLARS, infantry officer, the infant's maternal uncle, and Marguerite DELACHAISE, the infant's maternal aunt [marginal note: died, Nov. 13, 1831] (SLC, B5, 49)
- Marie Felicite (Hippolite, infantry captain, royal engineer, and Felicite DUBREUIL), b. Sept. 15, 1753, bn. Aug. 27, 1753, s. Claude Joseph VILLARS, militia officer, and Felicite DELACHAISE, Widow DUBREUIL (SLC, B3, 9)

AMIRAU [AMIRAUD, AMIRAUT, AMIRAUT, AMIRO] DUPLESSIS
(cf. DUPLESSIS)

AMORAINE GONZAL (cf. MOREIN[N?])

AMUTHON [AMULTON]

- Maria [Marie], native of Charlemont in Ireland, widow of [*], major of the 22nd regiment of [*], dec. at Mobile, m. Juan VICENTE, March 10, 1767 (SLC, M2, 27 & 41)
[double entry]

ANDONI [**@ANTONY**]

Andre (Bernard and Marie Catherine BETHELINNE), native of this parish, m. Margueritte EDELMAYR, Feb. 19, 1754, w. DARENSBOURG, fils, FERRAND, Nicolas JUDICE, Georges LE BORNE, Amboise HEIDELL [**@HEIDEL**], FALGOUST (SCB, B1, 80)

ANDRE

Jeanne, i. July 20, 1752 (SCB, B1, 69)

Louis (Louis and Catherine LAPRATE), b. Oct. 9, 1754, s. Louis DUVERNAY and Louise [**@Louisse**] LAPRADE [**@LAPRATTE**] (SLC, B3, 29)

Marie Anne (dec. Antoine Joseph and Marie Magdelaine SCHMIDT), native of St. Charles Parish, province of Louisiana, Diocese of Quebec, m. Michel ARCENOT, July 11, 1752 (SCB, B1, 69)

Marie Magdelaine (dec. Antoine Josephe and Marie Magdelaine SCHMIDT), native of St. Charles Parish, province of Louisiana, m. Jean Adam ROMMEL, Aug. 6, 1754 (SCB, B1, 85)

ANDRY (cf. **LANDRY**)

Bernard Noel (Louis Antoine, royal draftsman, and Marie Jeanne LAPIERRE), b. Feb. 24, 1759, bn. Dec. 25, 1758, s. Bernard DEVERGES [**@DEVERGER**], Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, chief engineer in this province, and Marie Françoise CARRIERE, sp. MASAN [**@DE MAZAN**], Chevalier of St. Louis [marginal note: died, Dec. 18, 1839] (SLC, B3, 109 & B4, 3) [double entry]

Gilbert Sosthene (Louis Antoine, royal sub-engineer, and Marie Jeanne LA PIERRE), b. Dec. 7, 1763, bn. Nov. 5, 1763, s. Gilbert MAXENT, merchant in this city, and Marguerite RILLEUX, sp. THOMASSIN [marginal notes: royal militia colonel; died, Jan. 10, 1841] (SLC, B5, 32)

Jean Constantin Silvere (Louis Antoine, resident of this city, and Marie Jeanne LA PIERRE), b. Feb. 18, 1762, bn. Jan. 24, 1762, s. Jean Philippe GRONDEL, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, captain commandant of the Fourth Company of the Swiss Regiment of HALVIL garrisoned in Louisiana, and Constance VOLANT MARQUIS (SLC, B4, 95)

Louise Consance (Louis Antoine, infantry lieutenant, engineer in this city, and Marie Jeanne LAPIERRE), b. Aug. 17, 1765, bn. Aug. 3, 1765, s. Nicolas Forret DELASSIZE [**@LASSIZE**], merchant, and Louise WILTZ, sp. LANGLOIS, merchant (SLC, B5, 100)

Madeleine Celeste (Louis Antoine, resident of this city, and Marie Jeanne LAPIERRE), b. April 17, 1760, bn. April 13, 1760, s. Jean Gabriel DECHERMONT, infantry captain, royal regular engineer, and Marie Joseph LE COURT (SLC, B4, 29)

Marie Rosalie (Louis Antoine and Marie Jeanne LA PIERRE), b. Nov. 9, 1757, bn. Nov. 8, 1757, s. Joseph DUCROS, officer, militia major, burgher of this city, and Marie Joseph ROY, sp. VIGE [marginal note: died, June 20, 1834] (SLC, B3, 85)

Rose Claire (Louis Antoine, engineer in this colony, infantry lieutenant, and Marie Jeanne LAPIERRE), bcs. Feb. 19, 1767, bn. Jan. 21, 1767, s. Bernard Noel ANDRY and Marie Rosalie ANDRY, the infant's brother and sister [marginal note: died, Feb. 15, 1842, widow of J. B. DUREL] (SLC, B5, 156)

ANTY

Jean Baptiste (Ignace, cobbler, and Catherine GUERIN), b. Oct. 11, 1752, bn. Oct. 10, 1752, s. Jean Baptiste GUERIN, sergeant in the company of AUBRY, and Marthe PAQUE [PAQUIER] ANTY (SLC, B2, 267)

ARA[N?] (cf. HARANG)

ARCELLON

Marie Françoise (Joseph, Acadian, and Marie BERGERON), b. May 4, 1767, bn. Nov. 1, 1766, s. Pierre Nicolas PERCHERON, merchant, and Marie Françoise PAGET (SLC, B5, 164)

ARCENAU

Françoise Julienne (Pierre and Anne BERGERON), b. April 14, 1769, bn. Nov. 15, 1768, s. Julien VIENNE, merchant of this city, and Françoise PAGET (SLC, B6, 46)

ARCENOT [ARCENOST]

Marie Anne (Michel and Marie Anne ANDREZ), b. Aug. 26, 1753, s. Georges GIMBERTY and Magdelaine SCHMIDT, sp. François DOMINIQUE (SCB, B1, 76)

Michel (Michel and Marie Magdelaine LA FLEURE), native of Cap de la Madeleine, Diocese of Quebec, m. Marie Anne ANDRE, July 11, 1752, w. Jacques ROMAN, Pierre LE BRUN, Antoine DREGER, Georges DREGER, B. AMIOT (SCB, B1, 69)

ARDOUIN

Marie Jeanne (Francois, master carpenter, and Jeanne MAIGNANT), b. Dec. 20, 1752, s. Philippe [*] and Marie Jeanne TALON (SLC, B2, 275)

ARNOUL [@ARNOUD, ARNOULD, ARNOUT]

Barthelemy (Jean, merchant, militia officer, and Marie DE LILLE), b. Sept. 22, 1769, bn. Nov. 7, 1766, w. Barthelemy MACNEMARA [@MAGNIMARAT], Ecuyer, merchant, and Francoise DE LILLE, sp. DE MANDEVILLE, officer on half-pay (SLC, B6, 65)

Gervais (Jean, merchant, and Marie DELILLE DUPARD [@DUPART]), b. Nov. 13, 1758, bn. Nov. 4, 1758, s. Pierre DELILLE and his wife, [o] (SLC, B3, 103)

Marie Francoise (Jean and Marie DELILE DUPART), b. April 19, 1770, s. Andre BODAILLE, and Marie Anne ARNOULDE DE JOURDAIN, absent, p. Francoise DELILLE MONTEGUT [@DELILE] (SLC, B6, 81)

Pierre Joseph (Jean, merchant, and Marie DELISLE DUPART), b. June 26, 1760, bn. June 11, 1760, s. Pierre Joseph DELISLE and Marie BODOILLE, absent, p. Jacqueline MICHELE (SLC, B4, 34)

AROSTELY

Anne (Pierre and Marie ROBICHAUD), native of Beausejour in Acadia, Diocese of Quebec, m. Bernard CAPDEVIELLE, Feb. 25, 1766 (SLC, B5, 190)

ARRIVE DEIGAGNERIE [@ARRIVE, ARRIVE DESGAGNERIE, ARRIVE DESGAGNESTE]

Jeanne Heleine (Pierre, merchant in this city, and Jeanne TIPHAINE), b. Sept. 22, 1764, bn. Sept. 4, 1764, s. Pierre Hely Louis ARRIVE DESGAGNERIE, the infant's brother, and Heleine TOUTANT BEAUREGARD (SLC, B5, 65)

Pierre (Elie, Sieur DE BOISNEUF, and Susanne AUVARD), native of the Parish of Chaille in Poitou, Diocese of La Rochelle, m. Jeanne Francoise TIPHAINE, March 18, 1762, w. Louis Francois Henry TIPHAINE, the bride's father, ROUSSILLON, surgeon, BRAUD [@BREAU], JACQUELIN, VIENNE, merchant (SLC, B4, 68)

Pierre Elie Louis (Pierre, merchant, and Jeanne TEPHAINE), b. March 3, 1764, bn. March 3, 1763, s. Louis TEPHAINE, officer of the coastal guard militia, and Perinne TESSIET [@TESSIER], the infant's grandparents (SLC, B5, 40)

AR[V/R]OSTHY

Marie Rose (Pierre, Acadian, resident, and Isabelle COMEAU), b. Aug. 17, 1765, bn. Aug. 17, 1765, s. Jean DUGUAS, resident, and Agnes HEBERT (SLC, B5, 100)

ATIS

Noel (Maturin and Marguerite COSSA), b. at English Turn by Abbe Didier, Jan. 1, 1756 (SLC, B3, 50)

AUBERE [AUBERT] (cf. HAUBERT)**AURICOSTE [ARICOSTE]**

Bernard (Pierre, burgher of Lalandusse, and Marie DISDETE), native of Lalandusa [Lalandusse], Diocese of Sorlatte [Sarlat] in Guyenne, employee of the naval bureau, m. Marie Françoise PREVOT, surnamed COLET, Jan. 2, 1762, w. MAXENT, THOMASSIN, RENARD, FORTIER, MONGET (SLC, B4, 66)

Marie Françoise (Bernard, employee at the naval bureau, and Marie Françoise PREVOT), b. Sept. 8, 1765, bn. Aug. 30, [1765?], s. François DREUX, fils, and Marie DORGON (SLC, B5, 103)

Paul (Bernard, employee of the bureau, and Marie Françoise PREVOT), b. Jan. 31, 1770, bn. Jan. 22, 1770, s. Paul PREVOST [PREVOT] and Genevieve COLLON [marginal note: died, May 27, 1771] (SLC, B6, 74)

AVIGNON (cf. RENAULD)**BABIN**

Jacque (Oliv[eur?] and Marie BREAUD), b. Feb. 19, 1770, s. Jacques [Jacques] DUBREUIL and Magdelaine BREAUD (SLC, B6, 75)

BAILLET

Charle Pierre (Pierre, from Germigny in Burgundy, and Olive LEPEE), b. Aug. 15, 1751, bn. July 23, 1751, at sea aboard L'Aimable Jeanne, s. Charles LAVERGNE, retired captain, commandant at English Turn, and Jeanne RIVARD (SLC, B2, 231)

BAILLY

Catherine (Joseph and Marie DUROCHER), bcs. July 21, 1766, bn. April 5, 1766, s. Nicolas PERTHUIS [PERTUI] and Catherine DUROCHER (SLC, B5, 139)

BAR [BARE] (cf. DAVID)

Jean, surnamed LIONOIS, widower of Perinne DAVID, m. Elisabethe THOMMELIN, Sept. 26, 1752, w. Francois TREPAGNIE [TREPANIER], Etienne DAIGLE, Georges INGUIMBERTY [GIMBERT], Pierre LAVERGNE, the bride's son (SCB, B1, 71)

Jean (Jean and dec. Perine DAVID), m. Marie Louise LAVERGNE, Nov. 28, 1752, w. DARENSBOURG, commandant of this post, Louis LAVERGNE, the bride's brother, TREPAGNIE [TREPANIER], DARENSBOURG, fils, G. INGUIMBERTY [GEMBER], PACQUET, VOLANT, Nicolas JUDICE, LOMBARD [LOMBART], FALGOUST DE BEAUMONT (SCB, B1, 72)

Julienne (Jean and Marie Louise LAVERGNE), b. Sept. 26, 1753, s. Jean BARE and Francoise LAVERGNE INGUIMBERTY [INGUINBERTI] (SCB, B1, 77)

Marie Elisabethe (Jean and Marie Louise LAVERGNE), b. March 16, 1755, bn. Feb. 5, 1755, s. Pierre LAVERGNE and Marie Elisabethe LABARE, sp. TREPANIER (SCB, B1, 92)

BARATEL [BARATELLE]

Marie Francoise (Blaise and Marie Anne GIARDE), b. May 1, 1760, bn. May 1, 1760, s. Jacques TESSIER and Marie Francoise DEROCHE (SLC, B4, 30)

BARBAY

Anne (Louis and Margueritte GATELAIS), native of Ba[n/u]de, Diocese of Bourges, m. Jacque PERIEUX, May 8, 1753 (SCB, B1, 74)

Anne Barbe (Louis and and Marguerite GATELAIS), b. Jan. 27, 1754, bn. Jan. 7, [1754], s. Jean BAR and Anne Barbe BAUMENE, sp. DELANDE (SCB, B1, 79)

Nicolas Louis (Louis and Marguerite GATELET), b. Sept. 20, 1756, bn. Sept. 19, 1756, s. Nicolas DELPAIGI [DELPECHE] and Marie Anne [Mariane] MEREN [MERON] (SLC, B3, 63)

Pierre (Louis and Marguerite GATELET), b. Dec. 19, 1751, s. Pierre LAVERGN [LAVERGNE] and Marie Josephe DELANDE (SCB, B1, 65)

BARBIE [BARBIER]

Antoine Loui [Louis Antoine], m. Marie Louise BORY, June 30, 1768, w. L. BOISDORE, GUIGNAN (SLC, M2, 37)

Marie Louise (Louis Antoine and Marie Louise BARY), b. Oct. 25, 1768, bn. Oct. 20, 1768, s. Etienne CHALEUR and Marie Anne CHALEUR (SLC, B6, 33)

BARBIN

Louis Godefroy (Nicolas Godefroy, former warehouse guard, and Heleine VOISIN), b. Aug. 18, 1754, bn. July 15, 1754, s. Jacque VOISIN, cadet of a detached naval company, and Françoise VOISIN (SLC, B3, 27)

Marie Modeste (dec. Gode[*]), former royal warehouse guard, procurator of unclaimed goods, and Heleine Modeste VOISIN), native of this parish, m. Franse [®Francois] CORBNS [®CORBIN BASCHEMAIN], April 28, 1767 (SLC, M2, 29)

Modeste Jeanne (Nicolas Godefroy, former warehouse guard, and Heleine Modeste VOISIN), b. Nov. 12, 1753, bn. June 8, 1753, s. Jonathas DARBY and Jeanne CORBIN BASCHEMIN, sp. RAGUET [®RAGUETTE], councilor in the Superior Council (SLC, B3, 13)

Nicolas (Nicolas Godfroid, resident upstream of the river, recording trustee of St. Louis Parish of New Orleans, and Helene VOISIN), b. Dec. 19, 1751, bn. Dec. 19, 1751, s. [o] BARBIN, fils, the infant's brother, and [o] DOVILE (SLC, B2, 240)

Prosper Casimir (dec. Nicolas and Heleine VOSIN), b. Nov. 14, 1759, bn. [o - cir. Feb. 1756], s. Jacque BARBIN [®BARBEIN], cadet, and Helene [®Heleine] Pelagie BARBIN [®BARBEIN] (SLC, B4, 20)

BARBO BOISDORE [®BARBEAU, BARBEAU BOISDORE, BARBEAUX, BARBO, BARBOT, BOISDORE, BOISDORE BARBEAU]

Jean Antoine, surnamed BOISDORE (dec. Joseph, surnamed BOISDORE, and dec. Marie Louise BRETTE), native of Mobile, m. Françoies [®Francoise] VEILLION, March 22, 1762, w. VEILLON, the bride's father, Louis BARBO, surgeon, Joseph BARBO, resident, BRAUD [®BREAUX], merchant, DOUSSIN, master gunner, LEMELLE, Françoise BERT VEILLIONS, REVOIL, VEILLON, L. BOISDORE (SLC, B4, 68)

Jean Antoine (Jean Antoine and Françoise VEILLON), b. March 24, 1763, bn. Jan. 22, 1763, s. Jean Baptiste VEILLON, the infant's grandfather, and Marie Jeanne DELANDE (SLC, B5, 9)

Jean Baptiste (Louis, merchant, surgeon in this city, and Margueritte DOUSSIN), b. July 31, 1764, bn. July 29, 1764, s. Jean Baptiste ROUSSEVE and Marie LA CASSE [marginal note: died] (SLC, B5, 58)

Joseph (Antoine, resident of this city, and Françoise VEILLON), b. March 28, 1765, bn. Sept. 21, 1764, s. Joseph BARBO, the infant's uncle, and Françoise AUBERT

- [signs as Francoise AUBERT VEILLION], the infant's grandmother (SLC, B5, 86)
- Louis, surnamed BOISDORE (dec. Louis, surnamed BOISDORE, and dec. Louise BRETTE), native of Fort Conde at Mobile, Diocese of Quebec, surgeon, m. Marguerite DOUSSAIN [DOUSSAIN, DOUSSIN], Jan. 15, 1759, w. Louis DOUSSIN, the bride's father, LE MELL [LE MEL], burgher of this city, BREAU [BREAUX], merchant, Antoine BARBEAU [BARBEAUX], the groom's brother, BARY (SLC, B4, 53)
- Louis (Louis, merchant in this city, and Marguerite DOUSSIN), b. Sept. 12, 1762, bn. Sept. 8, 1762, s. Marin Pierre BARY [BARIZ] and Marie Jane [Jeanne] DELANDE [DESLANDES] (SLC, B4, 109)
- Magdelene (Louis and Marguerite DOUSSIN), b. May 11, 1766, bn. April 8, 1766, s. Maurice [Maurice] DOUSSIN and Francoise BARRI [marginal note: died, Aug. 8, 1834, Widow DEJAN] (SLC, B5, 130)
- Marguerite (Louis BARBEAU, surnamed BOISDORE, surgeon, and Marguerite DOUSSAIN), b. March 28, 1768, bn. Feb. 7, 1768, s. Joseph BARBEAU BOISDORE and Marguerite BARRI [BARY] [marginal note: died, Nov. 5, 1826, sp. Vallery NICOLAS] (SLC, B6, 18)
- Marie Felicite (Louis and Marguerite DOUSSAIN), b. Dec. 3, 1760, bn. Nov. 25, 1760, s. Antoine BARBEAU BOISDORE and Mari [Marie] DOUSSIN [DOUSSAIN] (SLC, B4, 44)
- Marie Phrozine (Antoine BARBOT, surnamed BOISDORE, and Francoise VEILLON), b. Sept. 9, 1766, bn. Aug. 25, 1766, s. Joseph BARBOT and Marguerite VEILLON [VEILLON] (SLC, B5, 143)
- Rose (Louis and Marguerite DOUSSIN), b. May 5, 1771, bn. May 4, 1771, s. Louis BOISDORE [BARBEAU BOISDORE] and Marie Felicite BOIDORE [BARBEAU BOISDORE] (SLC, B6, 109)

BARDON [BADON, BARDEAUX]

- Anne (Raymond and Marianne VERNEUILLE), b. March 17, 1771, s. Mathieu PARANT [PARENT] and Marie Catherine BARDON (SLC, B6, 103)
- Augustin (Ramon [Remond], royal po[ll/tt]ieus, and Marie Anne VERNEUIL), b. March 30, 1755, bn. March 26, 1755, s. Rene Augustin CHATEAU [CHOUTAU] and Marie Therese BOURGEOIS CHOUTEAU [CHOUTO] (SLC, B3, 39)
- Catherine (Reimond and Marie Anne VERNEUILLE), b. Sept. 1, 1757, bn. Aug. 30, 1757, s. Baptiste VEILLONS [VEILLON] and Catherine BARDON (SLC, B3, 81)

Jean (Ramon [@Raymond] and Marie VERNEUIL), b. Jan. 30, 1752, s. Jean ORLIAC and Marieanne TALON (SLC, B2, 244)

Jean Antoine (Raimond and Marie Anne VERNEUIL), b. July 22, 1766, bn. July 21, 1766, s. Jean Antoine SAINTE ANNE, merchant, and Marianne [@Marie Anne] BARDON (SLC, B5, 139)

Joseph (Claude and Sebastienne GAPIEN), native of Grenoble, Diocese of Grenoble, m. Catherine MONTELMAR, June 19, 1764, w. BERTHELOT, BLACHE, D. CARRESSE, GARDRA, LESTIBES (SLC, B5, 178 & M2, 7) [double entry]

Lucie (Raimond, royal employee, and Marie Anne VERNEUILLE), b. Nov. 13, 1763, bn. Nov. 8, 1763, s. Jean CHAMAULLAU [@CHAMOLEAU], ship captain, and Marie Anne VILNEAU, sp. GALLIEN [@GAILLIEN] (SLC, B5, 30)

Marie Anne (Raimond, royal carpenter, and Marianne VERNEUIL), b. April 8, 1753, s. Daniel HUBERT, surnamed LA CROIX, burgher, and Marianne FOUQUCAU [@FOUQU(?)UX], sp. Silvain FILIOSA (SLC, B3, 2)

Marie Josephe (Raimond and Marie Anne VERMEUL), b. Oct. 31, 1760, bn. Oct. 27, 1760, s. Gilbert Antoine MAXENT [@MAXAN] and Manon [@Marie Joseph] GAUVAINS [@GAUVIN] (SLC, B4, 41)

BAROI

Charles (Charles and Anne BELLAR), b. June 15, 1751, s. Pierre PIQUERY and Marie Jeanne CANTRELLE (SLC, B2, 222)

BAROIS [@BARROIS]

Anne Gabrielle (Charle, a resident at English Turn, and Marguerite MARTIN), b. March 27, 1758, s. Jean VILLENEUVE and Anne Gabrielle REVERCHON (SLC, B3, 94)

Barthelemy (Charles, resident, and Marguerite MARTIN), b. Oct. 13, 1760, bn. Sept. 5, 1760, s. Barthelemy MARTIN and Margueritte [*] (SLC, B4, 40)

Charles (Charles and Margueritte LAMBRE), b. Aug. 7, 1768, bn. July 26, [o - cir. 1768], s. Pierre BARROIS and Margueritte DES[U?]JAIN (SLC, B6, 27)

Jacques (Charle, resident, and Margueritte LAMBRE), b. Oct. 1, 1764, bn. Sept. 20, 1764, s. Jacques LAMBRE, resident of Natchitoches, and Magdeleine DUCRE BELHUMEUR [marginal note: died, Oct. 1, 1764] (SLC, B5, 68)

Margueritte (Charles and Anne Margueritte LAMBRE), b. March 30, 1771, s. Jean Baptiste [C?]AILLOUX and Jeanne BAROIS (SLC, B6, 105)

Marie Françoise (Charles and Margueritte LAMBRE), b. Feb. 1, 1766, bn. Jan. 15, 1766, s. Antoine BARNABE and Françoise MANUELLE (SLC, B5, 116)

BARRE

Eugene (Jean Baptiste Eugene, resident, and Marie Joseph DESGLE), b. Aug. 27, 1763, bn. July 14, 1763, s. Jacque [@Jacques] ROMAN and Marie Joseph ROMAN (SLC, B5, 24)

Mari Loui [Marie Louise] (dec. Paul, former resident, and Marie Jeanne GERARDE), native of this parish, m. Jacques PATIN, Oct. 2[0/1], 1761 (SLC, B4, 65)

BARRY [BARIY]

Marie Anne [Mariane, Marianne] (dec. Pierre and Marie BRETTE), native of this parish, m. Pierre Guillaume GUIGNAN, May 6, 1766 (SLC, B5, 193 & M2, 23) [double entry]

BARTE [BARTHE]

Marianne [Marie Anne] (Antoine, master tailor, and Margueritte MICHEL), native of La-Salle-de-Curan [Salles-Curan] in Rouergue, m. Philippe LE BOEUF, July 28, 1766 (SLC, B5, 195 & M2, 24) [double entry]

BARUTEL [BARYTEL]

Marie Pelagie (Blaise and Marie Anne GIRARD), b. Sept. 19, 1761, bn. Sept. 10, 1761, s. Pierre HARDY DE BOISBLANC, underdeputy, and Pelagie DELACHAISE (SLC, B4, 84)

BASCHEMIN [BACHEMAIN, BACHEMIN, BASCHEMIN] (cf. CORBIN BASCHEMIN)

BAUDROT

Jean Joseph (Joseph and [Françoise?] BLANCHARD), b. June 16, 1769, s. Jean BARRY [BERY] and Marie Anne TONELIER [TONNELLIER] (SLC, B6, 51)

BAUGARTNER [BAUMGARTENER, BEAUMGERTENER, PAUMGARTNER]

Genevieve (Abraham, surnamed PA[*], and Marie Anne BARBIER), b. Sept. 19, 1756, bn. Sept. 13, 1756, s. Francois LANGLOIS and Marie Anne [o], sp. Etienne BIENVENU (SLC, B3, 63)

Marguerite (Abraham and Marianne BARBIER), b. Nov. 10, 1752, bn. [Nov.] 10, 1752, s. Edme ROUJOT [ROUGOT] and Marguerite THOMAS (SLC, B2, 270)

Marie (Abraham and Angélique BARBIER), b. Oct. 13, 1754,
s. Nicolas MAREST [MARET] and Jeanne AUCLERS, sp.
Pierre MIEUTON, tavern keeper (SLC, B3, 29)
Marie Françoise (Abraham and Marie Anne BARBIER), native
of this parish, m. Augustin Antoine BERRY, April 27,
1762 (SLC, B4, 69)

BAUVE

Alexandre (Alexandre, resident, and Marie LABRANCHE), b.
Nov. 29, 1752, bn. Nov. 27, 1752, s. Jacques CANTRELLE
and Marguerite PICOU [PICEOT] (SLC, B2, 273)

BAY [BAYE, BAYI, BAYS]

Joseph (Joseph and Marie DE ROCHE), b. Feb. 4, 1759, bn.
Feb. 1, 1759, s. Pierre DU ROCHEE [DE ROCHE] and Marie
Anne DE ROCHE [DUROCHE] (SLC, B3, 108 & B4, 2) [double
entry]

Joseph Simon (Joseph and Marie DUROCHE), b. Nov. 9, 1769,
bn. Oct. 9, 1769, s. Simon CHAVREY [CHEVEREY] and
Helene [Helaine] MOUTAR (SLC, B6, 69)

Marguerite, i. Sept. 2, 1751 (SCB, B1, 65)

Marie Elizabeth (Joseph, burgher, and Marie DUROCHEZ), b.
Feb. 10, 1761, bn. Jan. 15, 1761, s. Claude AVIGNON
RENAUD and Elizabeth OZENNE RAINAU [RENAUX OZEN(*)]
(SLC, B4, 47)

Marie Joseph (Joseph, resident, and Marie DUROCHER), b.
April 2, 1764, bn. March 19, 1764, s. Simon DUROCHER
and Marie Françoise DUROCHER, the infant's uncle and
aunt (SLC, B5, 45)

BEAU

Paul Marie Emelie (François, royal physician in this
colony, and [Christine?] [*]TEL), b. Jan. 29, 1767, bn.
Dec. 14, 1766, s. Jacques LANDRY and Marie Catherine
Paule ELALEI, Superior of the Ursuline Religious (SLC,
B5, 154)

BEAUCHEZ ST. MARTIN [BAUCHER ST. MARTIN, BEUCHEE ST. MARTIN, ST. MARTIN]

Charlotte (Pierre and Thérèse Charlotte GALEAU), b. Oct.
2, 1759, bn. Sept. 20, 1759, s. François BRAQUIER
[BRAQUEZ], merchant, Marie Thérèse NOUGUEZ [NOGUEZ]
(SLC, B4, 17)

François Louis (Pierre, merchant, and Thérèse GALLOT), b.
May 2, 1766, bn. April 10, 1766, s. Louis François
GALLOT and Marie Joseph ARMANT [ARMAND] (SLC, B5, 129)

Louis (Pierre, merchant, and Charlotte GALLOT [GALLEAU]), b. Dec. 27, 1762, bn. Dec. 8, 1762, s. Louis RANSON [RANCON], resident, and Marianne [Marie Anne] BARETE [BARETTE] (SLC, B4, 117)

Marie Felicite (Pierre and Charlotte Tresse GALLOT), b. Sept. 21, 1768, s. Pierre ST. MARTIN, the infant's brother, and Marie Françoise RANSON [RANZON] [marginal note: died, Aug. 31, 1838, sp. J. (P/B). LABATUT] (SLC, B6, 31)

Pierre Auguste (Pierre, burgher, merchant, and Charlotte GALLOT), b. Feb. 9, 1761, bn. Jan. 26, 1761, s. Antoine NOUGEZ [NOGUEZ] and Marie Françoise GALLOT (SLC, B4, 46)

BEAUFIN

Henri (Nicolas and Nicolle JENOTTE), native of Manicour, Diocese of Troyes [Troyes], m. Catherine UVAL, Nov. 12, 1753, w. DARENSBOURG, commandant of this post, JEAN VUALLE [UVAL], the bride's brother, Nicolas DAUPHIN, Pierre Friderique DARENSBOURG, fils, officer, FERRAND [FERRANT], officer (SCB, B1, 78)

BEAUREL [BOREL, BORELLE]

Catherine Marguerite (Pierre and Catherine POUPART), b. Jan. 8, 1758, bn. Nov. 30, 1757, s. [o] CHAUVIN DE LAFRENIERE, councilor, assessor, and Marguerite DARENSBOURG, sp. DE LA CHAISE (SLC, B3, 88)

Catherine Pelagie (Pierre, master carpenter, and Catherine POUPART), b. Sept. 24, 1761, bn. Sept. 21, 1761, s. [o] NERMAND, regular scrivener for the navy, and Pelagie DELACHAISE [marginal note: died] (SLC, B4, 85)

Marie Françoise (Pierre, master carpenter, and Catherine TOUPARD), b. Jan. 14, 1765, bn. Jan. 12, 1765, s. Jacque LAMIE [LAMI], resident, and Marie Françoise DECARBEAUCHE (SLC, B5, 79)

BEAUSERGENT [BAUSERGENT]

Magdelaine (Antoine and Marie STE. ESTEF), native of Pointe Coupee, m. Guillaume LABORIE, Sept. 1, 1761 (SLC, B4, 65)

Marie Augustine (Charles, surnamed LANGEVIN, resident of Pointe Coupee, and Marie STE. AESTEVE), native of Pointe Coupee, m. Piere [Pierre] PREMONTIER, May 8, 1759 (SLC, B4, 54)

BEAUVAIS ST. GEMME [ST. GEMME]

Raphael (Jean Baptiste and Louise LA CROIX), native of Kaskaskias, Notre Dame Parish, m. Marie Jeanne FAUCHE, Oct. [* - 6?], 1760, w. Denis BRAUD [BRAU], Francois ARGENTON, ERNE, LEMOINE (SLC, B4, 60)

BECNEL

Marguerite Elisabeth (Thomas and Catherine BROU), b. Aug. 10, 1751, s. Ivon DERVAIN and Marguerite DERVAIN (SCB, B1, 64)

BEGIN

Andre (Charles and Marie Catherine FERALLE), b. Jan. 9, 1757, at Fort St. Leon, English Turn, bn. Nov. 2, 1756, s. Andre CARRIERES, warehouse guard, and Jeanne FAUCHER (SLC, B3, 69)

Nicolas (Charles and Marie Catherine FERARD), b. Aug. 4, 1760, bn. Aug. 4, 1760, s. Nicolas MENTELE and Magdelaine BOULAIN (SLC, B4, 37)

BELAIRE [BELLAIRE] (cf. ROCHE)**BELGARDE (cf. JANOT)**

Jean Baptiste ([o - fem.]), b. July 8, 1771, s. Jean MELLEDOUSE and Magdelaine TILLY (SLC, B6, 114)

BELLEGARDE [BELGARD] (cf. BLAISE)**BELLEHUMEURE (cf. DUCRE)****BELLET [BLES, BLET, BULET]**

Heleine Angelique (Jean and dec. Marguerite QUARTIER), native of this parish, m. Louis DUCREST, Sept. 18, 1764 (SLC, B5, 181 & M2, 10) [double entry]

Helene Angelique (Jean and Marguerite CARTIER), b. Feb. 11, 1751, b. Oct. 22, 1750, s. Michel BROSSET, resident, and Helene Angelique HOUARD [signs as Helene BROSSET] (SLC, B2, 209)

BELLILE [DE BELLISLE] (cf. SCIMARS BELLILE)**BELLO**

Donato [Donat] (Victor and Marie DE LA MARD [DE LA MARO]), native of Corand, Kingdom of Naples, Archdiocese of Naples, m. Suzanne [Susanne] MOREAUX [MOREAU], Jan. 15, 1765, w. A. OLIVIER, CHATEAU, MOREAU OLIVER, OLIVER, BOSSERON, Adolph FRENET,

DELACOSTE, LAFITTE, Lisitte HERY, CHAPERON, LECONTE,
JENSELME (SLC, B5, 182 & M2, 12) [double entry]

BELLUC

Charlotte (Claude and Marguerite FIEVRE), b. Aug. 15,
1757, bn. Aug. 6, 1757, s. Jean LATOUR, ship captain,
and Charlotte LAMBERT (SLC, B3, 80)

Jeanne (Claude and Marguerite FIEVRE), b. May 18, 1764,
bn. Sept. 27, 1763, s. Francois DUBROCA and Jeanne
LAMBERT (SLC, B5, 50)

BELOMME [BAILOME, BELAUME, BELHOMME, BELLOMAY, BELLOWE, BELLOWEE, BELOMAY, BELOME, BELOMEE, BOLLMO]

Gregoire (Gaspard, master tailor, and Marianne BOYE
[BOYER]), b. March 2, 1759, bn. Feb. 20, 1759, s.
Gregoire VOLLAN [VOLANT], captain, Chevalier of the
Military Order of St. Louis, commandant of the Swiss,
and Constance VOLLAN [VOLANT] (SLC, B3, 109 & B4, 3)
[double entry]

Jacque (Gaspard and Marie Anne BOYET), b. May 9, 1757, bn.
May 7, 1757, s. Jacque NICOLAS, and Marie Therese
BOURGOIS [BOURGEOIS] (SLC, B3, 75)

Jaques (Casbar [Gaspard] and Marie Anne BOYET), b. [Dec.]
25, 1754, s. Jaques JACQUELIN and Angelique GREVANBERG
[GREVEMBERG] (SLC, B3, 32)

Margueritte (Gaspar and Marie Anne JAUMARD), native of
this parish, m. Jean DUVIVIER, Jan. 8, 1763 (SLC, B5,
168)

Marie (Gaspar and Marie Françoise CHAMARD), native of this
parish, m. Gibert [Gilbert] CIANIGU [GENIGOUT], Aug.
11, 1761 (SLC, B4, 64)

Marie Jeanne (Gaspard, master tailor, and Marianne BOYET),
b. June 21, 1751, bn. June 21, 1751, s. Francois LE
MELLE and Jeanne LEMELLE (SLC, B2, 223)

Marie Louise (Gaspard, master tailor, and Marianne BOYER),
b. March 3, 1753, s. Pierre BOYER, resident of New
Orleans, and Mari Louze [Marie Louise] LEMELLE (SLC,
B3, 1)

BELSUM

Andre (Andre and Marie Anne EDELMARE), b. Jan. 12, 1755,
s. Andre EDELMAYRE and Margueritte SECHSCHNEIDER (SCB,
B1, 90)

BELUCHE [**@BELUCH, BELUGE, BLUCHE**]

[*], m. [*] LAPORTE, [c. Jan. 10, 1768] (SLC, M2, 32)
[record completely deteriorated; surnames from old
volume index]

Marie Eulalie (Rene and Rose DE LA PORTEL), b. April 21,
1771, s. Vincent FANGUI [**@FANGUY**] and Madelenne
[**@Magdelaine**] LA PORTE (SLC, B6, 107)

Roze Emilie (Rene, master wigmaker/hairdresser, and Rose
LAPORTE), b. Nov. 1, 1768, bn. Oct. 16, [1768?], s.
Jean Baptiste LAPORTE and Dominique JOLLY [**@JOLY**] (SLC,
B6, 33)

BERENHART (cf. **HESSINE**)

Catherine (Michel and Marie Anne HESSINNE), native of
Childerstorf [Schillersdorf], Diocese of Strasbourg,
m. Etienne TOUPS, April 14, 1754 (SCB, B1, 82)

Marie Anne (Michel and Marie Anne HESSINNE), native of
Childerstorf [Schillersdorf], Diocese of Strasbourg,
m. Mathias FRIDERIQUE, Jan. 29, 1754 (SCB, B1, 79)

BERGERON [**@BERGON**]

Cecile, widow of Joseph DU[*], dec. at Attakapas, m.
Nicolas LAHURE, March 16, 1767 (SLC, M2, 27)

Charle Henry (Berthelemi and Anne ARCHENEAU), b. March 3,
1765, bn. [Jan./Feb.] 22, 1765, s. Charle Auguste
DELACHAISE, [**@LA CHAISSE**], file, and Marie DORGON
(SLC, B5, 83)

Magdeleine, m. Estienne [**@Ethienne**] RENAULD, [* - cir. May
6], 1768 (SLC, M2, 35)

BERLAY

Therese (David and Marie Therese MEISSE), native of
Quarcom[re?] in Holland, m. Gerard DIDIER, July 28,
1762 (SLC, B4, 71)

BERLOUCHAU [**@BERLUCHEAU, BERNOUSCHO, BERNUCHO**]

Felicite ([o] and Elisabeth Francoise [*]), b. Jan. [14],
1760, bn. Jan. 9, 1760, s. Josephe CALLIZ [**@CAYA**] and
Marie Anne [**@Mariane**] DAVID (SLC, B4, 24)

Francois ([o] and Elizabeth DRILLAN), b. March 13, 1754,
s. [o] BERLINGUER and Marie BREDERIQUE (SLC, B3, 19)

Francois ([o] and Francoise DRIANT), b. Nov. 10, 1755, bn.
Nov. 10, 1755, s. Francois NAIGLE [**@AIGLE**] and Susanne
LAVERGNE, sp. Lambert DE MONTREAL (SLC, B3, 49)

Louis (Michel and Francoise [o]), b. Nov. 9, 1758, bn.
Nov. 7, 1758, s. Simon CHEVRET and Widow BOMPIERRE
[marginal note: died] (SLC, B3, 102)

BERNARD [@BERNARD]

Anne, native of this parish, [* - widow of?] Jean Baptiste RENARD, m. Achille [@Achilles] COURCELLE, March 14, 1768 (SLC, M2, 34)

Catherine (Pierre, surnamed PIERRON, and Antoinette DUBIEZ), b. Jan. 18, 1770, s. Louis DUCHESNE and Catherine ROBIN (SLC, B6, 73)

Francois Louis (Louis and Angelique [LAFON/LEBON]), b. May 20, 1767, bn. April 23, 1767, s. Francois SAV[IN?] and Genevieve VEGER (SLC, B5, 165)

Jacque Pierre (Pierre and Marie Antoinette DUBIERS), b. Sept. 10, 1765, bn. Aug. 20, 1765, s. Jacque GOTREAU and Marie Therese GOTREAU (SLC, B5, 108)

Pierre (Pierre, cobbler, resident of this city, and Toinette DUBY), b. Oct. 2, 1763, s. Pierre DEGOUT, butcher in this city, and Marie Jeanne NIVET, seamstress in this city [marginal note: died, 11th day after birth] (SLC, B5, 27)

Pierre (Pierre and Louise GIBOUIN), native of Verneuil[-sur-Avre], in Le Perche [@Les Perches], Diocese of Evreux, m. Marguerite [@Marguerite] TIMERMANS [@TUMERMAN], April 15, 1766, w. TIMMERMA[*] [@TUMERMAN], Marguerite LAPIERRE [@CAPIENNE], GUIGNAN, COULEZ, MOIHON [@MOISSON], J. LAFITTE, cadet, J. MAISON (SLC, B5, 191 & M2, 21) [double entry]

BERNE (cf. ADAM)

BERNOUDY [@BERNAUDY]

Felicite (Francois, officer on half-pay, and Anne DREUX), b. Nov. 15, 1767, bn. Oct. 14, 1767, s. Maurice Bernard BERNOUDY, officer on half-pay, and Francoise Claudine HUGOT, sp. DREUX, militia officer (SLC, B6, 9)

Francois (dec. Francoise Caesaire, former royal warehouse guard, royal procurator at Mobile, and Louise BETZAGUI), native of Mobile, officer on half-pay, m. Anne [@Ane] DREUX, July 2, 1765, w. DREUX, père, DREUX, fils, DUFOSSAT, infantry captain, FAZENDE [@FASCENDE], naval scrivener, ROBIN DE LAUGNY, militia officer, FOUCAULT, pay commissioner, AUBRY, commandant of this province, DE GRANDPRE, CHENAU, LÉGER, CHANTILLY, BOBE, comptroller, AUBERT, aide major, PECHON, officer on half-pay, Claudine DREUX, DREUX GENTILLY, COULANGE DEVILEMOUT (SLC, B5, 187 & M2, 19) [double entry]

Marie Anne (Francois, officer on half-pay, and Anne DREUX), b. June 22, 1766, bn. May 14, 1766, s. Mathurin

DREUX, former militia officer, and Marie BERNOUDY, sp. PECHON, officer on half-pay (SLC, B5, 135)
Modeste (Francois, officer on half-pay, and Anne DREUX), b. May 25, 1769, bn. April 27, 1769, s. Jean Baptiste AUBERT, captain, aide major, and Claudine DREUX, sp. DE SOGNAC DUFOSSAT, subordinate captain (SLC, B6, 50)

BERRY

Augustin Antoine (Pierre Denis and Marie Catherine VIEAIRE), native of Gremon, the Parish of Poissoy, Diocese of Chartreun [Chartres] in Bosse [Beauce], soldier in the company of MONBEREAU, m. Marie Françoise BEAUMGERTENER, April 27, 1762, w. Charle LEBLANC, Jean FRIDERICK, Jacque HUBERT, Jean Clement BONARD (SLC, B4, 69)

BERTAU [BERTAUD, BERTAULD, BERTAUT, BERTEAU, BERTEAUX, BERTEAUXT]

Angelique (Jacques and Gabriele GA[V/R]ION), b. Sept. 15, 1768, bn. Sept. 14, 1768, s. Philippe DELISSART [DELISSAR] and Angelique REVOIL [REVOILE] (SLC, B6, 30)

Gabriel (Jacques and Gabriel GABION), b. Aug. 21, 1770, s. Francois LANDRO and Magdelaine BERTAU (SLC, B6, 88)

Jean Baptiste (Jacque, master baker, and Guabriel GABION), b. Aug. 30, 1769, bn. Aug. 18, 1769, s. Joseph POMET [POMME] and Constance REVOIL [REVOILE] (SLC, B6, 57)

Jeanne Charlotte (Jacques and Gabriel GABION), b. Nov. 6, 1771, bn. Nov. 4, 1771, s. Jean Baptiste VEILLON [VEUILLION] and Jannette [Jeanne] CAMU (SLC, B6, 122)

Marie (Andre and Magdelaine BLARD), b. Sept. 3, 1769, bn. Aug. 26, 1769, s. Francois BERTAUD [BERTAU] and Marie Felicite BERTAUD [BERTEAU] (SLC, B6, 57)

Marie Felicite (Maturin, surnamed PROTO, carpenter, and Marie Madeleine BLARD), b. Aug. 17, 1760, bn. Aug. 11, 1760, s. Andre PROTO, père, and Renee GOURMILL [GOURMAILLE] (SLC, B4, 38)

BERTERAND [BERTERANT]

Antoine (Jean Baptiste and Marie POTTIER), native of Moral, Diocese of Quebec, m. Anne Barbe Dervain, Feb. 22, 1751, w. FERRAND [FERRANT], Pierre BROU, Pierre LE BRUN, Ivon Dervain (SCB, B1, 62)

Antoine (Antoin and Anne Barbe Dervain), b. Jan. 7, 1752, s. Ivon Dervain and Anne Marie FRIDERIQUE (SCB, B1, 66)

Marie Elisabethe (Antoine and Anne Barbe DERVAIN), b. Nov. 22, 1753, s. Jean BAR [BARE] and Marie DERVAIN, the infant's maternal aunt (SCB, B1, 78)

BERY

Jean Antoine (Antoine, resident, and Marianne PENT[*]TE), b. Sept. 1, 1765, bn. Aug. 30, [1765?], s. Johann [Jean] FREDERIQUE, wigmaker/hair dresser, and Elizabeth THOMAS (SLC, B5, 102)

BESSE [BRESSE]

Magdalene (Gilbert, resident, locksmith, and Dominique JOLI), b. March [April?] 15, 1751, s. Nicolas MENELET and Magdalene MENELET (SLC, B2, 217)

Pierre (Jean and Jeanne JUBININE), native of Bersula, soldier in the company of CHABRILLARD, m. Marie Eleonore FENETAU, Aug. 10, 1762, w. Peire [Pierre] RABY, Antoine MARMILLION [MERMILLION], Nicolas CAILLEUX [CAYE], Jean BESSIERS [BESSIER] (SLC, B4, 71)

BIDEAU

Jacque (Antoin and Marie Elisabeth CHRISTOPH), b. [o - cir. Aug. 7], 1753, bn. July 30, 1753, s. Jacque CHAUVIN and Charlotte MA[S/Z]ANNE [MAZAN] (SLC, B3, 7)

BIENVENU

Alexandre (Antoine, former militia major, and Marie Marthe DEVINS), b. Sept. 20, 1769, bn. Aug. 11, 1763, s. Alexandre O'REILLY, lieutenant general of the royal armies, commander of the Order of Alcantara, royal inspector general of the troops, governor of this province, absent, p. Luis [Louis] DE LAS CASAS [CASAS], major of this city, and Marie BIENVENU (SLC, B6, 64)

Marie (Antoine, resident, militia major, and Marie DEVINS), b. Sept. 7, 1755, bn. June 5, 1754, s. Gregoire VOLANT [VOLAN], captain commandant of the Swiss company, and Marie BIENVENU, sp. BENOIT, captain of a detached naval company (SLC, B3, 47)

Marie Louise, native of Illinois, widow of BENOIT, former Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis and infantry captain, m. Pierre DELAGAUTRAIS [HARPAIN DELAGAUTRAIS], [o - cir. Jan.], 1761 (SLC, B4, 61)

Marie Marthe (Antoine, militia major of the lower region of the river, and Marie Marthe DEVIN), b. June 29, 1756, bn. April 25, 1756, s. Valentin DEVIN, officer of

the troops, and Anne Marie BIENVENU, the infant's aunt [signs as Anne Marie BIENVENU DERBORNE] (SLC, B3, 59)
Marthe Victoire (Antoine, former militia major, and Marie Marthe DEVINS), b. Sept. 20, 1769, bn. Aug. 11, 1759, s. Francois PASCALIS DE LA BARRE, former cavalry captain, and Marie Constance VOLANT, sp. MARQUIS, former commandant of the Swiss (SLC, B6, 64)
Pierre Antoine (Antoine and Marie Marthe DEVINCE), b. Nov. 12, 1761, bn. Oct. 2, 1761, s. Pierre Rene DELAGAUTRAIS [DE LAGAUTERIS], Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, and Marie Louise DUTISNE GRONDEL [DUTISNET GRONDEL] (SLC, B4, 87)

BILLARD

Louis Philippe, twin ([o] and Marie MANSIAU), b. Feb. 23, 1758, bn. Feb. 23, 1758, s. Louis BARBAY and Marie Therese VALLERICHE, sp. Jaque DALPEICHE (SLC, B3, 91)
Marie Agnes (Jacque and Marie Anne MANCIEAU), b. Aug. 12, 1761, bn. Aug. 11, 1761, s. Nicolas CAILLEUX [CALLEUX] and Agnes JEUNE [marginal note: died] (SLC, B4, 80)
Marie Magdelene, twin ([o] and Marie MANSIAU), b. Feb. 23, 1758, bn. Feb. 23, 1758, s. Jean Baptiste MONGET and Marie Magdelene GASCHE, sp. Antoine BOSONIER (SLC, B3, 91)
Marie Louise (Jacque, merchant ship captain, and Marie MANSIEAU), b. Oct. 17, 1754, s. Nicolas DUCRET and Marie Louise DORMOYE (SLC, B3, 29)

BILLEAU

Jeanne (Louis and Elizabeth DURAND), b. April 2, 1769, bn. [*] 6, 1769, s. Louis DUCHESNE and Jeanne DU LATTE (SLC, B6, 45)

BILLETTE

Antoine (Anselme, surnamed LA JEUNESSE, and Magdelene CHARRON), b. Feb. 16, 1766, bn. Feb. 19, 1765, s. Antoine BOUQUEVALTER and Louise TATIBOT (SLC, B5, 119)

BILLIOT

Jean Louis (Louis, surnamed BON, and Marie Enef CONRARDE), native of St. Charles Parish of the Germans, m. Marie Elisabeth DURAND, Sept. 10, 1764, w. MANIERE, Marie Anne SAUVAGE, Catherine BONTEMSP [BONTEMP], Mariane GIRAUDON (SLC, B5, 180 & M2, 10) [double entry]

BILLOARD DESALLES [BELOURD DES SALLES, BILLOARD, BILLOART DESSALLES, BILOART DE SALLES, BILOIR DESSALLE]

Janne Perine (Chevalier Louis Pierre, Ecuyer, infantry officer, and Marie RAGUETTE), b. Jan. 12, 1766, bn. Dec. 29, 1765, s. Pierre VOISIN [VOISOIN], former militia major, and Anne CORBIN BASCHEMIN (SLC, B5, 114)

Louis Henry (Jean Baptiste, Ecuyer, Seigneur DESSALLES, and Marie Henriette MA[H?]NETTE), Ecuyer, Chevalier DESSALLES, native of the Parish of La [Mear?], Diocese of Dol in Brittany, m. Marie RAGUET, Jan. 7, 1761, w. DE KERLEREC, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, captain of the royal navy, governor of this province, DE CHARMONT, engineer, DE FAVEROTTE, captain, RAGUET and DARBY, the bride's brother and uncle, DUBOI DE KERLEREC, Widow BASCHEMIN, DUBREUIL DESSALLES, Marie DARBY, Marie BUCHET, CORBIN LATOUCHE, DE NOYON (SLC, B4, 61)

Louis Jean Joseph (Chevalier Louis Pierre Henry, Ecuyer, infantry lieutenant, and Marie RAGUES), b. Nov. 5, 1763, bn. Oct. 25 [1763?], s. Joseph Marie BILOIR DESSALLE, Ecuyer, Chevalier of St. Louis, artillery captain, and Jeanne BACHEMIN, Widow RAGUES, royal procurator (SLC, B5, 29)

Marie (Chevalier Louis Pierre, Ecuyer, and Marie RAGUET), b. Dec. 6, 1764, bn. Nov. 17, 1764, s. Pierre CORBIN LATOUCHE [CORBEIN LA TOUCHE], officer on half-pay, and Marie CORBEIN DARBY (SLC, B5, 75)

Marie Joseph (Chevalier Louis Pierre, [*] of the infantry, and Marie RAGUET), b. [April?] 1767, s. Joseph Melchor [Melchior Joseph] DE ACOSTA [D'ACOSTA], commander of the royal frigate, Le Volanté, and Janne CORBIN BACHEMAIN, Widow RAGUET (SLC, B5, 161)

BILLOT [BILIOT]

Jacque (Antoine Jean and Marie Jeanne LA FRANCE), b. Feb. 11, 1770, bn. Jan. 10, 1770, s. Antoine Barnabe CHART[IEN?] and Marie Louse DUBONOT (SLC, B6, 75)

Marie Anne (Jean, resident, and Marie Jeanne LA FRANCE), b. Oct. 18, 1771, bn. Sept. 18, 1771, s. Francois BRUNET and Marie Andre MENDRE (SLC, B6, 120)

BINETTE [BINET] (cf. VINET)

Marie (Guillaume and Genevieve MORETTE), b. Feb. 28, 1763, bn. Feb. 27, 1763, s. Piere [Pierre] PANTINET [PENTINETTE] and Marie DUBOIS, sp. LA FONTAINE, cadet [marginal note: died] (SLC, B5, 7)

Nicolas (Guillaume and Genevieve MARETTE), b. April 20, 1760, bn. April 19, 1760, s. Nicolas MARETTE and Genevieve MAVRY [MAURY, MAVERAY] (SLC, B4, 29)

BIRGH [BIRGE]

Jochen (Jean Georges and Marie Anne HEIL), native of Batzendorff [Batzendorf], Diocese of Strasbourg, m. Marie Barbe MARX, Jan. 22, 1754, w. Baltazar MARX, the bride's father, Philippe WEMER, Adam ROMEL, Andreas [Andre] SHANTZ [SCHANTZ], Pierre LE BRUN, Jean Claude CONTREL [CONTRE] (SCB, B1, 79)

BIROTTE [BIROT]

Antoine (Francois and Louise HARDY), b. Dec. 29, 1769, s. Antoine DEJAN [DE JANE] and Julie SAULET [SOLET] (SLC, B6, 72)

Joseph (Francois and Louise HARDY), bcs. Feb. 5, 1767, bn. Jan. 19, 1767, s. Joseph BISOTTE and Helene MONTANARY (SLC, B5, 155)

Thomas (Francois and Louise HARDY), b. May 31, 1768, bn. April 17, 1768, s. Thomas SAULET [SOLETTE] and Francoise [ROBERT?] (SLC, B6, 24)

BISET [BIZET]

Francois (Paul and Marie Francoise [o]), native of Morel, Diocese of Quebec, m. Claudine LOUIS, Nov. 14, 1752, w. Ambros [Ambroise] HEIDELL [HEIDEL], Philippe SOHN, Jacob KLOMP, PARISIEN, Andre BOURGOIS (SCB, B1, 71)

Marie Louise (Francois, resident, and Claudine CHAMPAGNE), b. Jan. 2, 1754, bn. Dec. 16, 1753, s. Johannes [Jean] ETTRE and Marie Louise ST. LOUIS (SLC, B3, 16)

BLACHE

Francois ([*] Claude, royal notary of [Le Pain?], and [*] Marie Anne PUISSIEUX), native of [Le Pain?] in Dauphine, m. Louise BLONDEAU, Feb. 9, 1768 (SLC, M2, 33)

Jean Joseph Francois (Francois and [*] BLONDAU), b. Oct. 23, 1770, bn. Sept [18?], 1770, s. Jean Joseph DUFOREST [DUFORET] and Louise HERY, sp. BLONDAU (SLC, B6, 93)

Marie Louise Magdeleine (Francois, merchant, and Louise BLONDEAU), b. Sept. 16, 1769, bn. March 7, 1769, s. Joseph Garcia CALDERON [CARDERON], ship captain, and Magdeleine BRASILLIER [BRAZILIER], sp. HE[?]Y (SLC, B6, 61)

BLAISE [@BLAIZE]

Genevieve (Jean Batisse [@Baptiste], master cobbler, and Catherine DUPRE), b. Sept. 28, 1765, bn. Sept. 23, 1765, s. Jean Pierre BLAISE and Genevieve DURAND [marginal note: died] (SLC, B5, 104 & M2, 19) [double entry]

Henriette (Jean Baptiste and Catherine DUPREZ), b. Sept. 9, 1769, s. Jacque DUPREZ and Therese DURAND (SLC, B6, 58)

Joseph (Jean Baptiste and [Rosie Chaterine?] DUPRE), b. Nov. 7, 1763, bn. Nov. 7, 1763, s. Joseph TURMERMAS, [cobbler?], and Marie Charlotte LAMBER (SLC, B5, 29)

Louis (Jean Baptiste, surnamed BELLEGARDE, and Catherine DUPRES), b. Nov. 7, 1766, bn. Oct. 13, 1766, s. Jean Louis CASLAR, fils, and Marie Jeanne LATOUR (SLC, 5, 148)

Marie Jeanne (Jean, surnamed BELGARD, and Catherine DUPRE), b. Dec. [??]9, 1771, s. Jean LAREHIEUX and Marie Jeanne CAMBERT (SLC, B6, 127)

BLANCHARD [@BLANCHAR, BLANCHART]

Andre (Gui and Catherine MARCOU), b. May 29, 1753, s. Andre IMMEL and Agnes MAYR (SCB, B1, 75)

Anseleme Olivier (Joseph and Marie Joseph LANDRI, natives of Acadia), b. Aug. 19, 1767, bn. Aug. 18, 1767, s. Anseleme BELLISLE and Marguerite LANDRI, both from Acadia (SLC, B6, 3)

Gui [@Guy], native of St. Brieux [St. Brieuc] in Brittany, Diocese of St. Brieuc, widower of Catherine MARRES [@MAROY], dec. in this parish, m. Marie Anne PAULERMAN [@POULERMANNE], July 8, 1766, w. DORVALL [@DORVAL], LUCAS, DELTON (SLC, B5, 195 & M2, 24) [double entry]

Magdalene (Guid and Catherine MARCOU), b. Dec. 23, 1756, bn. Dec. 22, 1756, s. Antoine MENELET, fils, and his sister, Marie Magdalaine [@Magdalene] MENELET (SLC, B3, 68)

Marie Francoise (Gui, resident of Chapitoulas, and Catherine MARCOT), bcs. Feb. 22, 1755, bn. Feb. 10, 1755, s. Antoine DUPREZ [@DUPRE] and Marie Francoise PREVOT (SLC, B3, 36)

BLONDEAU

Louise (Louis Charles and Louise HERY), native of Montreal in Canada, m. Francois BLACHE, Feb. 9, 1768 (SLC, M2, 33)

BLONSCH [@BLACHE, BLANCHE]

Michel Antoine (Jean Charles, former captain of a company *d'invalides*, and Charlotte Hilaire D'OLIVET), native of Paris, St. Roch Parish, ensign of a Swiss company garrisoned in this city, m. Jeanne [@Jeane] LOUCHARD DE MONLION [@LOUCHARD DE MONLEON, LOUCHARD DE MONTLEON], March 19, 1764, w. AUBRY, AUBERT, FORSTALL, GARIC, VILLEMONT, DE MONLION, GAUVRIT DEMOULE (SLC, B5, 175 & M2, 4) [double entry]

BOBY [@BAUBY]

Claude Cyprien (Denis and Anne PENOLJS), native of Dole, Archdiocese of Besancon, sergeant in the company of DERNEVILLE, m. Louise SOIGNY, Feb. 19, 1760, w. DUBOURG [@DUBOUR], sergeant major, DEFEU, Antoine THOMASSIN [@TOMOZAIN], Antoine VANDAL, CHARL (SLC, B4, 57)

Louise (Claude Cyprien, sergeant of the troops, and Louise SAUNIER), b. Jan. 6, 1762, bn. Dec. 31, 1761, s. Nicolas DUCREZ, surnamed BELHUMEUR, master cobbler, and Louise DORMOIS (SLC, B4, 92)

Marie Louise (Claude Cyprien and Louise SAUNIER), b. Jan. 9, 1761, bn. Jan. 9, 1761, s. Jean Louis ZERINGUE and Francoise BEAUCHE (SLC, B4, 45)

BOCHEQUAY

Pierre (dec. Pierre and Catherine [OT?]), native of Esten [Estaing], province of Rouergue [@Roague], Diocese of Rodez, a discharged soldier, m. Marie LANGLOIS, Nov. 26, 1765, w. CHEVAL, Denis DUFAUD, FAIET (SLC, B5, 188 & M2, 20) [double entry]

BOISDORE BARBEAU [@BOISDORE] (cf. BARBEAU BOISDORE)**BOISE**

Jean (Pierre and Marie FERTELLE[*]), b. March 10, 1770, s. Jean FRANCHEBOIS DE BERTIEN [@Francois DUBERTI[*]] and Catherine FENESTAU (SLC, B6, 76)

BOISSIER

Helene (Pierre and Marie Magdelaine ROME), b. Oct. 19, 1770, bn. June 4, 1770, s. Jean GARD[*]E and Helene MOUTAR [@MOUTARD] (SLC, B6, 92)

BOISSINOT [@BOISSINAUD]

Francois Augustin (Francois and Anne RENAUT), b. Aug. 18, 1766, bn. Aug. 17, 1766, s. Francois BOUTTE [@BOUTET] and Susanne LAVERGNE (SLC, B5, 140)

BOMPIERRE

Ignace Leon (Ignace and Magdelaine LA RICHE [FORNEAU]), native of Tours, the Parish of Notre Dame de Fourneau [La Riche], m. Mari Louis [Marie Louise] PICOU, July 20, 1764, w. PICOU, CANTRELLE, CANTRELLE, fils, MAXENT, DELON, FOUCHE, L. JULLIEN, GUENARD, MEILLEUR, DIOS, J. SENITH, GRIEUMARD, Madame YAUTARD, GAVOBERT (SLC, B5, 179 & M2, 9) [double entry]

BON

Pierre Francois (Jeca [Iace] and Marie Eve CONRAD), b. May 3, 1751, s. Pierre TIRELL [TIREL] and Marie TESAIN (SLC, B2, 218)

BONARD [BONNARD]

Jean Clement [Clemend], drum major of the troops of this colony, widower of Marie MONTAGNON, dec. in this parish, m. Elizabeth THOMAS, April 30, 1764, w. LAMBERT, John FREDERIC, HIRCANT, CAMBERS (SLC, B5, 176 & M2, 5) [double entry]

Jean Frederique (Jean Clement, drum major, and Anne LESTINUE), b. Sept. 30, 1759, bn. Sept. 29, 1759, s. Frederique LESTENEAU, Swiss soldier, and Marguerite DAUMAS (SLC, B4, 17)

Marie Catherine (Jean Clement, drum major in this colony, and Elizabeth THOMA[N/U]), b. July 26, 1766, bn. July 25, 1766, s. Jean Baptiste BOISROGER, sergeant of the troops, and Marie Catherine LUQUET (SLC, B5, 139)

Marie Elizabeth (Jean Clement, drum major, and Elizabeth ANGLAISE [Englishwoman]), b. Feb. 16, 1765, bn. Feb. 15, 1765, s. Jean Francois LESTINAY and Marguerite DAUMAS (SLC, B5, 81)

BONNARD [BO(V?)ARD]

Pierre (Alexandre [Axandre] and Guillaume GUILFRET [WELFRETTE]), native of Lion [Lyon], the Parish of La Placquier, m. Catherine RIDE [RITTE], Sept. 18, 1766, w. LAPIERRE, GILSON, Claude LA COSTE, LOUVIGNY (SLC, B5, 196 & M2, 25) [double entry]

BONNET [BONET]

Catherine (dec. Jean and dec. Anne [Ane] BARDIN), native of this parish, m. Nicolas DUFOUR, April 22, 1766 (SLC, B5, 191 and M2, 22) [double entry]

Felicite, twin (Jean, gardener at the home of Monsieur DUBREUIL, and Anne BARDIN), b. Nov. 9, 1751, bn. Oct. 26, 1751, s. Aledrex [Alexandre] VILLARS [VILLARDS]

DUBREUIL and Felicite VILLARDS DUBREUIL, children of Monsieur VILLARDS DUBRUEIL (SLC, B2, 236)
Jacque (Jean, resident of English Turn, and Anne BARDIN), b. Oct. 21, 1754, s. Jacque DESNANTE and Marie AILLO[U/N] (SLC, B3, 30)
Jeanne Catherine, twin (Jean, gardener at the home of Monsieur DUBREUIL, and Anne BARDIN), b. Nov. 9, 1751, bn. Oct. 26, 1751, s. Jose [@Joseph] VILLARDS [@VILLARDS] DUBREUIL and Jeanne Catherine VILLARDS DUBREUIL, children of Monsieur VILLARDS DUBRUEIL (SLC, B2, 236)

BONIUT [BONIT, BONITE, BONIITE, BONNIIT]

Anne (Jacque, master carpenter, and Catherine NEGRIER), b. June 15, 1765, bn. June 4, 1765, s. Jean PORTIER and Marianne BERNARD (SLC, B5, 95)
Jacque (Jac [@Jacque] and Catherine NEGRIEE), b. Jan. 21, 1759, bn. Jan. 19, 1759, s. Andre GIRAUT [GIRAUD, GIRO] and Jeanne NEGRIEE (SLC, B3, 106 & B4, 1) [double entry]
Henriette (Jacque and Catherine NEGRIER), b. April 3, 1763, bn. April 1, 1763, s. Joseph BURAND and Margueritte NEGRIER (SLC, B5, 14)
Magdalene (Jacque and Catherine NEGRIER), b. Nov. 19, 1756, bn. Nov. 18, 1756, s. Claude TOURENGEN and Magdelaine ROGET, the infant's grandmother (SLC, B3, 66)
Susanne (Jacque, master carpenter, and Catherine NEGRIEZ), b. March 13, 1761, bn. March 11, 1761, s. Pierre LAVILLE, tailor/clothier, and Marguerite [Margueritte] PICOU (SLC, B4, 48)
Susanne (Jacque, resident of this city, and Catherine NEGRIER), b. Aug. 25, 1767, bn. Aug. 15, 1767, s. Claude LACOSTE, also a resident of this city, and Louise PELLIOT, sp. NORMAND (SLC, B6, 4)

BONTEMPS [BONTANT]

Catherine (dec. Pierre and Françoise BOT[?]ON [BOBYON]), native of Arkansas, m. Lazare ISOIRE, Feb. 5, 1765 (SLC, B5, 184 & M2, 14) [double entry]

BOPFF [POPFF]

Daniell [Daniel], widower of Marie Anne WEICHRICHEN, m. Veronique WESELE, Jan. 11, 1751, w. Andreas [Andres] SCHANTZ, Albert SEHSCHNEIDER, Nicolas MAYR, David IMMEL (SCB, B1, 62)

BOREL [@BEAUREL, BORELLE]

Henriette (Pierre, master carpenter, and Catherine POUPATE [@POPART]), b. April 10, 176[9], bn. March 19, 176[9], s. Barthelemy TOUTANT, ship captain, and Henriette TOUTANT BEAUREGARD (SLC, B6, 46)

Josephe (Pierre, burgher of this city, and Catherine TOUPART), b. Aug. 10, 1759, bn. Aug. 3, 1759, s. Josephe BALLYE and Marie Anne DUCHE (SLC, B4, 13)

Lucie (Pierre and dec. Jeanne Elizabeth TRIDON), native of Brussels, m. Jean Baptiste LEONARD, April 14, 1766 (SLC, B5, 194 & M2, 23) [double entry]

Magdeleine (Pierre and Catherine TOUPATH), b. Sept. 20, 1766, bn. Sept. 6, 1766, s. Francois BOZONNIER [@BEAUZONNIER], officer on half-pay, and Marie Magdeleine BEAUDONNIER [signs as Marie Magdele BEAUREL] (SLC, B5, 144)

Pierre (Pierre, master carpenter, and Catherine TOUPARD), b. Feb. 1, 1763, bn. Jan. 12, 1763, s. Pierre LACLEDELIGUEST, merchant, and Marie DE LACHAISE [@DE LACHAISSE] (SLC, B5, 4)

BORY

Marie Louise, m. Antoine Loui [@Louis Antoine] BARBIE [@BARBIER], June 30, 1768 (SLC, M2, 37)

BOSSIER [@BOSSIEZ]

Anne (Pierre, surnamed LEBRUN, and Magdelaine ROMMEL), b. Oct. 13, 1754, bn. Oct. 11, 1754, s. Jean Adam ROMMEL and Anne SCHENIO (SCB, B1, 87)

Jean Pierre (dec. Jean Baptiste and Anne CHENNION), native of Natchitoches, province of Louisiana, m. Marie Magdelaine ROMMEL, Aug. 8, 1752, w. DARENSBOURG, commandant of this post, Pierre Friderique DARENSBOURG, fils , ROMAN, HOUWER, Pierre BROU (SCB, B1, 70)

Marie Françoise (Jean Pierre and Magdelaine ROMMEL), b. June 17, 1753, s. Francois BOSSIER, the infant's paternal uncle, and Reine ROMMEL, the infant's maternal aunt (SCB, B1, 76)

BOUCH[ER?] DE GRANDPRE [@DE GRANDPRE, GRANDPRE]

Charlotte Constance (Louis, captain of a detached naval company, and Therese GALARD), b. June 30, 1754, s. Charles Honore Hugues OLIVIER and Marie Joseph DE GRANDPRE, represented by their parents because of their youth (SLC, B3, 25)

Jeanne Marie Joseph (Louis, captain of a detached naval company in this city, and Therese GALLARD), b. Oct. 10,

1751, s. Francois GALLARD and Marie Joseph DUPLESSIS
[@DUPLESSI] OLIVIER (SLC, B2, 232)

BOUDEGNON [BOUDIGNON, BOUDINION]

Marie Françoise (Pierre and Marie Françoise MAREHETAU), b.
Dec. 9, 1759, bn. Dec. 2, 1759, s. Urbin [Urbain]
PUICHE [PECH] and Anne POIRIER (SLC, B4, 21)

Pierre (Pierre and Marie François MARCHOTEAU), b. Dec. 22,
1761, s. François BOUDINION, the infant's brother, and
Marie Genevieve RIVARD [signs as Jenevieve CARABY;
marginal note: died the 7th day after birth] (SLC, B4,
91)

BOUDIN

Antoine Robert (Estienne and Claire LANDIEUSE), native of
Soissons, St. Maurice Parish, m. Barbe ROBERT, Sept.
17, 1759, w. Jacque VOISIN, infantry lieutenant,
commandant of Fort Ste. Marie, Jean Baptiste PREVOST
[PREVOT], militia captain, agent of the Company of the
Indies, Charles BÉGON, resident, Laurent BERIE (SLC,
B4, 55)

BOUDOUSQUIE [BOUDOSQUIE]

Celestin Antoine Lorent (Antoine and Perinne TREPANNIE),
b. May 5, 1770, bn. April 21, 1770, s. Lorent WILTZ
[WILST] and Marie Elizabeth [Elisabeth] TREPAGNIER
[TREPANNIER] (SLC, B6, 82)

BOUILLY

Pierre (Vincent and Jeanne SALOMAN[S?]), b. July 22, 1756,
bn. July 20, 1756, s. Pierre BAURE [BORE] and Marie
Joseph RENAUT (SLC, B3, 60)

BOULAIN [COULAIN]

Magdelaine, widow of Pierre FABRE, dec. in this parish, m.
Antoine ALLEMAND, [o - cir. March 3], 1764 (SLC, B5,
174 & M2, 3) [double entry]

BOULIGNY

Marie Louise Josephine (François, captain, aide major of
the Louisiana Battalion, and Marie Louise SENECHALD
D'AUBERVILLE), b. Aug. 13, 1771, bn. July 28, 1771, s.
Louis Charles DE GRANDPRE [BOUCHE DE GRAND PRES], aide
major of the Louisiana militia, and Françoise Marie
COULANGE DE VILEMONT [DE VILMONT] (SLC, B6, 116)

BOUQUEVALDRE [**@BOUCVALTE, BOUCVALTRE, BUQUEVALE**]

Andre (Antoine and Jeanne MUNIEE), b. Aug. 26, 1771, s. Andre DUROCHEE [**@DEROCHE**] and Catherine NEGRIEE (SLC, B6, 117)

Antoine (Pierre and Louise VALTRE), native of Mobile, m. Jeane [**@Jeanne**] MEUGNIE [**@MEUNIER**], Nov. 19, 1765, w. GUIDROS [**@GUIDRO**], HAUBERT, Baptiste ROLLAND, Jean MONTANARI (SLC, B5, 188 & M2, 20) [double entry]

Antoine (Antoine and Jeanne MEUNIER), b. Oct. 11, 1767, bn. Oct. 8, 1767, s. Martin MEUNIER and Louise VALDRE (SLC, B6, 7)

Pierre (Antoine and Jeanne MEUNIER), b. Sept. 24, 1769, bn. Sept. 19, 1769, s. Pierre ROCHE and Louise TALIBOTTE (SLC, B6, 65)

BOUQUOI [**@BOUQOI, BUCOYE, BUQUOY**]

Anne (Bertrand and Francoise LEONARD), b. April 5, 1760, bn. March 1, 1760, s. Paul BUQUOY and Marie Anne LEONARD (SLC, B4, 28)

Catherine, native of this parish, widow of Louis ROCQUIGNY, former pilot at La Balize, m. Abraham GUIDROZ [**@GUITROZE**], July 20, 1762 (SLC, B4, 70)

Jacque (Bertrand, resident along the river, and Marie Francoise LEONARD), b. April 10, 1762, bn. Feb. 14, 1762, s. Jacque CHPRON [**@CHAPRON**] and Catherine BUQUOY (SLC, B4, 98)

Jean Louis (Bertrand and Marie Francoise LEONARD), b. March 26, 1758, bn. Jan. 30, 1758, s. Louis LEONARD and Louise Francoise ROQUIGNY [**@ROCQUINI**], sp. Henri BOUQUOI (SLC, B3, 93)

Marie Anne (Bertrand, resident, and Marie Francoise LEONARD), b. July 6, 1755, bn. June 16, 1755, s. Henry BUQUOY [**@BUQUOYE**] and Anne COUDRAIS, the wife's beau-père and mother (SLC, B3, 44)

Marie Louise (Paul and Marie Louise FREDERIC), b. Oct. 17, 1770, bn. Oct. 5, 1770, s. Sebastien FREDERIC and Catherine BUQUOY (SLC, B6, 92)

BOURGEOIS [**@BOURGOIS**]

Andre (Joseph and Marie SCHNEIDERINE), native of Binfel[t?], Diocese of Strasbourg, m. Marie JACOBINE, April 13, 1751, w. Ambros [**@Ambroise**] HEIDELL [**@HEIDEL**], Christian GREBER, HARDY DE BOISBLANC, Jacob KLOMB (SCB, B1, 63)

Andre (Andre and Jacobinne MUNICK), b. Jan. 5, 1753, s. Christian SOHN and Anne Marie SOHN (SCB, B1, 72)

Catherine (Francois and Marianne FAYART), b. Oct. 23, 1768, bn. July 9, 1768, s. Jean Baptiste SONIS [SAUNIS] and Catherine NAUDAIN (SLC, B6, 33)
Claude (Jean Baptiste, Acadian, and Magdelene BOURQUE), b. Dec. 21, 1765, bn. Dec. 19, 1765, s. Claude TRIERE [TREIERE] and Rose BOURGEOIS (SLC, B5, 111)
Joseph (Pier[*] and Marie BERGERON), b. Nov. 1, 1771, s. Francois DUGAT and Anne BERGERON (SLC, B6, 121)
Joseph Marie ([*], Acadian, and [*] BOUR[*]UE), b. Dec. 5, 1765, bn. [March?] 10, 1763, s. Jean Baptiste [COURSANE?] and Rose [Roze] LA PORTE (SLC, B5, 109)
Louis Francois (Francois and Mariane FAYARD), bcs. Sept. 14, 1767, bn. March 10, 1767, s. Louis GUIGO and Genevieve VIGER (SLC, B6, 5)
Marguerite (Claude and Marguerite BLANC), native of Port Royal, m. Joseph GODAIT [GODE, GODEE], Dec. 10, 1765 (SLC, B2, 189 & M2, 20) [double entry]
Marie (dec. Paul and dec. Anne BRUN), native of Beaubassin in Acadia, m. Pierre DAROY, April 8, 1765 (SLC, B5, 185 & M2, 16) [double entry]
Michel, native of Beaubassin in A[cad]ia, widower of Marie LE[*], m. Rose GAUTEROT, May 20, 1767, w. Chevalier LOUVIGNY (SLC, M2, 29)

BOURQUE [BOURGUE]

Gertrude (Jacques and Anne BOUDREAU), native of Isle St. Jean, Dependency of Louisbourg, m. Amand THIBEAUDAU [THYBODEAU], Feb. 27, 1765 (SLC, B5, 185 & M2, 15) [double entry] 29

BOURSIER

Colette Florence (Pierre and Marie MATHIERON), b. Nov. 22, 1752, s. George INGUIMBERTY [INGUERBERTY] and Colett Florence DE LES PIERRES (SLC, B2, 271)
Marie Anne (Pierre and Marie Joseph MAITIERON) b. May 11, 1757, bn. May 10, 1757, s. Pierre MONDION, files, and Marie Anne DUCHE (SLC, B3, 75)

BOUTEINS

Marie Juliens (Paul and Ursule GEDRY), b. April 16, 1768, bn. [o - cir. Feb. 1768], s. Juliens ANTOINE [same as Julian DUENAS (?), who signs] and Mary LENDRY (SLC, B6, 21)

BOUTIN

Rosalie (Thomas, cooper, and Marie Louise ONE[SS/LL]E), b. Dec. 18, 1755, bn. Dec. 17, 1755, s. Etienne LARIVEE

[@L'ARRIVEE] DE ST. AUBAIN [@AUBIN], merchant, and Genevive [@Genevieve] MORET, sp. Claude FAGUEZ (SLC, B3, 50)

BOUTON

Marie Anne (Jean Baptiste and Marianne SENSIER), b. March 26, 1754, bn. March 25, 1754, s. Jean Baptist MONTPIERRE and Marie Anne DREGER (SCB, B1, 81)

BOU[T/R]Y

Catherine (Jean Baptiste and Marie Genevieve FONDELEQUE), b. March 19, 1754, bn. Oct. 12, 1742, at Arkansas Post, not baptized there for lack of a priest, s. Jean Antoine COULLERETE and Catherine LHOLLANDINE (SLC, B3, 20)

BOUVAR [@BOUVARD, BOUVART]

Marie (Pierre and Catherine REELE, residents of this city), b. Aug. 23, 1767, bn. Aug. 18, 1767, s. Antoine LAPIERRE, artillery corporal, and Marie LANDRIE (SLC, B6, 4)

Marie Rose (Pierre and Catherine [*]), b. Oct. 9, 1769, bn. Oct. 1, 1769, s. Jean Claude SERPIGNY and Marie Rose LANSON [@LANCON] (SLC, B6, 67)

BOVILAIN [@BONVILAIN]

Marie Elisabeth [@Elisabeth] (Jacque and Catherine SCHOFF), native of New Orleans, m. Andre HUBER [@HOUSER], April 23, 1754 (SCB, B1, 81)

BOYER

Francois Louis, widower of Marie Jacobinne [R?]EVER, m. Margret [@Margueritte] REINHART, April 24, 1754, w. Nicolas MEIER [@MAYR], trustee, Jacque ZEVIWELE, Andre FICHTER, Henrie FESPERMAN (SCB, B1, 81)

BOYEZ [@BOYE]

Magdeleine, widow of MELIZAN, former warehouse guard in Alabama, m. Jean BRUNET, March 19, 1765 (SLC, B5, 185 & M2, 15) [double entry]

BOZONIER [@BAUSONIER, BEAUZONNIER, BOSONIER, BOZONNIER]

Antoine Joseph (Antoine, Ecuyer, and Laurence GUACHETTE), b. March 19, 1767, bn. March 9, 1767, s. Francois BOZONIER DEFONTFREDE [@BOUZONNIER DE FONTFRETTE], Ecuyer, officer on half-pay, and Margueritte BOZONIER [@BEAUZONNIER] (SLC, B5, 160)

- Louise (Antoine and Lorance GACHETTE), b. May 22, 1762, bn. Jan. [31?], 1762, s. Francois BRETON and Marie Madelaine [Magdalaine] BOSONIER [BAUSONNIER] (SLC, B4, 102)
- Marie Angelique (Antoine [marginal note: surnamed MERMILLON], a resident of this city, and Laurance GACHELLE), b. Dec. 15, 1764, bn. Dec. 8, 1764, s. Louis DORAISON, tradesman in this city, and Marie Angelique REVOIL (SLC, B5, 75)
- Marie Jeanne de la Mercie (Antoine, officer on half-pay, and Laurence GUACHET), b. Dec. 8, 1769, bn. June 2, 1769, s. Mariano Antoine GELABERTTE, lieutenant of the fixed regiment, and Marie Magdalaine [Magdeleine] BOZONIER [BEAUZONIER] (SLC, B6, 71)
- Pierre (Antoine and Laurence GASCHETTE), b. Oct. 3, 1758, bn. Oct. 1, 1758, s. Pierre RABY and Helene MUTARDE [MOUTARD], sp. CHEVRET (SLC, B3, 100)

BRANFORT

- Susanne (Guillaume and Rachel DE PETRON), b. March 1, 1767, bn. Jan. 5, 1767, s. Francois Joseph POURRY and [*] DEMORUELLE (SLC, B5, 158)

BRAUD [BRAU, BRAUX, BREAU]

- Eulalie (Deny and Marie Jeanne LEMELLE), b. Nov. 1, 1760, bn. May, 28, 1760, s. Nicolas LEDUFF and Charlotte LABBE (SLC, B4, 41)
- Felicite Marie (Denis, merchant, and Jeanne LE MELLE), b. May 15, 1769, bn. March 23, [o - cir. 1769], s. Francois LEMELLE, resident, and [*] BRAU (SLC, B6, 49)
- Jacque Denis (Denis, royal [inspector?], and Jeanne LEMELLE), b. April 26, 1768, bn. March 19, 1768, s. Jacque LE MELLE, ship captain, and Marie BRAUD [BREAU] (SLC, B6, 22)
- Marie Jeanne (Denis and Marie Jeanne LEMELLE), b. Oct. 22, 1758, bn. Oct. 14, 1758, s. [o] LEMELLE and Mariete LEMELLE, the infant's grandparents (SLC, B3, 101)
- Maximilien (Denis, regidor, and Jeanne LEMELLE), b. April 18, 1770, b. March 22, 1770, s. Fr. Dagobert, grand vicar, and Marie Françoise CARRIERE, sp. MONTREUIL [DE MONTREIL], officer on half-pay (SLC, B6, 81)

BREAU

- Anastasie (Athanasie and Marie LE BLAN), b. Dec. 2, 1765, bn. July 8, 1765, s. Jean TRUDEAU, captain, and Magdeleine BREAU (SLC, B5, 109)

Joseph (Athanasie and Marie LE BLAN), b. Dec. 2, 1765, bn. Aug. 2, 1762, s. Estienne Burck TRUDEAU and Anne LE BLAN (SLC, B5, 109)

BRINDAMOUR (cf. LAMY)

BRION

Rene (Rene and dec. Elizabeth BERNARDEAU), native of the Parish of St. Cir [St.-Cyr-sur-Loire], Archdiocese of Tours in Touraine, m. Marie Anne PIQUERY, May 18, 1761, w. DELAUN[*]Y, militia captain, brother-in-law, Antoine, Louis, and Nicolas PIQUERY, the bride's brothers, LEBLANC, infantry officer, GARDERE, surgeon major, DUEROS, militia aide major, AVART, CAUE (SLC, B4, 63)

BRIOU

Jean Baptiste (Antoin and Marie Therese VALERIE), b. May 26, 1768, bn. May 17, 1768, s. Jean DESELLE and Marie Louise LA MARE (SLC, B6, 24)

BROIART [BROIARD, BROY, BROYARD, BROYART, PROARD]

Charlotte (Etienne, resident, and Louise BUQUOY), b. May, 15, 1759, bn. May 5, 1759, s. Urbain PICOU, resident, and Charlotte [*]NAR (SLC, B4, 7)

Dorothe (Etienne [Estienne], master carpenter, and Louise BUQUOY), b. Dec. 2, 1771, bn. Nov. 22, 1771, s. Pierre FLEURY, master butcher, and Francoise ROQUIGNY (SLC, B6, 125)

Etienne (Etienne and Louise BUQUOY), b. April 18, 1756, bn. Feb. 4, 1756, s. Henry BUQUOY and Madame LEFEBVRE, Widow ST. JOSEPH (SLC, B3, 56)

Felicite (Etienne, surnamed ST. QUINTIN, and Louise BUQUOY), b. March 9, 1764, bn. March 8, 1764, s. Abraham GUIDRO[T/Z] [GUIDREAU], master cobbler, and Louise BROIART [BROARD], the infant's sister (SLC, B5, 42)

Genevieve (Etienne and Louise BUQUOI), b. Nov. 1, 1765, s. Paul BUQUOI and Charlotte ROQUIGNI (SLC, B5, 106)

Henry (Etienne and Louise DUCOIN), b. March 9, 1770, s. Etienne BROIARD and Charlotte BROIARD (SLC, B6, 75)

Louis (Etienne, carpenter, and Louise BOUQUOY), b. March 23, 1767, bn. March 21, 1767, s. Abraham GUIDROS [GUITTEREAU], cobbler, and Louise ROCQUIGNY, sp. Jean LAVERGNE, royal carpenter (SLC, B5, 160)

Louise (Etienne [Estienne] and Louise BUQUOY), b. Dec. 8, 1753, bn. Oct. 26, 1753, s. Bertrand BUQUOY and Louise [L/S]ATIBOTTE (SLC, B3, 15)
Louise, m. Jacques LAVERGNE, Feb. [* - cir. 25], 1768 (SLC, M2, 34)
Marie (Estien and Louise BUQUOY), b. Jan. 23, 176[9], bn. [Jan.] 21, [1769], s. Jean MELEDOUZE and Marie Anne ORGERON [ORGERONT] (SLC, B6, 39)
Marie Joseph (Etienne and Louise BUQUOY), b. Aug. 15, 1761, bn. Aug. 14, 1761, s. Joseph CALLIEZ [CAILLIEZ] and Catherine BUQUOY (SLC, B4, 80)

BROU

Charlotte (Antoine Pierre and Francoise HEIDEL), b. Jan. 6, 1769, bn. Nov. 4, 1768, s. Francois Joseph MASSON and Marguerite DAUMAS [DOMAS] (SLC, B6, 37)
Georges, 2 yr., i. Nov. 1, 1754 (SCB, B1, 87)
Jean Georges (Pierre Antoine and Marie Francoise HEIDEL), b. March 9, 1752, bn. March 8, 1752, s. Jean Georges HEIDEL and Catherie BROU, sp. Thomas BECNEL (SCB, B1, 67)
Pierre Antoine (Pierre Antoine and Marie Francoise HEIDEL), b. March 15, 1754, s. Jacque Antoine LE BORNE and Charlotte HOUWER (SCB, B1, 80)

BROUSSARD

Paul (dec. Jean and Anne LANDRY), b. Nov. 24, 1766, bn. Nov. 24, 1766, s. Ephrem BA[L/B]AGNE and Anne BIGEOT (SLC, B5, 149)

BROUTIN

Francois Andre Narcisse (Francois, cashier of the Royal Treasury of New Orleans, notary for the navy, and Marie Anne CARRIERE), b. April 27, 1760, bn. Oct. 29, [o - 1759?], s. Andre CARRIERE, royal warehouse guard at English Turn, and Marie Anne ST. MARTIN (SLC, B4, 30 & 117) [double entry]
Ignace (dec. Francois Ignace, former captain on half-pay, chief engineer, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, and dec. Magdeleine LE MAIRE), native of his parish, infantry officer, m. Janne [Jeanne] CHAUVIN, June 29, 1762, w. CHAUVIN, the bride's brother, DELAGAUDERAIS, officer, MARQUIS, Swiss officer, Ch. DELARONDE, infantry officer, DOUVILLE CHAUVIN, VOLANT DELABARRE, BROUTIN DELARONDE, DEVIN BIENVENU, MARQUIS VOLANT, DELILLE DE MANDEVILLE,

PASCALIS DELABARRE, BIENVENU, Mari CHAUVIN, DEMARIGNY, DEMOUY, Fr. Eustache (SLC, B4, 70)

Marie Anne ([o]), appointed clerk-of-court in the Superior Council, former cashier of the royal treasury of New Orleans, notary for the navy, and Marie Jeanne CARRIER), b. April 18, 1762, bn. March 21, 1762, s. Jean Gabriel DE CHERMONT, infantry captain, regular royal engineer in this colony, and Marie Anne DE MAZAN (SLC, B4, 100)

Marie Eulalie (Francois and Marie CARRIERE), b. Sept. 18, 1769, bn. Sept. 7, 1766, s. Etienne ARLU, militia officer, resident of this colony, and Marie LAVERGNE (SLC, B6, 62)

Marie Marguerite (Francois, official of the principal accounting office of this province, former royal notary and recorder of the council of this province, and Marie Anne CARRIERE), b. Sept. 15, 1769, bn. Dec. 8, 1767, s. Albert BONNE, resident of this colony, absent, p. Maturin BERTEAUD [BERTAUD], merchant of this city, and Marguerite FOUCHER (SLC, B6, 60)

Marie Rosalie (Francois and Marie CARRIERE), b. Sept. 18, 1769, bn. June 13, 1769, s. Bastien DUPLESSY [DUPLESSIS], merchant in this city, and Marie Jeanne BROUTIN (SLC, B6, 63)

BRUNET

Jean (Jean and Marie DAVIE [DAVIL]), native of the Parish of Spanne [Despanne?], Diocese of Saintes, ship carpenter in this city, m. Magdeleine BOYEZ [BOYE], March 19, 1765, w. Urbin PUICHS [PAICHE], BOIDAURE, Laurans BAHIE, Marianne LAFRANCE, Jacques [Jacques] MICH[E?]IN (SLC, B5, 185 & M2, 15) [double entry]

Jean, master carpenter, [*] in Natchitoches, widower of Magdeleine BOYER, m. Marie Françoise HEROU [HERON], May 10, 1768 (SLC, M2, 35)

BUGIN [BEGEN, BEGIN, BEUGEN, BEUGIN]

Charles Francois (Charles and Marie Catherine FERAR, residents of [English] Turn), b. March 2, 1755, s. Francois DUPLESSIS [DUPLECIS] and Catherine BAUDE[R/N]S [BAUDROIS] (SLC, B3, 36)

Jeanne (Charles and Marie Catherine FERRAR), b. Jan. 1, 1759, bn. Dec. 3, 1758, s. Antoine DURAND and Jeanne SULMAN (SLC, B3, 105 & B4, 1) [double entry]

Marie Françoise (Charles, recent resident, and Catherine FRALA), b. Feb. 11, 1753, s. Bertrand GUICHONDU, C,

surgeon, and Marie Françoise DIRON, sp. MAZURIEN, wigmaker/hairdresser (SLC, B2, 281)

BUNEL

Françoise Felicite (Jean Dominique, resident, and Marie Therese CHATELIER), b. Feb. 27, 1758, bn. Feb. 11, 1758, s. Marin Pierre BARY [BARRY] and Françoise BARI [BARRY] (SLC, B3, 91)

Genevieve Therese Bibiane (Jean Dominique and Marie Therese CHATELIER), b. Dec. 3, 1760, bn. Dec. 2, 1760, s. Louis CHEVAL and Genevieve MORET (SLC, B4, 43)

Jean Denis (Jean Dominique and Marie Therese CHATELIER), b. Sept. 18, 1755, bn. Sept. 17, 1755, s. Denis BRAUD, merchant, and Helne BROSST [BROSSET] (SLC, B3, 47)

Theotiste (Jean Dominique and Marie Therese CHATELIER), b. Nov. 26, 1752, s. François BR[*], broker, and Helen [Helaine] Angelique HOUART, sp. BROSSET [marginal note: died] (SLC, B2, 272)

BURA [BURARD, BURAT]

François (Joseph, cobbler, and Louise MILLET), b. Oct. 5, 1764, bn. Oct. 2, 1764, s. François Louis BRAINT, merchant in this city, and Catherine NEGRIER, sp. Jacques BONITTE (SLC, B5, 68)

Guillaume (Guillaume and Louise MILLET), b. Dec. 30, 1759, bn. Dec. 28, 1759, s. François Clement DUPLESSIS and Genevieve MILET [MILLET], the infant's aunt (SLC, B4, 23)

Jean Louis (Joseph and Louise MILLET), b. Sept. 18, 1769, s. Jean Adam FREDERIC and Margueritte DERVEN (SLC, B6, 62)

Margueritte (Pierre, tailor, and Margueritte BASTIEN), b. Nov. 22, 1763, bn. Nov. 21, 1763, s. Jacques NICOLAS, royal gunsmith, and Margueritte NEGRILIER (SLC, B5, 31)

Pierre (Pierre, master tailor, and Margueritte FREDERIQ), b. Oct. 19, 1769, bn. Sept. 28, 1769, s. Simon CHEVREY [CHEVRET] and Catherine NEGRIER (SLC, B6, 68)

BURAU [BUREAU]

Louise (Charles and Marguerite Eve DES MARTIN LAMBRE), b. Jan. 17, 1763, s. Jerome MATULICH [MATULYCH] and Marie Louise DUBINO [DUBINOT] (SLC, B5, 3)

BUTON

Anne (Jean Baptiste, burgher and tailor of this city, and Anne MONTPIERRE), b. March 22, 1751, s. Valentin DEVIN, Swiss cadet, and Cecile LALOIRE (SLC, B2, 213)

CACHEUX [CACH(ERE?)

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Anne BISCADOR), b. Dec. 1, 1753, s. Gui DE BLANCHAR and Mari Marguerite GARDIEN [GARDAIN] (SCB, B1, 78)

Marthe (Jean Baptiste and [o] BOISDORE), b. July 27, 1751, s. Jacque EIRIOT [INER] and Marthe PAQUE [PAQUET] (SLC, B2, 226)

CAILLEUX

Charle Boromee (Nicolas, surnamed DEROSIER, and Jeanne DULUD), b. June 3, 1760, bn. June 1, 1760, s. Charle LABEAU, sergeant of a detached naval company, and Helene [Heleine] MORAU [MOREAU] (SLC, B4, 32)

Charlotte (Nicolas and Jeanne DELUTE), b. July 24, 1754, bn. July 4, 1754, s. Francois NOYON and Charlotte LABBE [LABE] PAQUET (SCB, B1, 84)

Nicolas (Nicolas, resident, and Jeanne DU LAD), b. June 12, 1762, bn. June 1, 1762, s. Antoine BOZONIER [BAUZONIER], resident, and Jeanne SOMONIN (SLC, B4, 105)

CAISSET

Francoise (Louis and Marie DEFLEUR, residents downstream of the river), b. March 7, 1751, s. Jean Baptiste PREVOST, trustee of this parish, and Francoise VOISIN (SLC, B2, 211)

CALANDRO [CALANDRAU, CALANDRAUX, CALANDROT, CALENDRAU]

Claude (Claude and [*]), native of Paris, m. Marie Rose TALON, Aug. 14, 1759, w. Jacque EIRIET, LEGUAY, LAMAR, DUFRAIES (SLC, B4, 55)

Joseph (Claude Francois and Marie Rose TALON), b. Dec. 21, 1766, bn. Dec. 16, 1766, s. J. MAISON, court crier, and Marie Louise BAUDIN (SLC, B5, 150)

Marie Louise (Claude Francois, cobbler, and Marie Rose TALON), b. Aug. 24, 1759, bn. Aug. 24, 1759, s. Jacque EIRIET [HERIER], royal master cooper, and Marie Louise MA[N?]SIER (SLC, B4, 15)

CALLIER [CAILLIER, CALLIET, CALLIEZ]

[*] (Joseph, master mason, and [Genevieve?] MONTANARY), b. March 16, 1768, bn. [Feb./March] 15, 1768, s. P[*] PORTAL and [o] (SLC, B6, 17)

- Genevieve (Joseph and Genevieve MONTANARIE TOUSSANT), b. Jan. 29, 1765, bn. Jan. 28, 1765, s. Jean CALLIER [CALLIEZ], the infant's grandfather, and Margueritte TALON, the infant's grandmother (SLC, B5, 80)
- Jean Joseph (Joseph, fils, mason, and Genevieve MONTANARIE), b. Sept. 29, 1763, bn. Sept. 29, 1763, s. Jen [Jean] MONTANARI [MONTANARIE], the infant's grandfather, and Marie Francoise FROY[N?], the infant's grandmother (SLC, B5, 26)
- Joseph (Jean, master mason, and Marie Francoise FRAUCHE[S?]), native of this parish, m. Genevieve [Genevieve] TOUSAIT [MONTENARY, surnamed TOUSSAINT], Aug. 17, 1762, w. MONTENARY, the bride's father, Jean CALLIEZ [CALLIER], the groom's father, MONGEZ, master blacksmith, MARTIN, master mason, Claude BOUTTE [BOUTET], master blacksmith, Jann MONTANARI, BOSSERON, LASABLEONNIERE (SLC, B4, 71)
- Margueritte (Joseph and Genevieve MONTANARY), b. May 5, 1771, s. Joseph MONTANARY and Margueritte MONTANARY (SLC, B6, 108)
- Marie Jeanne (Joseph, master mason, and Genevieve MONTANARY), b. Oct. 18, 1769, bn. Oct. 18, 1769, s. Francois DARGENT and Jeane [Jeanne] MEUGNIE [MEUNIER] (SLC, B6, 68)
- Marie Joseph (Joseph, master mason, and Genevieve MONTANARY), b. Sept. 5, 1766, bn. Sept. 5, 1766, s. Pierre LAMBREMONT [LAMBREMONT] and Anne MONTANARY (SLC, B5, 142)

CALPHA [CALFA, CALFAS, GALFA, GALPHA]

- Constance (Simon and Marthe Anne [Anne Marthe] [o]), b. April 24, 1764, bn. Jan. 21, 1764, s. Jean Baptiste Anne AUGUSTIN DE NOYAN, officer on half-pay, and Constans [Constance] Louise CHAUVIN DESILLES (SLC, B5, 48)
- Genevieve (Simon and Marthe Anne [o]), b. March 30, 1767, bn. Sept. 15, 1766, s. Jean Baptiste [o] and Louise [o] (SLC, B5, 160)
- Louis (Simon, and Marthe Anne [o]), b. May 30, 1771, bn. March 30, 1771, s. Louis LANUIT and Marie Louise [o] (SLC, B6, 110)
- Pierre (Simon and Marthe Anne [o]), b. Aug. 18, 1761, bn. July 28, 1761, s. Pierre [o] and Louise [o] (SLC, B4, 81)

CAMPERT (cf. LAMBRE)

CANADINNE [CA(R?)ADIENNE]

Antoine (Michel and Susanne [o]), b. Oct. 14, 1770, s. Antoine VACON and Marie Louise LA[*] (SLC, B6, 91)
Marie (Michel and Susanne [o]), b. Oct. 14, 1770, s. Gregoire DE BON and Marie Anne [Marianne] TONNELIER (SLC, B6, 91)

CANELLE

Marie Felicite (Magdelaine), b. Sept. 17, 1768, s. Simon GALFA and Marie Anne [o] (SLC, B6, 30)

CANTRELLE [CANTREL]

Jacque (Jacque, burgher of this city, and Margueritte LHERMUSIEAU), b. April 18, 1752, bn. April 1, 1752, s. Nicolas VERRET and Marieanne [Marianne] CANTRELLE [CANTREL] (SLC, B2, 252)

CAPDEVIELLE

Bernard (Antoine and Catherine LARCOSSE), native of Mornasse in Bearn, Diocese of Lescard [Lescar], chief surgeon on the ship, L'Intelligence, Captain GARLON, m. Anne AROSTELY, Feb. 25, 1766, w. Pierre ROCHE (SLC, B5, 190)

CARABY [CARABBY, CARRABY]

Achilles (Estienne, master tailor, and Marie Genevieve RIVARD), b. May 21, 1768, bn. [May 16, 1768?], s. Achille [Achilles] COURCELLE and Anne BERNARD (SLC, B6, 24)

Jean Baptiste (Etienne and Genevieve RIVARD), b. Dec. 5, 1759, bn. Dec. 4, 1759, s. [o] RIVARDE [RIVARD] and Anne BERNARD (SLC, B4, 21)

Marie Ephrosine (Etienne and Marie Genevieve RIVARD), b. May 6, 1770, s. Jean Baptiste CARABY [CARRABY] and Marie Louise CARRABY (SLC, B6, 82)

Marie Louise (Etienne, surnamed DUBOIS, master tailor in this city, and Marie Genevieve RIVARD), b. Aug. 28, 1766, bn. Aug. 25, 1766, s. Jacques LE DUC, surgeon in this city, and Marie Joseph LE COURT (SLC, B5, 141)

Nicolas (Etienne [marginal note: surnamed DUBOIS], master tailor, and Genevieve RIVARDE), b. Sept. 3, 1764, bn. Aug. 28, 1764, s. Nicla [Nicolas] LAMBERT DE LACOURTILE [LAMBERT] and Francoise PAQUO, sp. Nicolas LAMBERT (SLC, B5, 63)

Pierre Etienne (Etienne and Marie Genevieve RIVARD), b. Jan. 23, 1761, bn. Jan. 22, 1761, s. Pierre MARCHAND

and Catherine BERNARD [marginal note: died] (SLC, B4, 46)

CARACHE

Charles (Jean and Marie NOBLE), b. Jan. 22, 1767, bn. Jan. 16, 1767, s. [o] LE MOINE and Marie Magdelene RABBY (SLC, B5, 153)

CAREL [CARELLE, CARRELLE]

Charle [Charles] (dec. Charle [Charles] and Catherine LEMOINE), native of Trouville in Normandy, St. Catherine Parish, former soldier in the company of D'AUBERT, m. Pierrette [Pierrette] DAUBARD, May 6, 1764, w. BAROIS, D. LUVIGNIS [LAVIGNES] (SLC, B5, 177, M2, 6) [double entry]

Jean Charles (Charles and Pierrette DAUBARD), b. March 31, 1766, bn. March 17, 1766, s. Jean FREDERIC and Charlotte TROXELLER, sp. Jean DAUMAS (SLC, B5, 125)

Jeanne (Charles and Perine JOBAR), b. Nov. 3, 1771, bn. Oct. 7, 1771, s. [o] FLERY and Jeanne FL[UN?]EAU (SLC, B6, 122)

Joseph (Charles and Pierret DAUBARE), b. Sept. 24, 1769, bn. July 31, 1769, s. Joseph CONAND and Marie LIONARD [LERNET] (SLC, B6, 66)

Margueritte (Charle, resident along the lower part of the river, and Pierrette DOBARD), b. Oct. 29, 1764, bn. Oct. 12, 1764, s. Simon CHEVREY [CHEVREZ], surnamed MONTUREUIL, resident of this city, and Margueritte [Maguerite] DAUMAS [DOMAS], sp. FREDERIC (SLC, B5, 71)

Marie Joseph (Charle and Pierrette DOBAR), b. April 5, 1768, bn. Feb. 16, 1768, s. Jean LOUIS [same as Juan RUIZ(?), who signs] and Mari [Marie] LANDRIE (SLC, B6, 20)

CARLIER

Alexis Joseph (Alexis Philippe, royal scrivener, and Marie Joseph POUPART), b. Aug. 10, 1756, bn. Aug. 1, 1756, s. Joseph VILLERE, royal scrivener, and Margueritte DARENSBOURG [signs as DARENSBOURG DELACHAISE] (SLC, B3, 61)

Antoine Philippe Gerasime (Alexis Philippe, royal scrivener, and Marie Joseph POUPART), b. Dec. 12, 1764, bn. Nov. 21, 1764, s. Charle Antoine GRIFFON and Marie Catherine GRIFFON (SLC, B5, 75)

Catherine Adelaide (Alexis Philippe, royal scrivener, and Marie Josep POUPART), b. May 18, 1754, bn. May 15,

- 1754, s. Pierre Francois SANTILLY [DE SANTILLY], lieutenant of a detached naval company, and Catherine POUPART, sp. DANNEVILLE (SLC, B3, 23)
- Clotilde Artemice (Alexis Philippe, superintendant of the navy, and Marie Joseph PAUPART), b. Feb. 22, 1763, bn. Feb. 12, 1763, s. Thimoleon CHATAUBAUDAU [DU CHATEAUBODEAU], detached infantry officer of the navy, and Catherine Adelaide CARLIER, the infant's sister (SLC, B5, 6)
- Francois Benjamin (Alexis Philippe, scrivener for the navy, and Marie Joseph POUPART), b. Sept. 22, 1757, bn. Sept. 12, 1757, s. Francois LE BRETON [LE BRETON], files, and Marie Louise BUCHET [BUCHETTE] (SLC, B3, 84)
- Louis (Alexis Philippe, scrivener for the navy, comptroller in this colony, and Marie POUPART), b. Nov. 9, 1758, bn. Oct. 31, 1758, s. Louis DE BONNITTE [DE BONNITTE], infantry captain, and Louise DE FAVROT [FAVEROTTE] (SLC, B3, 102)
- Marie Marguerite (Alexis Philippe, naval purser, and Marie Joseph POUPART), b. [Jan.] 14, 1752, s. Antoine Simon GRIFFON D'ANNEVILLE [GRIFFON D'ANNVILLE] and Marguerite CHANTALOU (SLC, B2, 243)
- Pierre Casimire (Alexis Philippe, naval superintendant in this colony, and Marie Josephe POUPART), b. Aug. 28, 1761, bn. Aug. 16, 1761, s. Pierre HARPAIN DE TRACOTIEZ, captain of the troops, and Marie Margueritte CARLIER (SLC, B4, 82)
- Pierre Estienne B[*]jazade (Alexis Philippe, [*] of the navy, and Marie Joseph POUPART), b. March 10, 1767, bn. Feb. 13, 1767, s. Joseph DUVERGES [DEVERGER], infantry officer, and Estienne DE GOUYON [GOYON] (SLC, B5, 159)

CARMOUCHE [CHARMOUCHE]

- Francois (Claude and Barbe PUGEOL), b. April 6, 1765, bn. Feb. 10, 1765, s. Piere [Pierre] DUROCHE and Marie Françoise DUROCHE (SLC, B5, 87)
- Jean (Claude and Barbe PIGOT), b. May 11, 1754, s. Jean PIGOT and Anne CHENETTE (SLC, B3, 22)
- Louis (Claude and Barbe PIGEOL), b. March 13, 1763, bn. Feb. 1, 1763, s. Louie CHANCELLIER [CHANSÉLIER] and Anne CHENETTE (SLC, B5, 8)
- Marie Louise (dec. Jean and Anne CHENET), m. Joseph DUBORD [DUBOR], Jan. 11, 1762 (SLC, B4, 66)
- Nicolas (Claude and Barbe PIGO[L?]), b. Oct. 6, 1760, bn. Sept. 19, 1760, s. Pierre CARMOUCHE and Mare Jeanne KANTERELLE (SLC, B4, 40)

Pierre Philippe (Claude, master locksmith, and Barbe PIGEOLE), b. May 2, 1756, bn. May 1, 1756, s. Pierre CHIRON, master edge-tool maker, and Marie Anne CARMOUCHE (SLC, B3, 57)

CARONNE

Renauld (dec. Pierre and Perinne MARTIN), native of Bordeaux, St. Michel Parish, Archdiocese of Bordeaux, m. Margueritte GORDERIN, Sept. 9, 1760, w. Jean LE COSSET [COSSE], Raimond BARDON, Jean LE COSSET [COSSE], files (SLC, B4, 60)

CARRIERE [CARIER, CARRIER, CARRIERES, CARRIER MONBRUN, CARRIERE DE MOMBRUM, CARRIERE MONBRUM]

Andre (Joseph, burgher of this city, and dec. Margueritte TREPANNIER), native of this parish, employee of the naval bureau, m. Louise Marguerite [Margueritte] DUBOIS, Feb. 17, 1762, w. DE MACARTY, Chevalier of St. Louis, royal lieutenant, Joseph CARRIERE, DUBOIS, militia officer, VILLARS, militia officer, FAUCHE, resident, Mathurin CARRIERE, TRUDEAU (SLC, B4, 67)

Andre Louis (Andre and Louise Margueritte DUBOIS), b. Nov. 28, 1764, bn. Aug. 19, 1764, s. Louis Guillaume DE LA LANDE DE FERRIERE, royal engineer and land surveyor, and Louise Elisabeth BONNIER, absent, p. Jeanne Catherine DUBOIS, sp. DE LALANDE DE FERRIERES [LALANDE FERRIER] (SLC, B5, 74)

Euphrasie Christine (Andre, employee of the naval bureau, and Louise Margueritte DUBOIS), b. July 24, 1770, bn. July 2, 1770, s. Andre CARRIERE, former warehouse guard, and Dorothee [Dorothe] DUBOIS (SLC, B6, 86)

Francoise (Joseph, resident of the German Coast, and Marie Louise LAVERGNE), b. Nov. 2, 1764, bn. Oct. 23, 1764, s. Pierre CLERMONT, absent, p. Gorge GUIMBERTY [GUIMBERT], and Francoise CARRIERE [CARIER] (SLC, B5, 71)

Jeanne [*] (Andre, employee of the naval bureau, and Louise Margueritte DUBOIS), b. Aug. 2, 1768, bn. July 16, 1768, s. Jean Baptiste [LAVEAU?], naval officer, and Jeanne Catherine DUBOIS (SLC, B6, 27)

Joseph (Joseph and Marie Louise LAVERGNE), b. Aug. 2, 1756, bn. July 31, 1756, s. Jean BART and Marguerite TREPANNIER (SLC, B3, 60)

Leufroid (Andre, scrivener for the navy in this colony, and Louise Marguerite DUBOIS), b. Aug. 23, 1766, bn. July 22, 1766, s. [o] TRUDEAU, captain of the troops in

- this colony, and Jeanne Catherine VILLARS, sp. FLEURIAU (SLC, B5, 141)
- Louise Margueritte (Andre, scrivener at the bureau, and Louise Margueritte DUBOIS), b. Dec. 13, 1762, bn. Nov. 30, 1762, s. Gabriel Joseph DUBOIS and Marguerite [@Margueritte] CARRIER, sp. FOUCHER [@FAUCHER] (SLC, B4, 116)
- Marie (Jean, merchant in this city, and Marie CHAUFERT), b. Oct. 3, 1764, bn. Sept. 29, 1764, s. Joseph PENEL, merchant, and Marie BOYE (SLC, B5, 68)
- Marie Sophie (Jean and Marie SASERE), b. Aug. 16, 1770, bn. Aug. 1, 1770, s. Francois LANDRO and Marie CARRIERE (SLC, B6, 87)
- Michel (Joseph and Marie LAVERGNE), b. June 22, 1760, bn. May 10, [o - 1760?], s. Michel LAVERGNE and Marguerite CARRIER [@CARIER] (SLC, B4, 33)

CARTE

- Marie Catherine Francoise (Margueritte, Irishwoman), b. March 3, 1767, bn. Feb. 28, 1767, s. Juan [@Jean] MACERA [@MACAIRE], Spaniard, and Helene Francoise HINDLER (SLC, B5, 159)

CASBERG [@CASBERGUE, CASTEBER, CASTEBERT, CASTELBERG, KATSBERKE, KATZENBERG, KATZENBERGER]

- Jaque (Jean Mathurin and Marie Therese JARDALA), b. Feb. 17, 1752, bn. Feb. 16, 1752, s. Jaque EIRIET [@ETIET], royal cooper, and Marie Anne MORAU (SLC, B2, 245)
- Jean Louis (Mathurin and Marie Therese JARDALA), b. Feb. 1, 1756, bn. Jan. 6, 1756, s. Jean Louis GAUTHEROT [@GOTTROB] and Charlotte [@Charlotte] GAUTHEROTT [@GOTTROB] (SLC, B3, 52)
- Magdeleine [@Madelene] Genevieve [@Geveviefte] (Maturin and Marie Therese JARDELAT), b. Jan. 5, 1751, s. Urbain PICOU [@PIQUOUX] and Magdelaine BROSILIER, sp. DUPLANTY [signs as Magdelaine F. HER(I/Y)] (SLC, B2, 207)
- Margueritte (Jean and Marieanne JEANLOUIS), b. Aug. 17, 1751, s. Francois D'ETREVAL [@DETREVAL], sergeant in the troops of this city, and Margueritte POIVRE (SLC, B2, 228)
- Marie Therese (Jean and Marie Therese JARDELA[?]), b. Nov. 13, 1758, s. Jac [@Jacques] DUPREY [@DUPRE], joiner in this city, and Marie LAMBERT, sp. Raymond [TERVOIS?] (SLC, B3, 102)
- Pierre (Mathurin and Marie Therese JACQUEDELA), b. Feb. 25, 1762, bn. Feb. 24, 1762, s. Pierre DEROCHE and

Jeanne LAFONTAINE [marginal note: died, March 1, 1762]
(SLC, B4, 95)
Pierre (Mathurin, master carpenter, and Marie Therese
JACDELA [@JARDELA]), b. March 8, 1764, bn. March 7,
1764, s. Pierre PECHEREZ, merchant, and Marie Jacques
CORDIER (SLC, B5, 45)

CASTAN

Francois (dec. Josephe, surnamed TOULOUZE, and Claudine
VOLMAR), of New Orleans, province of Louisiana, m.
Genevieve Margueritte LE BORNE, Oct. 8, 1754, w.
DARENSBOURG, captain commandant of this post, Nicolas
JUDICE [@JUDISSE], Louis FALGOUST, FLAMAND, fils,
Comte DE SERREY [@DE SAREE], MEULION [@MEUILLION],
HARDY DE BOISBLANC, LAMBREMONT, Louis GREVENBERG (SCB,
B1, 86)

CASTEL [@CASTELLE]

Cecile Catherine (Catherine Cicile), b. Jan. 10, 1765, bn.
Dec. 28, 1764, s. Joseph DUVERDE and Anne Marie DUBOIS
(SLC, B5, 78)
Gregoire (Cecile Marie), b. July 21, 1752, s. Gregoire
METZINGER and Marie Louise DO[VR?]JOIS (SLC, B2, 259)
Marie (dec. Pierre and Cecile CHRISTOPHE), native of this
parish, m. Louis LAPRAIRIE [@LAPRAIRY], April 29, 1766
(SLC, B5, 192 & M2, 22) [double entry]
Pierre (Cecille, widow of dec. CASTELLE), b. Aug. 13,
1758, bn. Aug. 11, 1758, s. Pierre Meresti MELTHE,
seaman, [absent], p. Pierre PANTINET [@PENTINETTE], and
PANTINET's wife, Louison (SLC, B3, 99)

CASTILLON (cf. DU ROCHE)

CATOIR [@CATOIRE, CATTOIRE]

Andre Honore ([Jean?] Antoine, merchant, and Marie
Catherine COULERTTE), b. Oct. 16, 1765, bn. Oct. 1,
1765, s. Andre ROCHE and Marie Catherine [@Catherinne]
CATOIRI [@CATTOIRE] (SLC, B5, 105)
Antoine (Antoine and Marie Catherine PIEROT COULERETTE),
b. Feb. 26, 1760, bn. Feb. 26, 1760, s. Michel FORTIER
and Lucie PIEROT [marginal note: died] (SLC, B4, 26)
Catherine (Antoine and Marie Catherine COULERETTE), b. May
28, 1758, bn. May, 26, 1758, s. Henri ROCHE and
Catherine LORENDINE (SLC, B3, 96)
Genevieve (Antoine and Catherine COULLERET), b. March 25,
1756, bn. March 1, 1756, s. Francois TRUDAU and
Genevieve DAMARON TRUDAU (SLC, B3, 57)

- Genevieve (Antoine and Catherine COULLERET), b. June 10, 1758, bn. May 15, 1758, s. [o] TRUDEAU and Genevieve DAMARRON (SLC, B5, 101) [? - much later entry by Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA]
- Honore (Antoine and Marie Catherine COULLERET), b. July 29, 1771, s. Nicola LAUVE and Marianne ORGERON, Widow DAVID [marginal note: died, Oct. 7, 1832] (SLC, B6, 115)
- Marie Genevieve (Antoine and Marie Catherine COULRETTE), b. Dec. 5, 1756, bn. Dec. 3, 1756, s. [o] TRUDEAU, captain of the troops, and Genevieve DAMARON (SLC, B3, 67)
- Pierre Antoine (Antoine, merchant, and Marie Catherine COULERETTE), b. Dec. 21, 1761, bn. Dec. 6, 1761, s. Pierre REVOIL and Marie Genevieve CATOIRE, the infant's sister (SLC, B4, 91)

CAUE [CAUT, DE CAUE]

- Anne (Francois Louis Jean and Francoise Rene DE MIRBAIZE DE VILLEMONT), b. April 16, 1752, bn. March 20, 1752, s. Francois Denis CAUE, the infant's brother, and Anne Jeanne DREUX (SLC, B2, 252)
- Jeanne Antoinette (Francois Louis Jean and Francoise R[*]nee DE VILLEMONT [DE MIRBAIZE DE VILLEMONT], b. Sept. 20, 1751 [1750], at the concession downstream of the river, bn. Aug. 29, 1751 [1750], s. Francois Denis CAUE, the infant's brother, and Jeanne Antoinette RIVARD, resident at Bayou St. Jean (SLC, B2, 212)
- Marie Jeanne (dec. Francois and dec. Marie Jeanne ST. JEAN), native of this parish, m. Robert DUPREZ, March 1, 1763 (SLC, B5, 168)
- Marie Susanne (Francois Louis Jean, employee at the naval bureau, and dec. Francoise Renee DE MIRBAISSE DE VILLEMONT), b. Aug. 24, 1755, bn. Aug. 10, 1755, s. Honore DESTREHAN [DETREHAN], fils, and Marie Catherine DE MONLEON [signs as GAUVRIIT DE MONLION; marginal note: died, Widow PEYROUX, Dec. 20, 1838] (SLC, B3, 46)

CAVALIER [CAVALLIER]

- Andre Louis (Andre and Marie Jeanne LE COSSET), b. May 4, 1770, s. Jean Fleurant [Fleurant] COSSET [LE COSSET] and Louise ROQUIGNY (SLC, B6, 82)
- Charle (Andre and Elisabeth BROUSILLION), b. Feb. 10, 1764, bn. Aug. 6, 1761, s. Gilbert MAXENT [MAXEN] and Elizabeth CHENIE (SLC, B5, 38)

Elizabeth (Andre and Elizabeth BROUSSILLION), b. Feb. 10, 1764, bn. Nov. 20, 1763, s. Antoine MAXEN and Elizabeth MAXENT [MAXEN] (SLC, B5, 38)

Marie Therese (Andre and Barbe BROUSSILLION), b. Nov. 11, 1766, bn. May 3, 1766, s. Philippe FLOTTAIS and Marie Therese L'EVEILLE (SLC, B5, 148)

CAVE

Louis ([o], baker, and Tonton [o]), b. Sept. 25, 1753, s. Louis [o] and Tonton ST. LAURENT (SLC, B2, 10)

CAYNETTE [CAINETTE]

Marie Renee, native of Lorient, widow of Honore GORDERIN, m. Pierre ROY [LE ROY], March 6, 1764 (SLC, B5, 175 & M2, 4) [double entry]

CAZELLAR [CASLARD, CAZELAR, CAZLARE]

Francois (Jean Baptiste and Marie Anne BARETTE), b. July 20, 1763, bn. June 23, 1763, s. Francisque XAVIER DE ACOSTA [DE XAVIER DACOSTE], ship captain, and Charlotte GALEAUX [signs as Charlotte ST. MARTIN] (SLC, B5, 21)

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste, resident, and Marianne BARRET), b. Sept. 15, 1752, s. Jean Baptiste GONZAL [GONZALES] and Marie Therese PRAVANCHAY [PRAVENCHEI] (SLC, B2, 264)

Jean Louis (Jean Baptiste and Marie Anne BARET), b. April [20/21], 1762, bn. April 6, 1762, s. Louis RANSON and his wife, Marie Francoise RANSON (SLC, B4, 101)

Jean Pierre (Jean, resident, and Marianne BARRET), b. April 20, 1765, bn. May 28, [1764], s. Pierre BAURE, merchant, and Marguerite [Marguerite] GOUDEAU (SLC, B5, 90)

CELLIER [SELLIER]

Charles (Leonard and Marie Elisabeth CHARLET), native of Lisle [Lille] in Flanders, St. Etienne Parish, soldier in the company of POPULUS, m. Marie Therese REIGNIS [RENISSÉ], Nov. 25, 1760, w. Louis CHAMPION, Urban [Urbain] PAICHE [PECHE], Ciprien BOBY [BOBI], Jacques LAURENT, GUENAUT, Pierre TASSIN (SLC, B4, 61)

CHAILLOT

Benjamin (Julie), b. Sept. 22, 1768, bn. Aug. 13, 1768, s. Bertand [*]UICHANDUC, surgeon, and Marie Joseph LE COUR, sp. LE DUC (SLC, B6, 31)

Claude Joseph ([o]), b. Feb. 4, 1766, bn. Jan. 23, 1766,
s. Claude FAGUIER [@FAGUES] and Genevieve MORET
[@MORETTE], his wife (SLC, B5, 117)

CHAINIAU

Pierre Francois (Andre and Michel Marguerite BENIS
[@DENIS]), b. April 17, 1756, bn. March 27, 1756, s.
Pierre BAURE [@BORE] and Marie LABRANCHE (SLC, B3, 56)

CHALANT

Laurent ([o] and Marie Louise CAZOT), b. Nov. 12, 1768,
bn. Oct. 3, 1768, s. Jacque LAMOTHE [@LAMOTTE] and
Marie Anne COUTURIE [@COUTURIER] (SLC, B6, 34)

CHALER [@CHALAIR]

Charles Emmanuel (Francois, baker at the fort of English
Turn, and Marie Louis BARRY), b. Sept. 6, 1761, bn.
July 4, 1761, s. Charles DE LA MAZELIERE, commandant of
said fort, and Marie LAVERGNE (SLC, B4, 84)

Etienne (Francois, baker at English Turn, and Marie Louise
BARY), b. Feb. 27, 1756, bn. Oct. 30, 1755, s. Etienne
CARRET, naval sergeant, and Marie Rose FREDERIC (SLC,
B3, 53)

Mariane (Francois, baker at English Turn, and Marie Louise
BARI), b. Dec. 25, 1757, bn. Nov. 10, 1757, s. [o]
BROUTIN, cashier for the treasury of this colony, and
Mariane CARRERES (SLC, B3, 89)

Marie Francoise (Francois, resident of this city, and
Marie Louise BARIS), b. April 21, 1753, bn. Feb. 8,
1753, s. Louis BARBEAU BOISDORE and Marie Francoise
BARIL [@BARIS] (SLC, B3, 3)

Pierre (Francois, surnamed VERSAILLES, and Marie Louis
BARY), b. Feb. 20, 1764, bn. Dec. 19, 1763, s. Pierre
BARY, the infant's uncle, and Jeanne ADAM (SLC, B5, 39)

CHALLIS

Marie Anne (Julie), b. July 14, 1767, bn. June 28, 1767,
s. [*] and Marie Anne LANGLOIS (SLC, B6, 2)

CHALON

Catherine Clemence (Joseph and Marie Elisabeth
DERUISSEAU), b. Aug. 10, 1771, bn. July 31, 1771, s.
Antoine OLIVIER and Catherine MOREAUX [@MORAU] OLIVIER
(SLC, B6, 116)

Francoise Elizabaeth (Joseph, merchant, and Marie
Elizabeth DERUISSEAU), b. Sept. 27, 1769, bn. Sept. 18,

1769, s. Maurice MILON and Marie Françoise GIRARDY,
Widow DERUISSEAU (SLC, B6, 66)
Joseph ([*] and Gabriel [*]), m. Marie Elisabeth
[@Elizabeth] DESRUISSEAU [@DERUISSEAU], July 19, 1768,
w. Mari [@Marie] Françoise GIRARDY DE DERUSOUX, M.
MILON, MILON, HUCHET DE KERNION, fils, F. HERY,
OLIVIER (SLC, M2, 37)

CHAMPAGNE

Marie Marguerite (Jean Baptiste and Magdelaine MOUTON), b.
Dec. 31, 1752, bn. Dec. 29, 1752, s. Pierre GUIOT and
Marguerite CONOR [signs as Marguerite CHAMPAGNE] (SLC,
B2, 278)

CHAPRON

Joseph (Jacques and Marianne LIONARD), b. Aug. 28, 1753,
bn. Aug. 23, 1753, s. Joseph CHAPRON, paternal uncle,
and Louise LE COCQ [@DE COCQ] (SLC, B3, 8)

CHARBONNET

Marie Anne (Antoine, merchant, and Marie Antoinette ENOULD
DE LIVAUDAIS), b. Nov. 20, [1769?], bn. Oct. 16,
[1769?], s. Barthelemy CHARBONNET, merchant, and Marie
Genevieve ENOULD DE LIVAUDAIS, sp. Chevalier DE
VILLIER, captain on half-pay (SLC, B6, 76)

CHARCO

Pierre (Nicolas and Catherine CHRISTIAN), b. June 18,
1769, bn. Sept. 28, 1768, s. Pierre CHARCO, the
infant's paternal uncle, and Marie CHARCO (SLC, B6, 52)

CHARDON [@CHARDRON]

Catherine Felicite (Andre, resident of Cannes Brulees, and
Catherine LAPRATE), b. Feb. 4, 1765, bn. Dec. 7, 1764,
s. Donato [@Donat] BELLO, merchant in this city, and
Catherine MOREAU, sp. OLIVIER, merchant (SLC, B5, 81 &
M2, 14) [double entry]

Marie Louise (Andre, resident of Cannes Brulees, and
Catherine LAPRADE), b. Nov. 9, 1769, bn. Dec. 21, 1768,
s. Maurice MILON and Louise DUVERNE (SLC, B6, 69)

CHARLE

Marie Rose (Jean Baptiste and Antoinette VIANNE), b. Oct.
31, 1751, s. Charles DELACHAISE [@LACHAISE] and
Rosalie DUBREUIL (SLC, B2, 235)

CHARLES

Marie, m. Jean LAFRANCE, April [* - 1767] (SLC, M2, 28)

CHARPENNET [CHARPENET, CHARPENNES, CHARPONET, CHAPRON]

Jean Vincent (Jean and Marie LANDRY), b. Oct. 16, 1770, bn. Aug. 19, 1770, s. Jean Baptiste BELOTI [BELLOTE], first sergeant of the battalion, and Anna Gertruda [Marie Gertrude] LANDRI [DE LANDRY] (SLC, B6, 92)

Marie Jeanne (Jean and Marie LANDRY), b. Dec. 8, 1771, s. Valentin Arnould BOBE [BOBE DECLOSEAUX] and Marie Francoise PAGEST COUSSO [PAGESSE COUSSAU] (SLC, B6, 125)

Pierre (Jean, merchant, and Marie LANDRY), b. March 2, 1768, bn. Feb. 16, 1768, s. Pierre FLEURY and Gertrude LANDRY (SLC, B6, 17)

CHARPENTIE [CHARPANTIER, CHARPENTIER]

Francoise Victore (Pierre, resident, inn-keeper, and Jeanne MOUTARD), b. Jan. 19, 1759, bn. Jan. 17, 1759, s. Simon CHEVREY [CHEVERET], resident, inn-keeper, and Francoise ROBINET (SLC, B3, 106 & B4, 1) [double entry]

Jean Baptiste, twin (Pierre and Jeanne MOUTARE), b. May 15, 1769, bn. May 13, 1769, s. Jean Batiesce [Baptiste] BOISROGE [BOISROGER] and Helene [Helaine] CHARPENTIER (SLC, B6, 49) 50

Heleine (Pierre, sergeant garrisoned in this city, and Jeanne MOUTARD), b. Oct. 31, 1753, s. Pierre DUROCHE [DUROCHER], surnamed CASTILLON, resident, and Helene [Heleine] MOUTARD (SLC, B3, 12)

Margueritte Louise (Pierre, resident, and Jeanne MOUTARD), b. Sept. 9, 1766, bn. Aug. 26, 1766, s. Francois Joseph MASSON, school teacher, and Marguerite [Margueritte] CHEVEREY [CHEVERAY] (SLC, B5, 143)

Marie, twin (Pierre and Jeanne MOUTARE), b. May 15, 1769, bn. May 13, 1769, s. Jean DUCLOS and Marie CHEVREY [CHEVEREY] (SLC, B6, 49) 50

Marie Elizabeth (Pierre, resident, and Jeanne MOUTARD), b. May 11, 1761, bn. May 11, 1761, s. Jean Baptiste MOUTAR [MOUTARD] and Marianne DUROCHER (SLC, B4, 52)

Pierre (Pierre, native of Fousay [Fosses?] in Poitou, and Jeanne Baptiste MOUTAR), b. May 4, 1755, bn. May 2, 1755, s. Esprit LEMIRE and Louise [Louisse] POIREE [POIRE] (SLC, B3, 41)

CHARTIER

Jean (Pierre Blaise [BLAISE, chartier?] and [o] LEONARD), b. Jan. 7, 1766, bn. Jan. 4, 1766, s. Jean

BRUNET, master carpenter, and Marie Jeanne DESLANDES (SLC, B5, 113)

CHASSE

Jacque (Antoine and Pierret THOMA), b. Dec. 23, 1756, bn. Dec. 22, 1756, s. Jacque MARCHAND and Marie Anne DUROCHE (SLC, B3, 68)

CHATAUBAUDAU [@CHARAUBODAU, CHATEAUBODEAU, CHATEAUBEAUDOT, CHATOBEAUDEAU]

Elizabeth Celeste, [twin] (Thimoleon, officer on half-pay, and Marianne GOUDEAU), b. Sept. [10], 1769, bn. March 24, 1769, s. Francois DE REGGIO, officer on half-pay, and Elizabeth GOUDEAU DE ROCHEBLAVE (SLC, B6, 60)

Marguerite Constance, [twin] (Thimoleon, officer on half-pay, and Marianne GOUDEAU), b. Sept. 10, 1769, bn. March 24, 1769, s. [o] DE CHABERT, captain on half-pay, and Marguerite [@Margueritte] GOUDEAU (SLC, B6, 60)

Marie Felicite (Thimoleon, officer on half-pay, and Marianne GOUDEAU), b. July 25, 1765, bn. July 28, 1764, s. Jean Baptiste GARIC [@GUARIC], recorder for the Superior Council, and Marie PASCAL, Widow GOUDEAU (SLC, B5, 99)

Thimoleon [@Thimoleon] (Jacque, Ecuyer, Seigneur D'UNSON, and Margueritte DE COURTHIAL), native of [*] in Auvergne, Diocese of Clermont, ensign in a detached naval company, m. Mariane [@Marianne] GOUDEAU, June 6, 1763, w. Francois GOUDEAU, Chevalier DE LA HOUSSAYE, DUPLESSIS OLIVER, DESFOUDREAUX, GOUDEAU (SLC, B5, 169)

Victoire Pelagie (Thimoleon, officer on half-pay, and Marianne GOUDEAU), b. Sept. 10, 1769, bn. July 28, 1766, s. Joseph Melchor ACOSTA, captain of a royal frigate, and [o] DE VAUGINE [signs as DELIVILLIER DE VAUGINE] (SLC, B6, 59)

CHATAULIN [@CHATAUDAIN]

Charle Auguste (Marie), b. May 4, 1770, s. Charles Daniel FAGOT and Adelaide OLIVIER (SLC, B6, 82)

Marie Adelaide (Marie, resident of this city), b. Aug. 29, 1767, bn. Aug. 22, 1767, s. Juan [@Jean] Antonio [@Antoine] GAYARRE [@GAYLLARET], son of Etienne GAYARRE, royal accountant in this city, and Helene MAURAU [@MOREAUX], resident of this city, sp. LAMY (SLC, B5, 4)

Pierre (Marie), b. Dec. 22, 1768, bn. Dec. [1], 1768, s. Pierre ST. PE, Protestant, in whose place stood Pierre GAURAIN, and Marie Joseph DAUSTERE, sp. BLANIGNETE [@BLANIAQUE] (SLC, B6, 36)

CHATEAU

Marie Julie (Marie Catherine Julie), b. Feb. 18, 1765, bn. Feb. 18, 1765, s. Pierre PECHEREZ and his wife, Maris [Marie] CORDIE [CORDIER] [marginal note: died, Feb. 28, 1765] (SLC, B5, 82)

CHATELAIN [CHATELIN]

Claude (Nicolas and Anne MOREAU), b. Sept. 11, 1766, bn. Sept. 6, 1766, s. Claude TRIERE and Genevieve VIGE, sp. L'ABBE (SLC, B5, 143)

Jacques (Jacques, resident, and Anne MORAUX), b. Feb. 26, 1755, bn. Feb. 25, 1755, s. Jacques EIRIET, resident, and Marie Louise DORNOIS (SLC, B3, 36)

Jacques Nicolas (Nicolas and Anne MOREAU), b. Sept. 18, 1759, bn. Sept. 5, 1759, s. Jacques EIRIET [RIEZE] and Marie Anne GIRAUDON [GIRODON] (SLC, B4, 16)

Marie Anne (Nicolas, master baker, and Anne MORAU), b. July 2, 1756, bn. June 31 [sic], 1756, s. Martin BRAQUIER, merchant, and Marie Anne KINTREK (SLC, B3, 59)

CHAUSSEFOINT [CHAUSEFOIN]

Marie Louise (Estienne, merchant, and Marie Louise BOURGEOIS), b. Aug. 20, 1769, bn. Aug. 15, 1769, s. Joseph HUSERD [HUSSARD] and Marie Louise DUBUROT (SLC, B6, 56)

CHAUVIN

Jeanne (dec. Jacque, former militia officer, trustee of this parish, and Jeanne D'OUVILLE), native of this parish, m. Ignace BROUTIN, June 29, 1762 (SLC, B4, 70)

CHAUVIN DE BEAULIEU [CHAUVIN BEAULIEU]

Louis (dec. Louis and dec. Charlotte DUVAL), native of this parish, militia officer, coastal guard of Tchoupitoulas, m. Marie Margueritte HAZEUR, June 1, 1762, w. CHAUVIN MONPLAISIR, DEMOUY, DUVAL, officer, BELISLE, fils, officer, DEVEL, officer, BOISCLAIR, militia captain, Marie Joseph LUSSER HAZEUR, LUSSER DEVEL, DARENSBOURG BOISCLAIRE, DEMOUY, CHAUVIN BOISCLAIR, Constance HAZEUR, Charlotte DEMOUY, Genevieve DEMOUY, DEMOUY JALLIOT, Margueritte DEVEL, Bonitte BONBELLE, L'ANGE (SLC, B4, 69)

Marie Margueritte (Louis, militia officer, and Marie Margueritte AZURE), b. June 1, 1763, bn. May 22, 1763,

s. Joseph DANOUY [DEMOY], officer of a detached naval company, and Margueritte DEVELLE (SLC, B5, 17)
Marie Nicolas [Nicolase] Clemence (Louis, militia officer, and Marie Margueritte AZZURE), b. Sept. 25, 1764, bn. Aug. 30, 1764, s. Nicolas CHAUVIN LAFRENIERE, royal procurator general and councilor in the royal council, and Marie Joseph LUSSER, Widow HAZEUR [AZURRE] (SLC, B5, 65)
Pierre Louis (Louis, militia officer, and Margueritte HAZULE), b. Oct. 28, 1765, bn. Sept. 20, [1765?], s. Pierre CHABERT, captain on half-pay, and Barbe Ursule DE BONITTE, Widow BOMBELLES [BOMBEL] (SLC, B5, 106)

CHAUVIN DE LA FRENIERE [CHAUVIN LA FRENIERE, LAFRENIERE]

Catherine [Caterine] (Nicolas, royal councilor and general procurator in the Superior Council of this colony, and Margueritte HUBERT BE[*]AIR), native of this parish, m. Jean Baptiste Augustine POUJEN DU NOYAN [PAYEN DE NOYAN], Dec. 13, 1767 (SLC, M2, 30 & 32) [double entry]

Marguerite Catherine (Nicolas, councilor-assessor in the Superior Council of this city, and Marguerite HUBERT BELLAIR [BELAIR]), b. Jan. 21, 1754, bn. Dec. 26, 1753, s. Joseph ROY VILLERE [VILLERAY], naval [surgeon?], and Catherine CHAUVIN DUHOMMEL (SLC, B3, 17)

CHAUVIN DELERY [CHAUVAIN DELERY]

Francois (dec. Joseph, former militia captain and coastal guard, and dec. Laurence LE BLANC), native of this parish, militia officer, coastal guard, m. Marie DELACHAISE, July 26, 1763, w. DELACHAISE, warehouse guard, DELACHAISE, fils, royal employee, DARENSBOURG, père, captain commandant of the German Coast, DARENSBOURG, fils, officer, Captain DE L'HOMME, VILLERAI, royal scrivener, CHAUVIN BOISCLAIRE, militia captain, DARENSBOURG DELACHAISE, Chevalier DECLOUET, CHAUVIN LAFRENIERE (SLC, B5, 171)

Marguerite (dec. Joseph, militia captain, and Francoise Laurence LE BLANC), widow of Dominique DE VERBOIS, Ecuyer, ensign of a detached naval company, m. Bernard DE VERGER [DUVERJE], Aug. 14, 1759 (SLC, B4, 14)

Marie Louise (Francois, former militia officer, and Marie DELACHAISE), b. July 31, 1770, bn. July 14, 1770, s.

- Nicolas Francois CHAUVIN DELERY and Louise DARENSBOURG, Widow BLOISCLAIRE (SLC, B6, 86)
- Nicolas (Francois, militia officer, and Marie Louise DE LACHAISE), b. Jan. 30, 1769, bn. Jan. 9, 1769, s. Nicolas CHAUVIN DE LA FRENIERE, royal procurator general in the Superior Council of this province, and Margueritte DARENSBOURG, the infant's great-grandmother, absent, p. Charlotte DE LACHAISE (SLC, B6, 39)
- Nicolas Francois (Francois and Marie DE LA CHAISE), b. May 2, 1765, bn. Aug. 26, 1764, s. Nicolas CHAUVIN BOISCLAIR, militia officer, and Margueritte DARENSBOURG DE LA CHAISE (SLC, B5, 91)
- Rose (Francois, militia officer, and Marie DE LA CHAISE), b. Sept. 20, 1767, bn. Dec. 15, 1766, s. Jacque DE LA CHAISE, warehouse guard, and [Laurence?] CHAUVIN DELERY, sp. N[*] (SLC, B6, 6)
- CHAUVIN DESILLEST [CHAUVIN DESILES, CHAUVIN DESILET, CHAUVIN DESILLET, CHAUVIN DESISLAIZ, CHAUVIN DESISLET, CHAUVIN DESISLETZ]
- Catherine (Antoine, militia officer, and Charlotte FAUCON DUMANOIRE), b. May 23, 1760, bn. May 15, 1760, s. Louis CHAUVIN BEAULIEU [BEAULIEU], officer of the company of [*], and Catherine CHAUVIN DUHOMOMMEEL (SLC, B4, 31)
- Charlotte (Antoine, militia officer, and Charlotte FAUCON DU MANOIR), native of this parish, m. Jacque ENOULD LIVAUDAIS [ENOULD DE LIVAUDAIS], May 10, 1763 (SLC, B5, 169)
- Francois (Antoine, militia officer residing at Chapitoulas, and Charlotte FAUCON DE MANOIR), b. Dec. 10, 1751, s. Francois CHAUVIN DELERY and Marie DE BELLILE [DE BELISLE D'ORVILLE] (SLC, B2, 239)
- Jean Pierre (Jean Baptiste and Margueritte DEVERGES), b. April 1, 1771, bn. Feb. 15, 1771, s. Pierre DUVERGES [DEVERGES], officer on half-pay, and Charlotte FAUCON DUMANOIRE, Widow DESILLET (SLC, B6, 106)
- Louise Constance (Antoine, militia captain, guard of the coast of Tchopitoulas, and Charlotte Francois DUMANOIR), native of this parish, m. Jean Rene HUCHET, Sieur DE KERNION, June 22, 1767 (SLC, M2, 29)
- Margueritte (Antoinne and Charlotte FAUCON DUMANOIR), b. Oct. 20, 1753, bn. Oct. 14, 1753, s. Jean Baptiste PAYEN DE NOYAN, officer, and Margueritte CHAUVAIN, sp. DE VERBOIS, officer commandant at the Post of Toniquas [Tunicas] (SLC, B3, 12)

Margueritte (Antoine and Charlotte FAUCON DUMANOIR), b. March 3, 1756, bn. Feb. 28, 1756, s. Francois Marie Joseph HAZEUR, captain of a detached naval company, and Margueritte HUBER [HUBERT], sp. LAFRENIERE [DE LAFRENIERE], councilor at the Superior Council (SLC, B3, 54)

Marie Margueritte (Antoine, militia officer, and Charlotte FAUCON DUMANOIR), b. Dec. 30, 1757, bn. Dec. 26, 1757, s. Francois SIMARD DE BELLILE [BELISLE], Chevalier of St. Louis, major of this city, and Margueritte CHAUVIN LAFRENIER [DE LAFRENIERE], sp. LEBRETTON [LE BRETON], assessor in the Superior Council (SLC, B3, 88)

CHAVANE [CHABANE]

Adelaide (Angelique), b. March 19, 1758, s. I. BROUTIN, infantry officer, and [o] DELALANDE CHABERT (SLC, B3, 92)

Augustin (Angelique), b. March 25, 1754, s. Augustin SUERE and Elizabeth GAUTHERO [GAUTREAU] (SLC, B3, 20)

CHENET [CHENET ST. MARTIN]

Francois (Francois and Elisabeth ERY), b. Aug. 15, 1751, s. Claude CARMOUCHE and Anne CHENET (SLC, B2, 228)

Marie Louise (Francois and Isabelle HERY), b. June 1, 1756, bn. June 1, 1756, s. Pierre CHIRON and Marie Louise CARMOUCHE [marginal note: died, widow of Jean Baptiste ORIO, March 4, 1839] (SLC, B3, 58)

Pierre (Francois and Elisabeth [E/F]RI), b. Aug. 13, 1758, bn. Aug. 4, 1758, s. Pierre CARMOUCHE and Elisabeth CHENET, the infant's sister (SLC, B3, 99)

CHENIE [CHENIER]

Antoine (Claude and Marie Louise BRUNAY), b. March 22, 1754, s. Gilbert Antoine MAXENT [MAXAN], merchant, and Catherine AS[TAIN?] (SLC, B3, 20)

Jacque [Jaque] Philippe (Claude and Marie Louise BRUNET), b. July 26, 1752, s. Jacque CHENIE and Elisabeth LUCE (SLC, B2, 260)

CHEVAL

Francois (Louise), b. March 27, 1753, s. Francois TOITON and Margueritte DAUMARD BERLINGUE (SLC, B3, 2)

CHEVLIER [CHEVALIER]

Marte [Marthe] Louise (Estienne and dec. Marthe MARAIN), native of Xainte [Saintes] in Saintonge, St. Eutrope

Parish, Diocese of Saintes, m. Jean MORO [MOREAU],
June 9, 1760 (SLC, B4, 59)

CHEVREY [CHEVERY, CHEVRE, CHEVRET, CHEVRY]

Jacque (Simon and Helaine MOUTARD), b. March 7, 1755, bn.
March 5, 1755, s. Jacque VALADE, royal carpenter, and
his wife, Marthe BUREL (SLC, B3, 37)

Heleine (Simon, surnamed MONTUREUIL, and Heleine MOUTARD),
b. Oct. 24, 1761, bn. Oct. 23, 1761, s. Jean Baptiste
MOUTARD and Jeanne MOUTART [MOUTARD] [marginal note:
died, Oct. 30, 1761] (SLC, B4, 86)

Heleine (Simon, burgher, and Heleine MOUTARD), b. Aug. 31,
1765, bn. Aug. 23, 1765, s. Pier [Pierre] CHARPANTIE
[CHARPENTIER] and Marie CHEVREY (SLC, B5, 102)

Margueritte (Simon and Helaine MOUTARD), b. Aug. 4, 1759,
bn. Aug. 3, 1759, s. Nicolas DUCREE [DUCRAIS] and
Margueritte [Marguerite] DAUMA [DOMA] (SLC, B4, 12)

Marie (Simon, resident, and Helene MOUTARRE), b. Nov. 6,
1756, bn. Nov. 5, 1756, s. Pierre CHARPENTIE
[CHARPENTIER] and Marie DUROCHER (SLC, B3, 66)

Jean Simon (Simon and Heleine MOUTARE), b. Jan. 31, 1763,
s. Jean VOI[G/S]INE, sergeant garrisoned in this city,
and Olive [L'EPEE?] (SLC, B4, 4)

CHIASSOND

Marie (Pierre and Ausede LANDRY, Acadians), b. Dec. 9,
1765, bn. Oct. 12, 1765, s. Alexi [Alexis] Joseph
CARTLIER [CARTIER] and Marie Margueritte CARLIER (SLC,
B5, 110)

CHLAITRE [CHELAITRE] (cf. SCHLETER)

CHOISY

Jacque ([o] and Marie Joseph [*], residents of New
Orleans), b. Jan. 29, 1764, s. Jacques [Jacques] BARBIN
and Anne GUINAULT (SLC, B5, 36)

CHON[Z?] [CHONCE, CHONEE, CHONNE]

Jean (dec. Jean and Marguerite BERNARDE), native of
Petelange, Diocese of Metz, m. Marie Anne VINEK, May
19, 1766, w. COUSSO, VANDAL, DROUET, Leopolte HERZ
(SLC, M2, 22)

Louis ([Jean?] and Marie Anne [RINK?]), b. March 12, 1767,
bn. Feb. 6, 1767, s. Louis Antoine VANDAL [WANDAL] and
Marguerite HARANT [HARAN] (SLC, B5, 159)

CHOURIAC

Jeanne (Laurent and Magdelaine DUCREE), b. Sept. 18, 1769, bn. May 6, 1767, s. Guillaume VERT and Jeanne CROSIL [CROSEIL] (SLC, B6, 62)

CHOUTAU [CHOUTEAU, CHOUTOT]

Jean Pierre (Rene and Therese BOURGEOIS), b. Oct. 19, 1758, bn. Oct. 10, 1758, s. Jean Baptiste MONGET and Marie ASELINE [ASSELINE] (SLC, B3, 101)

Marie Pelagie (Rene and Marie BOURGEOIS), b. Oct. 15, 1760, bn. Oct. 6, 1760, s. Nicolas FORSTALL [FORESTAL] and Pelagie DELACHAISE (SLC, B4, 40)

Victoire (Rene and Marie Therese BOURGEOIS), b. May 9, 1764, bn. March 23, 1764, s. Jean Pierre CHOUTOT and Felicite CHOUTOT, the infant's brother and sister (SLC, B5, 50)

CHRISTIANE [CHRISTIANNE, CRISTHIENNE] (cf. LADNER)

Constance (Baptiste and Marie Louise DE L'ORME), b. Dec. 27, 1757, bn. Oct. 1, 1757, s. Rene [Renee] [H/A]YRAULT [HERO] and Jeanne Marie CACADIER [CACADIE] (SLC, B3, 88)

Louise (Jean Baptiste and Marie Louise DELORME), b. May 4, 1771, bn. June 18, 1770, s. Jean Baptiste RUSEFFE and Anne CHRISTIANNE (SLC, B6, 108)

Marie Louise (Baptiste and Marie Louise FISSEAU), b. April 3, 1765, bn. Jan. 10, 1765, s. Piere [Pierre] NORMAND and Mariena [Marie Anne] DELANDE (SLC, B5, 86)

Pierre (Nicolas, resident of Cat Island, and Magdeleine PAQUEZ), b. April 1, 1765, bn. Nov. 13, 1764, s. Pierre CHIRON, master cobbler, and Anne Chenette LAURENT (SLC, B5, 86)

CIANIGU [GENIGOU, GENIGOUT, GERICOUX, IENGU, JANIGOU]

Gibert [Gilbert], native of Villefranche [Villefranche-de-Conflent] in Roussillon, St. Jacques Parish, widower of Marie Madeleine DE MONTVIE, dec. in this parish, m. Marie BELLOME, Aug. 11, 1761, w. FERBA[S?], NEG[REIE?] (SLC, B4, 64)

Hypolite [Hippolite] (Gilbert and dec. Magdeleine DE SIAN), native of Villefranche in Rousillon, m. Jean ROYE [ROY], May 1 [April 30], 1764 (SLC, B5, 176 & M2, 5) [double entry]

Raimond (Gilbert [Guilbert], surnamed LA LANCETTE, and Marie BAILOME), b. Dec. 25, 1762, bn. Dec. 23, 1762, s. Raimond VERDINEAU and Marie JULIEN (SLC, B4, 116)

CIFFERT (cf. ZIFERT)

CIROT

Jean Baptiste (Thomas and Antoinnet DOBIE), b. Nov. 14, 1758, bn. Nov. 13, 1758, s. Jean Baptiste CHIROT and Chaterine MARC (SLC, B3, 103)

CLAERMON [CLERMON]

Jean Baptiste (Migel and Louisson [o]), b. June 9, 1767, s. Simon DU ROSE and An ANET (SLC, B5, 166)

Michael (Migel and Louisson [o]), b. June 9, 1767, s. [o] GUIMBERTY and Elisabet [DU?] BOR (SLC, B5, 166)

CLEREAUX

Glaudine, widower of Mathias GUIO, m. Jean EDELMAIRE, Oct. 17, 1752 (SCB, B1, 71)

CLERMONT

Pierre (Charles and Marie AMELIN), native of Quebec, widower of Perine BAR, m. Elisabethe LAVERGNE, Nov. 28, 1752, w. DARENSBOURG, commandant of this post, Nicolas JUDICE, VOLANT, TREPAGNIE [TREPANIER], DARENSBOURG, fils, P. LAVERGNE, PAQUET. G. INGUIMBERTY (SCB, B1, 72)

CLERO [CLEREAU]

Catherine Elisabethe (Pierre and Marie SCHO[SS?]ES), native of this parish, m. Antoine Louis DELATTRE, Feb. 27, 1753 (SCB, B1, 73)

Margueritte (dec. Pierre and Marie SCHOF), m. Maturin LEGOT, April 30, 1754 (SCB, B1, 82)

CLOSEAU

Francois (dec. Antoine and Jeanne MAUSSEE), native of Fontagnon in Perigord, Diocese of Perigueux, sergeant in the company of GUAUMOND, m. Marie Anne DAUBLIN, Jan. 12, 1762, w. DUBOURG [DUBOURE], Jean LACOUR, Nicolas CAILLEU[X?] [CAION], Antoine MARMILLION [MERMILLION], Pierre BAILLIO [BALLYAU], RABY (SLC, B4, 66)

COCHE

Sebastien (Jean and Claudine REPIEGNE), native of TURY [TOURY], Diocese of Authen [Autun], m. Elisabethe LE CLAIRE, April 4, 1752 w. David IMMEL, Joseph GERARD [GERARRE], Louis DAULIER, Antoin [Antoine] LE BLANCQUE (SCB, B1, 68)

COLET (cf. PREVOT)

COLETTE [COLLETTE]

Claudine (Louise), b. Sept. 25, 1766, bn. June 25, 1766,
s. Charles DAUME and Marguerite CONARD (SLC, B5, 145)
Marie (Louis and Marie Rose FREDERIC), b. June 8, 1760,
bn. Jan. 4, 1760, s. Henery BUQUOY, absent, p. Martin
MUNIER and Regina HEDERY (SLC, B4, 33)
Marie Therese (Louis and Marie Rose FRIDERIQUE), b. Feb.
12, 1771, s. Bastien FRIDERIQUE, filis, and [*] (SLC,
B6, 101)

COLIN

Jacques (Remond and Marie PELLICIER), b. April 7, 1751, s.
Jacques LAPOUGNY and Antoinett VERARD (SLC, B2, 214)

COLINART [COLMARD] (cf. ETLER)**COMAND**

Louis (Michel and Marie GIROIRE), b. May 16, 1765, bn.
April 20, 1765, s. [o] PELLERIN, officer on half-pay,
commandant at Opelousas, and Marie Marthe BELLAIR, his
wife (SLC, B5, 92)

COMES [COM(E?)]

Joseph Felix (Thomas, surgeon, and Magdeleine LANDRY), b.
Dec. 1, 1768, bn. [Nov.] 20, 1768, s. Joseph TRAGUIO Y
VAAMONDE, scrivener at the bureau of the Royal
Commissioner of the King of Spain, and Marie Joseph
LANDRY (SLC, B6, 35)

Thomas, frigate sanqrador, m. Magdalena LANDRI, [o],
1768 (SLC, M2, 41)

COMPAGNON [COMPAGNION]

Marie Francoise (Francois, resident, and Marianne
TO[URAGEON?]), b. March 7, 1764, bn. March 5, 1764, s.
Paul PREVOST [PREVEOT], the infant's maternal cousin,
and Marie Francoise PREVOT [PREVEOT], the infant's
cousin (SLC, B5, 42)

Pierre (Francois and Marie [*]), b. June 26, 1765, s.
Pierre GOUDEAU and Genevieve [*] (SLC, B5, 96)

CONNARD [COLORT, CONARD]

Alexandre Joseph (Alexis, master cooper, and Marie Joseph
FOSSIER [FAUCIER]), b. Nov. 1, 1761, bn. Oct. 27,
1761, s. Joseph FAUCIER and Marie Francoise CONZAL
(SLC, B4, 86)

Alexis (Alexis and Francois GONZAL), native of Arque [Arkansas], province of Louisiana, m. Marie Joseph [Joseph] FOSSIER, Jan. 7, 1761, w. FOSSIER, CONNARD, BARY, BRUNET, BRIANT (SLC, B4, 61)

Antoine (Gille Alexis, surnamed LA FOREZ, and Françoise CONZALE), native of this parish, m. Jenne [Jeanne] ADAM, Feb. 12, 1765, w. Andre TETE, P. SEGOND, BRUNET, CONNARD, DUCREE [DUCREY], ADAM (SLC, B5, 184 & M2, 14) [double entry]

Françoise (Alexis and Marie Françoise GONZALE), b. July 30, 1751, s. Francois TOITON and Mari [Marie] Françoise RENARD (SLC, B2, 227)

Françoise (Gilles Alexis and Françoise GONZALES), native of this parish, m. Paul SEGOND [SECONDE], March 19, 1765 (SLC, B5, 185 & M2, 16) [double entry]

Gille Alexis (Antoine and Jeanne ADAM), b. Dec. 5, 1765, bn. Nov. 28, [1765?], s. Gille Alexis CONNARD and Marguerite [Marguerite] ADAM (SLC, B5, 110)

Marguerite, native of Mobile, widow of [o] RABLE, surnamed A[N?]STIBE, m. Silvain DELTON, June 23, 1766 (SLC, B5, 194)

Mariane (Gilles Alexis and Marie Françoise GONZALES), b. March 20, 1757, bn. March 17, 1757, s. Francois Louis BRIANT and Marie Françoise CONNARD (SLC, B3, 73)

Marie (Alexis and Françoise GONSALVE), b. Dec. 8, 1754, s. Joseph FOSSIER [FOSEIER] and Marie POULAIN [PAULIN] (SLC, B3, 31)

Pierre (Alexis and Françoise GONZALE), b. [Oct.] 26, 1752, bn. [Oct.] 25, 1752, s. Pierre CHIVON [CHIRON] and Anne CHENETTE (SLC, B2, 268)

CONRARD

Andre (Philippe and Barbe BONEWIRTZ), b. Oct. 29, 1754, bn. Oct. 28, 1754, s. Andreas [Andre] SHANTZ [SCHANTZ] and Marie Agnes LOE[VIL?] (SCB, B1, 87)

Andre, 8 da., i. Nov. 4, 1754 (SCB, B1, 87)

COQUIO

* Antoine (Antoine Va[r?]t and Barbe TUPS), b. July 19, 1757, bn. July 17, 1757, s. Antoine JOSSE and Marguerite [T?]ALON (SLC, B3, 78)

CORBIN BASCHEMIN [CORBIN, CORBIN BACHEMAIN, CORBIN BACHEMIN, CORBIN BASCHEMAIN, CORBNS]

Franse [Francois] ([*] and dec. [*]), native of [*], Diocese of St. Malo, m. Marie Modeste BARBIN, April 28, 1767, w. VOISIN, VOISIN, fils, CORBIN LATOUCHE, Marie

- VOISIN RICARD DEVILLIERS, VOISIN, Widow VOISIN GUINAULT, Chevalier DESSALLES, RAQUET, Helene Pelagie BARBEN, Pierre VOISIN, file, Jan Batite DARBY, DARBY (SLC, M2, 29)
- Jacque (Jean Baptiste and dec. Marie HARDY), native of the Parish of St. Servan [St.-Servan-sur-Mer], Diocese of St. Malo, infantry officer, m. Cecile Françoise JOUSSETE DE LA LOIRE, Jan. 25, 1764 (SLC, B5, 173 & M2, 1) [double entry]
- Jacque Claude (Jacque and Cecile LA LOIRE), b. Aug. 27, 1765, bn. Dec. 1, 1764, s. Claude LA LOIRE, militia officer, and, his wife, Marianne LE BLANC DE LALOIRE [LE BLAN] (SLC, B5, 101)
- Jacques François (Jean François and Marie Modeste BARBIN), b. Jan. 29, 1770, b. Dec. 25, 1769, s. Jacque LAMOTHE [LAMOTE], ship captain, and Helaine Pelagie BARBIN LACHAISE (SLC, B6, 74)
- Pierre Jean (Jacques, officer on half-pay, and Françoise LA LOIRE), b. Feb. 7, 1767, bn. Aug. 21, 1766, s. Pierre CORBIN BACHEMIN, officer on half-pay, and Jeanne CORBIN BACHEMIN, widow RAGUET (SLC, B5, 155)

COUDRAIN [COUDRAN]

- Pierre (Pierre and Pelagie DUVERNAY), b. Oct. 20, 1771, bn. Oct. 5, 1771, s. Louis DUVERNAY and Marie Rose GIRARDI (SLC, B6, 121)

COUJON DE GRONDEL (cf. GOUJON GRONDEL)

COULAIN (cf. BOULAIN)

COULERETTE

- Catherine (dec. Pierre and Catherine LAURENDINE), native of this parish, m. Nicolas LAUVRE [LOFF, SAUVE], June 7, 1763 (SLC, B5, 169)

COULON DE VILLIER [COULON DE VILLIERS]

- Charles Philippe (Françoise, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, infantry captain, and Marie Genevieve ENOUIL DE LIVAUDAIS), b. July 31, 1764, s. Charle Philippe AUBRY [D'AUBRIE], Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, commandant general of the troops in this colony, and Marie Antoine ENOUIL DE LIVAUDAIS (SLC, B5, 58)
- François, native of Montreal in Canada, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, infantry captain, widower of Magdeleine MARIN, dec. in Illinois,

m. Marie Genevieve ENOUL LIVAUDAIS [ENOUL DE LIVAUDAIS], June 28, 1762, w. LIVAUDAIS [DE LIVAUDAIS], port captain, the bride's father, LIVAUDAIS, fils, warehouse officer, DE MAZAN, Chevalier of St. Louis, AUBRY, captain, Chevalier of St. Louis, DUTILLET, captain, DORVILLE, aide major, BELLILE [BELISLE], fils, officer, DORIOCOURT [DORIAUCOURT], officer, DESILLEST [CHAUVIN DESILEST], militia captain, GRANDPRE, BABIN LIVAUDAIS, Charlotte DESILLEST (SLC, B4, 70)

Jacque Francois (Francois, captain, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, and Marie Genevieve ENOULT DE LA LIVAUDAIS), b. May 25, 1763, bn. May 15, 1763, s. Jacque ENOUL LIVAUDAIS, fils [ENOULT DE LA LIVAUDAIS], detached infantry officer of the navy, and Marie SIMAR BELLILE [DE BELISLE], sp. DE LA MOLERE DORVILLE [LA MOLAIR DORVILLE] (SLC, B5, 16)

COURCELLE [COURSEL]

Achille [Achilles] ([*] and [*] BO[R/N]DIQUES), [*] Diocese of Orleans, m. Anne BERNARD, March 14, 1768, w. BOUDOUSQUIE, LAMBERT, CARABY, BERNARD, MARCHAND, P. MARCHAND (SLC, M2, 34)

Achille Antoine (Achille, master carpenter, and Anne BERNARD), b. Dec. 18, 1768, bn. Dec. 5, 1768, s. Antoine BOUDOUSQUIE [BROUDSQUIERE], merchant printer, and Perine [Perinne] TREPANIER [TREPANNIER] (SLC, B6, 36)

Marie Genevieve (Hachilde and Anne BERNARD), b. Nov. 11, 1770, bn. Oct. 28, 1770, s. Etienne CARABY [CARRABY] and Marijenevieve [Marie Genevieve] RIVARDE [RIVARD] (SLC, B6, 95)

COUTURIER

Marieanne (Pierre, surgeon major of the Swiss, and Marie Francoise DUPONT), b. Feb. 8, 1753, s. Jean Louis DUPONT and Anne Marie DUPONT, sp. FLOGNY (SLC, B2, 281)

CREPS [CREPSE] (cf. KREBS)

CUILLIO

Marie, widow of Pierre GREMONT, m. Antoine PICHONT, April 18, 1752 (SCB, B1, 68)

CULAIN [CULEIN, CULIN]

Joseph (Jacque, resident, and Catherine TOUP[H?E]), b. Aug. 26, 1759, bn. Aug. 23, 1759, s. Joseph NEGLE [NEGLER] and [*] GABRIEL (SLC, 84, 15)

CUSSOTTE

Pierre (Simon and Marie Magdalene QUERSEROT), b. Nov. 22, 1756, bn. Nov. 22, 1756, s. [o] COUTURIER, surgeon of the Swiss, and Marie Francoise FROUIN, sp. CAILLIER (SLC, 83, 67)

CUREAU

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Jeanne SELEMAN), b. Nov. 25, 1758, bn. Nov. 22, 1758, s. Jean Cleman BONER and Marie LISTINE (SLC, 83, 103)

D'ABBADIE

Pierre Louis (Jean Jacque Blaise, commissioner general of the navy, director and royal commandant general in the province of Louisiana, and Magdeleine HARANGE DUMENIL ROCHAND), b. June 25, 1764, bn. May 27, 1764, s. Pierre HARANGE DUMENIL ROCHAND, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, former captain of the ships and port of Rochefort, absent, p. Pierre RAIMOND, and Louise HARANGE DUMENIL DE CHAVAGNAL, absent, p. Jeanne LE CAMUS (SLC, 85, 54)

DAIGLE [AIGLE]

Andre (Etienne and Angelique LA PRADE), b. July 24, 1754, bn. June 4, 1754, s. Jean Andre REYNARD [RENARD] and Marie Josephe AIGLE, sp. ROMAN (SCB, 81, 84)

Angelique Susanne (Etienne and Angelique LAPRADE), b. April 10, 1751, s. Laurent LERABLE and Susanne LESPERRIER (SLC, 82, 215)

Etienne (Etienne and Angelique LA PRAT), b. Aug. 20, 1752, bn. Aug. 8, 1752, s. Etienne AIGLE, the infant's grandfather, and Louise LA PRADE [LA PRAT] (SCB, 81, 70)

DAINESSE

Jean (Jean, resident of the lower region of the St. Louis River, and Marie Joseph SAUVAGE), b. Oct. 23, 1765, bn. July 6, 1765, s. Jean LA FRANCE and Marie Anne SAUVAGE (SLC, 85, 105)

DALPAIGI [DALPAISE, DALPAJE, DALPAJI, DALPAYE, DALPECHE, D'ALPEICHE, DALPESCHE, DELPAIGI, DELPECHE]

Angelique, twin (Nicolas Jacque, resident, and Marie Therese VALERICE), b. Jan. 30, 1764, bn. Jan. 28, 1764, s. Jean Baptiste LAPORTE, master carpenter, and Angelique MONGET, absent, p. her mother (SLC, B5, 37)

Heleine, twin (Nicolas Jacque, resident, and Marie Therese VALERICE), b. Jan. 30, 1764, bn. Jan. 28, 1764, s. Johan [@Jean] FRIDIRIGT [@FREDERIC] and Helen [@Heleine] MOUTAR [@MOUTARD] (SLC, B5, 37)

Jean Baptiste (Nicolas Jacque and Marie Therese VALLERIS), b. Aug. 19, 1756, bn. Aug. 18, 1756, s. Jean Baptiste MONGET and Widow LORAIN (SLC, B3, 61)

Jeanne (Jacques and Marie Therese VALLERIS), b. Jan. 6, 1760, bn. Jan. 6, 1760, s. Jean BAR, surnamed LIONOIS, and Jeanne MUTARD (SLC, B4, 23)

Louis (Nicolas Jacque and Marie Therese VALLERIS), b. July 30, 1758, bn. July 30, 1758, s. Louis BARBAY [@BARBE] and Marie Madelaine MENELET [@MENELE] (SLC, B3, 99)

Marie Therese (Jacques and Marie Therese VALERISE), b. Oct. 9, 1765, bn. Oct. 7, 1765, s. Joseph CAPELAIN and Anne [T/S]ALARI (SLC, B5, 105)

DANNACHER

Marie Anne (Michel and Anne Marie QUIDAM), b. Sept. 18, 1754, bn. Aug. 13, 1754, s. [o] VOLANT, Chevalier of the Royal Order of St. Louis, captain commandant of the Swiss in this colony, and Marie Jeanne DE CARON, sp. DEVILLE (SLC, B3, 28)

Michel Friderich (Michel and Anne Marie QUIDAM), b. Jan. 30, 1756, bn. Jan. 28, 1756, s. Friderich EDELSLAB and Magdeleine [@Magdalene] BLARD, surnamed ST. LOUIS (SLC, B3, 52)

DARAN

Louise (Francois, former carde [garde] of the corps of the King of Spain, and Margueritte GAUDERETTE), b. March 15, 1768, bn. March 4, 1768, s. Joseph Phelipe [@Philippe] SANCHEZ SORIANO, priest/chaplain of the royal ships, and Francoise LAURAINCE [@LAURENS] (SLC, B6, 17)

Margueritte (Francois, volunteer gunner, Margueritte GODINETTE), b. Aug. 11, 1762, bn. Aug. 10, 1762, s. [o] LACEDELIGNEST, merchant in this city, and Margueritte RILLIEUX [@RILIEUX] THOMASSIN (SLC, B4, 107)

DARBY [@DARBI]

Jeanne (Jonathas, militia officer, former trustee of this parish, and Marie CORBIN BASCHEMIN), native of this

- parish, m. Jean Louis Fidel DELAVILLEBOEUVRE
 [@DELAVILLEBEVUNE, DE LAVILLE BOUVRE, DELAVILLEBOVRE,
 DELAVILLEBRUE], April 30, 1764 (SLC, B5, 176 & M2, 5)
 [double entry]
- Louis (Pierre Jonathas, former trustee, militia officer,
 and Marie BACHEMIN), b. Aug. 31, 1755, bn. Aug. 25,
 1755, s. Pierre CORBEIN [@CORBIN], officer of the
 troops, and Marie DARBY [@DARBI] (SLC, B3, 46)
- Marie Joseph (Jonathas, former parish trustee, militia
 officer, and Marie CORBIN BASCHEMIN), native of this
 parish, m. Joseph Thoma LA CHOUÏI [@LA CHOUES, LA CHOUE,
 LA CHOUÏE], April 16, 1765 (SLC, B5, 186 & M2, 17)
 [double entry]
- Nicolas (Jonatha, former trustee, and Marie CORBIN), b.
 March 6, 1752, b. Jan. 25, 1752, s. Nicolas Godfroy
 BARBIN, current trustee, and Janne [@Jeanne] RAGUET
 (SLC, B2, 247)

DARDAINE [@DARDEN, DARDENNE]

- Alexandre Jean (Charle and Marie LAGE), b. June 5, 1764,
 bn. May 28, 1764, s. Alexandre Claude DUPARQUIER and
 Jeanne LEMELLE, sp. BRAUD (SLC, B5, 51)
- Charle Louis (Charle, resident, and Louise LAGEE), b. Oct.
 19, 1762, bn. Oct. 10, 1762, s. Louis LEONARD and
 Marianne [@Marie Anne] DARDENNE (SLC, B4, 111)
- Jean Baptiste (Louis, resident of this city, and Marianne
 DARDENNE), b. July 19, 1767, bn. May 21, 1767, s. Jean
 Baptiste LEONARD, the infant's uncle, and Marianne
 LEONARD, the infant's aunt (SLC, B6, 2)
- Margueritte (Charles and Louise LAGEE), b. Dec. 31, 1760,
 s. Antoine VANDAL and Margueritte ROBINE (SLC, B4, 45)
- Marie Anne (Charle and Louise LAGEE), native of
 Natchitoches, m. Loui [@Louis] LEONARD, May 6, 1764
 (SLC, B5, 177 & M2, 6) [double entry]

DARDINEAU

- Catherine, native of Rochefort, St. Louis Parish, widow of
 Jean Baptiste ROLAND, master gunner, dec. at Mobile, m.
 Jean Pierre HAUBART [@AUBERT], Jan. 17, 1764 (SLC, B5,
 172 & M2, 1) [double entry]

DARENSBOURG [@DARRENBORG]

- Charles Frederic (Charles and Françoise LAVERGNE), b. July
 25, 1771, bn. July 8, 1771, s. Pierre Frederic
 DARRENSBOURG and Jeanne LAVERGNE, sp. LATOUR [@LATOURE]
 (SLC, B6, 114)

Francoise Louise (Charle Frederic, infantry captain, commandant of the Germans, and Marguerite METZERINE), of this parish, m. Claude Adrien DE LA GROUE, Aug. 9, 1751 (SCB, B1, 64)

DARGARAS [DARGARAY, DARGARE, DARGARET, DARGERERE, DORGARE, GARGARAY, GARGARE, GARGARET]

Jean Baptiste (Michel and Marthe PEQUET), b. July 24, 1754, bn. July 11, 1754, s. Jean Baptiste GUERIN and Charlotte LABBE [LABE] PAQUET (SCB, B1, 84)

Marie Anne (Michel and Marthe PAQUET), b. Dec. 20, 1758, bn. Dec. 20, 1758, s. Simon BERLINGER and Marie Barbe [G/K]AR[T/L], sp. SIMON (SLC, B3, 104)

Marthe (Michelle [Michel], winder, and Marthe PAQUET), b. Nov. 23, 1764, bn. Nov. 22, 1764, s. Francois SCHALER, winder, and Marie Barbe [o] (SLC, B5, 182)

Michel (Michel and Marthe PAQUIER), b. Sept. 5, 1756, bn. Aug. 25, 1756, s. Michel PAQUIET [PAQUIER] and Catherine BAUDEROT (SLC, B3, 62)

Nicolas (Michel and Marthe PAQUIER), b. July 13, 1752, bn. July 12, 1752, s. Nicolas MAGNY and Gillete [Gillette] GAUTIER (SLC, B2, 259)

Pierre (Michel and Marthe PAQU[I/E]), b. May 19, 1762, s. Pierre Baure [LARME?] and Marie Therese MARETTE (SLC, B4, 102)

DARGENE [D'ARGENE, DARGENT, D'ARGENT]

Etienne ([o] and Cristine [o]) b. June 2, 1751, s. Francois LIVAUDAIS [LIVAUDE] and Marthe CHAUVIN (SLC, B2, 221)

Francois ([o] and Cristine [o]), b. June 2, 1751, s. Francois LIVAUDAIS [LIVAUDE] and Marthe CHAUVIN (SLC, B2, 221)

Marie (Jean and Christine [Gristine] DELERY), native of this parish, m. Francois VINET, June 18, 1764 (SLC, B5, 177 & M2, 7) [double entry]

DAROY [DARLOIS]

Michel (Pierre and Marie BOURGOIS), b. Feb. 19, 1765, bn. Feb. 19, 1765, s. Michel BOURGOIS and Marie Joseph GIRLOIS (SLC, B5, 82)

Pierre (Jean and Margueritte BREAU [BORAU]), native of Pelaudiaque in Acadia, m. Marie Bourgeois, April 8, 1765 (SLC, B5, 185 & M2, 16) [double entry]

DASPIT [**@DASPIC, DASPIE, DASPY**]

Alexandre (Pierre, surnamed ST. AMANT, and Marie Anne CARMOUCHE), b. March 22, 1761, bn. Feb. 3, 1761, s. Pierre CARMOUCHE, the infant's uncle, and Marie Anne LEPEINE (SLC, B4, 49)

Anne (Pierre, resident, and Marianne CARMOUCHE), b. May 30, 1751, s. Antoine MAILLON [**@MEUILLON**], surgeon, and Anne CHENET (SLC, B2, 220)

Jean Francois (Pierre, surnamed ST. AMANT, resident along the river, and Marie Anne CARMOUCHE), b. June 29, 1759, bn. June 8, 1759, s. Claude CARMOUCHE, and Françoise DASPIT (SLC, B4, 11)

Marie Francois (Pierre, surnamed ST. AMAN[*], and Marieanne CARMOUCHE), b. Feb. 7, 1753, bn. Jan. 23, 1753, s. Dominique DASPY and Marie Louise CARMOUCHE (SLC, B2, 280)

Michel (Pierre, surnamed ST. AMAND, and Marie Anne CARMOUCHE), b. Oct. 31, 1756, bn. Sept. 29, 1756, s. Pierre CHIRON, master edge-tool maker, and Anne DASPIT, the infant's sister (SLC, B3, 65)

Pierre (Piere [**@Pierre**] and Marie Anne CARMOUCHE), b. Jan. 28, 1755, bn. Jan. 19, 1755, s. Pierre SONGY and Marguerite CHANTALOU (SLC, B3, 35)

Rosalie Genevieve (Pierre, surnamed ST. AMAND, resident, and Marianne CARMOUCHE), b. Jan. 27, 1763, bn. Dec. 17, 1762, s. Joseph CARMOUCHE and Genevieve ROUSSAEAU [**@ROUSSEAU**] (SLC, B5, 3)

DAUBARD

Charles (Eloye, resident, and Roze CHARLES), b. March 18, 1770, bn. Jan. 15, 1770, s. Charles CARELLE and Marie TRONSSCLAIRE (SLC, B6, 78)

Pierette [**@Pierette**], widow of Jean FENOUILLAUX, m. Charle [**@Charles**] CARELLE, May 6, 1764 (SLC, B5, 177 & M2, 6) [double entry]

D'AUBERVILLE

Celeste Elisabeth [**@Elizabeht**] (Seneschal Vincent Guillaume, naval purser, and Françoise PETIT DE COULANGE), b. June 17, 1752, bn. June 7, 1752, s. Francois CHAMILLY [**@GA(B/L)A DE CHAMILLY**] and Therese [**@Therese**] DELAGAUTRAIS [**@NASEAU DE LAGOTERAIS**] (SLC, B2, 257)

DAUBLIN

Marie Anne (dec. Valentin Joseph and Marie Anne GRATIEN), native of the Parish of Les Allemands, m. Francois CLOSEAU, Jan. 12, 1762 (SLC, B4, 66)

D'AUNOIS [D'AUNOY, D'AUNOY] (cf. FAVRE D'AUNOIS)

DAUMAS [DOMAS, DOMAT]

Barthelemie (Jean and Charlotte DROCZLER), b. March 26, 1769, s. Barthelemy LAMBERT and Marie Anne DROCZLER (SLC, B6, 44)

Charlotte (Jean and Charlotte TROSQUELER), b. Jan. 7, 1767, bn. Dec. 14, 1766, s. Simon GIRAUT and Marguerite TROSQUELER (SLC, B5, 152)

Jean (Jean and Charlotte TROXELER), b. Sept. 20, 1764, bn. Sept. 18, 1764, s. Johan [Jean] FRIEDRIG [FREDIC], the infant's maternal uncle, and Anne Marie TROXELER, the infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B5, 65)

Marguerite [Margueritte], native of this parish, widow of Francois TOITON, m. Johan [Jean] Frederique LESTINAT, Nov. 22, 1763 (SLC, B5, 172)

Margueritte (Jean, resident, and Charlotte TROPSCLAIRE), b. June 12, 1771, bn. March 16, 1771, s. Simon TOITON and Marguerite [Margueritte] CHEVREY [CHEVERET] (SLC, B6, 112)

Nicolas (Jean, resident, and Charlo[*] TROCSELER), b. Jan. 30, 1763, bn. Dec. 28, 1762, s. Jac Nicolas [Nicolas Jacque] DALPAY[*] [DALPE[*]], master carriage builder, and Marguerite [Margueritte] DAUMAS (SLC, B5, 4)

DAUMEZ

Pelagie (Charle and Anne Marie [o]), b. Dec. 12, 1762, bn. Dec. 9, 1762, s. Jean Baptiste SENET and Silvin DAUPHIN [DAUPHAIN] (SLC, B4, 115)

DAUPHIN [DAUPHAIN]

Francoise (dec. Joseph and Marie Anne MEUNIER), native of this parish, m. Basile SENDOT [SAINDOTTE, SEINDOTTE], Aug. [15?], 1764 (SLC, B5, 180 & M2, 9) [double entry]

Jean Baptiste (Nicolas, resident, and Jeanne BOISLEVIN), b. Oct. 9, 1756, s. Jean Baptiste VOIGNIER, sergeant of the troops, and Marie Francoise COLLETTE (SLC, B3, 64)

Joseph Valentin (Marie Jeanne), b. Jan. 22, 1753, s. Joseph SONGY and Margueritte CHANTALOUX (SLC, B2, 280)

Marieanne (Nicolas, resident, and Jeanne BOY[LE?]SEIN), b. July 2, 1752, bn. June 27, 1752, s. Pierre Joseph PELISSON and Jeanne DAUPHIN (SLC, B2, 258)

Pierre Charles (Nicolas and Jeanne BOLL[V?]IN), b. July 28, 1754, bn. July 27, 1754, s. [o] MARQUIS, lieutenant commandant of the Swiss, absent, p. [o] HARDY, and Charlotte VOLANT DELABARRE [DE LA BARE] (SCB, B1, 84)

Silvie (dec. Jean Joseph, resident, and Marie Anne MUNIER), native of this parish, m. Joseph DURAND, Feb. 27, 1764 (SLC, B5, 174 & M2, 3) [double entry]

DAUTERIVE DE VALIERE (@D'AUTERIVE, DAUTERIVE DE VALIER, DAUTERIVE DE VALIERES, DAUTRIVE, DAUTRIVE DE VALLIERE, DAUTRIVE VALLIERE]

Claire Joseph [masc.] (Antoine, captain on half-pay, and Elizabeth MONTEAU DE MONBERAUT), b. Sept. 19, 1769, bn. Oct. 24, 1768, s. Claire D'AUTERIVE DUBUCLES (@DAUTRIVE DE BUCLAIS), infantry officer, and Margueritte CHAUVIN DELERY (SLC, B6, 63)

Jean Bernard Antoine (Jacques Bernard, royal director of revenue [tax-farming], and Marie Jeanne ST. LAURENT [DE ST. LAURENT]), captain on half-pay, native of [*]ste in Dauphine, Diocese of Belay [Belley], m. Elizabeth [Elisabeth] DE MONTAUT [MONTEAUT DE MONBERAUT], May 1, 1764, w. DELAIRY, CHAUVIN BOISCLAIRE [CHAUVIN BOISCLAIR], militia officer, DE VALLIERE, LACHAISE, warehouse guard, DELACHAISE [LA CHAISE], fils, Chevalier DE CLOUET, LEBEAU, LE BLANC, DARENSBOURG DELACHAISE, DELACHAISE DELERY, MORAND DE VALIERE, SANTILLY, AUBERT, DELARONDE (SLC, B5, 176 & M2, 5) [double entry]

Joseph (Bernard, former director of royal revenue, and Jeanne [*] LAURENT), native of [*] in Dauphine, Diocese of Grenoble, former officer, m. Marie Felicite DE MORAN [DE MORAND], Nov. 17, 1763, w. DELACHAISE, the bride's maternal uncle, royal warehouse guard, councilor-assessor, Alexandre DE LA TILLE, Charle DELHOMME [DE L'HOMME], infantry captain, Honore Michel LE GRA[R?]DE, DE MORAN, GRONDEL, GRONDEL, DARENSBOURG DELACHAISE (SLC, B5, 172)

Joseph Antoine (Bernard, officer on half-pay, and Marie Felicite DE MORAND), b. Sept. 19, 1769, bn. March 2, 1766, s. Antoine DAUTERIVE [DAUTRIVE], captain on half-pay, and Elizabeth MONTEAU DE MONBERAU [signs as DE MONTAULT DAUTERIVE] (SLC, B6, 63)

Marie Henriette Gabriel (Joseph Bernard, officer on half-pay, and Marie Felicite DE MORAND), b. Aug. 21, 1768, bn. June 28, 1768, s. Antoine Gabriel Francois Xavier, Comte D'INGUIMBERT, captain of the regiment of PENTHIEVRE, and Jeanne Henriette PRADEL, his wife (SLC, B6, 29)

DAUVILLE

Marie Magdeleine [M@madeleine] (Philippe Jacques and Marie Augustine BOUCHARD), b. July 22, 1751, s. Antoine PAULLE [P@PAULI] and Magdeliane [M@Magdleine] BRASILLIER (SLC, B2, 225)

DAVID

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste, gunner, and Marie Anne AUGERER), b. Jan. 23, 1754, bn. Jan. 20, 1754, s. Jean Baptiste MONTANARI and Catherine LAURANDINE (SLC, B3, 17)

Perinne, sp. Jean BAR, i. Oct. 15, 1751 (SCB, B1, 65)

Pierre (Estienne, resident, and Genevieve HUBERT), b. March 6, 1770, bn. March 5, 1770, s. Joseph DAVID, blacksmith, and Marie DURIEAUX [signs as Manon DUPRE] (SLC, B6, 77)

Pierre Baptiste (J[ean] Baptiste, gunner, and Marianne [o]), b. Aug. 31, 1752, bn. Aug. 31, 1752, s. Pierre CHASSERIAUD [C@CHASSERIAUX] and Perrine GUESNON [G@GUEISNON] (SLC, B2, 262)

DE BEAULIEU (cf. CHAUVIN DE BEAULIEU)

DEBRANTE [D@DE BERAN]

Francois (Andre, absent, and Francois Veronique DORVALLE), b. Dec. 23, 1760, bn. Dec. 2, 1760, s. Francois Louis BRIANT, burgher of this city, and Susanne DORVALL [D@DORVALLE] (SLC, B4, 44)

Francoise (Andre, resident, and Francoise [Veronique?] LA CROIX), b. July 28, 1759, bn. July 26, 1759, s. Antoine DORVALL [D@DORVAL] and Marie Joseph ADAM (SLC, B4, 12)

DECALLONGE [D@DECALLONGNE, DECALOGNE, DESCALLONGE]

Antoine (Louis Antoine, scrivener at the naval bureau, and Marie Magdeleine MELIZAN), b. Nov. 12, 1754, bn. Oct. 27, 1754, s. Antoine DESCALLOGNE, burgher of Paris, absent, p. [o] BARBEAU, surnamed BOISDORE, and Marie Magdeleine BOYER, Widow MELIZAN (SLC, B3, 30)

Genevieve Therese (Louis Antoine, employee at the naval bureau, and Marie Therese CARRIERE), b. June 13, 1758, bn. June 5, 1758, s. Joseph CARRIER [C@CARRIERE] and Margueritte TREPANIER [T@TREPAGNIER], the infant's grandparents (SLC, B3, 96)

Gertrude (Louis Antoine, former royal warehouse guard in Mobile, and Marie Therese CARRIERE), b. Dec. 27, 1766, bn. Oct. 12, 1766, s. Julien DE CALLONGNE, absent, p. Joseph FOUCHER, and Marguerite CARRIER [C@CARRIERE], sp. FOUCHER (SLC, B5, 152)

Louis Andre (Louis and Therese CARRIERE), b. Aug. 16, 1769, bn. Aug. 7, 1769, s. Jean Andre REYNARD [REYNARD] and Marie Josephe DELONDE, sp. Jean Andre REYNARD [REYNARD] (SLC, B6, 55)

DE CHE[REZ]ER

Margueritte (Charles Joseph and Lorence CHAUVIN DETHOMER), b. Sept. 22, 1769, bn. July 7, 1769, s. Nicola FRENIERE, absent, p. Nicolas [NICOLA] D'AUNOY [DAUNOY] and Madame HUBERT LAFRENIERE [DE LA FRENIERE] (SLC, B6, 65)

DECLOUET DE PIETTRE [DECLOUET, DECLOUET DE PIEDRE, DECLOUET PEITRE, DECLOUET PIETRE, DESCLOUET]

Alexandre Francois Joseph (Jean Martin, royal councilor, and Beaune GAMBIER), native of Catteau Cambresis, Parish of St. Martin, Diocese of Cambrai, m. Louise FAVROT [FAVEROTTE], May 11, 1761, w. FAVROT [DE FAVEROTTE], the bride's father, DELHOMMER [DEL'HOMMER], the groom's first cousin, TRUDEAU, officer, Louise Elisabet BRUSLE DE FAVROT, Marte FREMONT BRUSLE, CHAUVIN DELERY, CHAUVIN DELHOMMER, DUTILLET, VOLANT, Chevalier DE MAZAN, DELAHOUSSEY, GRANDPRE, Chevalier MACARTY (SLC, B4, 63)

Charles Philippe Auguste (Alexandre Francois Joseph, infantry lieutenant, and Louise FAUVOT [FAVROT]), b. April 10, 1765, bn. Feb. 10, 1765, s. Charles Philippe AUBRY, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, commandant general of the province of Louisiana, and Louise BRUSLE [BROULET], sp. DE FAUVOT [FAVROT], Chevalier of St. Louis, retired captain (SLC, B5, 88 & M2, 16) [double entry]

Jean Baltazar (Alexandre Francois Joseph, infantry captain of the royal troops, and Louise FAVR[*] [FAVEROT]), b. Aug. 11, 1770, bn. May 27, 1770, s. Baltazar VILLIERS [DE VILLIER], infantry captain, and Marie Jeanne AVART [AVARE], sp. LEBLANC [LEBLAN], officer on half-pay (SLC, B6, 87)

Joseph Alexandre (Chevalier Alexandre Francois Joseph, infantry lieutenant and Louise FAVROT [FAVEROTE]), b. Feb. 12, 1763, bn. Jan. 23, 1763, s. Claude Joseph FAVROT [DE FAVEROTE], infantry captain, and Marthe FERMONT [FERMONT], Widow BRUSLE [BRULE] (SLC, B5, 5)

Joseph Marie (Alexandre Francois Joseph, infantry officer, and Louise FAVEROTTE), b. April 1, 1766, bn. [February?] 6, 1764, s. Charles Joseph DE LHOMME, infantry officer, commandant of La Balize, and Mary

[@Marie] LE TOURNEUR, sp. DE SANTILLY, officer on half-pay (SLC, B5, 126)

Pierre Auguste (Francois Alexandre Joseph, infantry captain, commandant at Arkansas, and Louise DE FAVEROTTE), b. Oct. 5, 1768, bn. March 24, 1768, s. Auguste DE LOCET [DE PECHE?], canon regular of St. Genevieve, absent, p. Michel Honore LE GROU DE LA GRAND COUR, and Marie Elizabeth CHASTAING [@CHASTANE], sp. REGNIER, royal surgeon (SLC, B6, 31)

DEFLANDRE

Antoine (Baptiste and Marie Jeanne [MI*?]IT [@SMITD]), b. Aug. 14, 1770, s. George Antoine NENNING[R?] [ONENIGERE] (SLC, B6, 87)

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Marie Jeanne MITCH), bcs. May 9, 1768, bn. May 4, 1768, s. Francois SAUTEREL and Marguerite DE FLANDRE (SLC, B6, 23)

Margueritte Eulalie (Baptiste and Marie Jeanne MECHE), b. Nov. 23, 1771, s. Charles Nicolas [Nicola] RIMBAULT [RIMBEAULTE] and Marie Margueritte ADAM (SLC, B6, 124)

Marie Therese (Jean Baptiste, master joiner, and Marie Therese MITGHE), b. Nov. 12, 1765, bn. Nov. 8, 1765, s. Pierre DE FLANDRE and Mari [Marie] Therese [Therese] MI[T?]SH [MITGHE] (SLC, B5, 107)

DEFLOTTEMANVILLE [FLOTMANVILLE]

Heleine Flore de Lay (Louis and Heleine VOISIN), b. Nov. 14, 1759, s. Jacque BARBIN [BARBEIN], cadet, and Heleine Pelagie BARBIN [BARBEIN] (SLC, B4, 20)

Marie Louise (Louis Michel Antoine Grenon and Heleine VOISIN), b. Dec. 31, 1762, bn. Oct. 25, 1762, s. Louis Go[*]froy BARBIN and Marie BARBIN (SLC, B4, 118)

DE FONTENELLE [MARTIN DE FONTENELLE, ROLLAND DE FONTENELLE, ROLLANT DE FONTENELLE]

Jean Francois (Nicolas Jean Baptiste Martin, officer on half-pay, and Marie MAYEUX), b. March 2, 1766, bn. March 1, 1762, s. Francois LA CHAPELLE, Chevalier of the Military Order of St. John Lateran, Count Palatine, and Angelique MAYEUX LORMAISEU [DORMEZON], sp. LA CHAPELLE (SLC, B5, 120)

Marie Gratieuse (Nicolas Jean Baptiste, Ecuyer, Seigneur de Fontenelle in Thierage in Champagne, infantry officer, and Marie MAYEUX), b. Sept. 18, 1755, bn. Aug. 19, 1755, s. Barthelemy DE GOURDON, infantry captain, commandant of the Fort at English Turn, and his wife, Marie Gratieuse DE VILLENEUVE (SLC, B3, 47)

Nicolas Gratien (Jean Baptiste, Ecuyer, lieutenant of the troops on half-pay, and Marie MAYEUX), b. Nov. 13, 1764, bn. Oct. 20, 1764, s. Nicolas Roland MARTIN, Seigneur DE FONTENELLE, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, major of the battalion of Royal Grenadiers, absent, p. Jenbatiste [@Jean Baptiste] MARTIN DE FONTENELLE and Marie GRATIEN [signs as Marie GASSIEN DE FONTENELLE], the infant's brother and sister (SLC, B5, 72)

Pierre (Jean Baptiste Nicolas, officer of a detached naval company, and Marie MAYEUX [@MAEUX]), b. Aug 7, 1759, bn. July 8, 1758, s. Pierre PREVOST [@PREVOT], files, and Francoise Roadegonde MAYEUX (SLC, B4, 13)

DE FONTENETTE

Marie Genevieve Antoine (Benigne, surgeon in this city, and Marie Genevieve DE LIVAUDE), bcs. Oct. 23, 1756, bn. Sept. 8, 1756, s. David Antoine DE FONTENETTE and Marin BABIN, sp. DE LIVAUDAIS [@DE LIVAUDE] (SLC, B3, 65)

DEFOSSES

J. Baptiste ([o], recent resident at English Turn, and Helene BARBUBISSE), b. Nov. 20, 1751, s. Antoine MARMILLON and Jeanne LAPARRIERE, sp. EMMANUEL (SLC, B2, 236)

DEGRUY VERLOIN [@DE GRUYSE, DE GRUYSVERLOIN]

Jean Baptiste Valentin (Antoine Valentine, officer of the naval troops in this colony, and Marie Therese AUFRERE), b. March 16, 1751, bn. March 8, 1751, s. Jean Baptiste Claude BOBE, Sieur DESCLOSEAUX, royal councilor, naval pay commissioner at Mobile, and Francoise AUFRERE PERY [marginal note: died, Feb. 28, 1838] (SLC, B2, 212)

Pierre (Antoine Valentin, Ecuyer, and lieutenant of the troops in this colony, and Marie Therese AUFRERE), b. Sept. 15, 1757, bn. Sept. 13, 1757, s. [o] CHABERT [@DE CHABER], captain of the troops, and Charlotte DE LALANDE (SLC, B3, 83)

DE HAYE

Jean Pierre Casimire (Pierre, maître de colle in this colony, and Marie LAIDE), b. Aug. 2, 1764, bn. Aug. 1, 1764, s. Joseph LACOU [@LA COUE], surnamed DU BOURG, and [o] DUPLESSIS (SLC, B5, 59)

DEJAN [@DESJEAN, DESJEANS]

Antoine (dec. Antoine and dec. Françoise DUMELLE), native of Bordeaux, St. Eulalie Parish, master locksmith, m. Angelique MONGET, June 24, 1766, w. GUENARD, HAUBERT, J. MAISON, Nicolas SARDE, Jean MONGET, FRILOUS, surnamed ST. ELOY, FOUICHE, BOUTTE (SLC, B5, 195 & M2, 24) [double entry]

Eulalie (Antoine and Angelique MONGY), b. Sept. 21, 1771, s. Etienne CARABY [@CARRABY] and Anne BERNARD [marginal note: died in Biloxi, buried in New Orleans, March, 1838, sp. DEBUYS] (SLC, B6, 119)

Françoise (Antone [@Antoine]), master locksmith, and Angelique MONGET), b. Feb. 8, 1769, bn. Jan. 30, 1769, s. Joseph Antoine MAISON, court crier in the Superior Council, and Marie Françoise ROBINET (SLC, B6, 39)

DE LA BARRE DE LASESTIERE

Charlotte Constance (Francois, Ecuyer, former musqueteer, and Charlotte VOLANT), b. July 28, 1763, bn. July 5, 1763, s. Valentin DEVIN, infantry lieutenant, and Constance VOLANT, sp. LE MARQUIS (SLC, B5, 22)

DELABRANGE

Marie Louise (Jean and Suzanne MARCHANT), b. Dec. 20, 1751, s. Joseph VERRET and Marie Louise LAVERGNE (SCB, B1, 66)

DELACHAISE

Charles Auguste (Jacque, councilor-assessor in the Superior Council, royal warehouse guard, and Margueritte DARENSBOURG), native of Natchitoches, m. Marie Chaterine DE MONLION [@DE MONLEON], Feb. 4, 1766, w. DELACHAISE, père, FOUCAULT, superintendent, MARET DELATOUR [@DE LA TOUR], former captain on half-pay, FORSTALL [@FORESTAL], merchant, DARENSBOURG, captain commandant at the German Coast, DARENSBOURG, fils, officer on half-pay, DESTREHAN, naval treasurer, GAUVRITE MONLION, DARENSBOURG DELACHAISE, LAFRENIERE, GARIC, HARDY DE BOISBLANC, DARENSBOURG BOISCLAIRE (SLC, B5, 189)

Charlotte Rose (Jacques, royal warehouse guard of this city, and Margueritte DARINSBOURG), b. Oct. 16, 1754, bn. Oct. 14, 1754, s. Charle DARINSBOURG, absent, p. Charle DELACHAISE, fils, and Charlotte Louise DE VANDERHECK (SLC, B3, 29)

- Jacque Pierre ([o], warehouse guard of this city, and Margueritte DARENSBOURG), b. July 9, 1751, bn. July 3, 1751, s. Pierre Frideric DARENSBOURG, fils, and Felicite DELACHAISE DUBREUIL (SLC, B2, 224)
- Jean Baptiste (Jacques, warehouse guard, and Margueritte DARENSBOURG), b. July 9, 1753, bn. July 5, 1753, s. Jean Baptiste DESTREHAN, treasurer, and Francoise Louise DARENSBOURG, sp. DELAGROUE [DE LE GROUE], general warehouse guard (SLC, B3, 6)
- Louis Auguste (Jacques, royal warehouse guard of this city, and Marguerite DARENSBOURG), b. May 4, 1756, bn. March 16, 1756, s. Charle Auguste DELACHAISE. fils, and Louise Marguerite DELACHAISE, the infant's brother and sister (SLC, B3, 57)
- Louise (Jacques, [*], assessor at the Superior Council, and [*] DARENSBOURG), m. Joseph ROY VILLERY, Oct. [*], 1759 (SLC, B4, 55)
- Margueritte Rose (Louis Antoine and Marguerite VINCENT), b. April 12, 1768, bn. Oct. 25, 1767, at sea, s. Jacques DELACHAISE, [*] in the Superior Council, guard general of the royal warehouses, and Marguerite DARENSBOURG, his wife (SLC, B6, 21)
- Marie (Jacque, royal warehouse guard, councilor-assessor in the Superior Council of this province, and Margueritte DARENSBOURG), m. Francois CHAUVIN DELERY, July 26, 1763 (SLC, B5, 171)
- Pelagie (Jacque, royal warehouse guard, assessor in the Superior Council, and Margueritte DARENSBOURG), native of St. Charles Parish of Les Allemands, m. Nicolas FORSTALL [FORESTAL], Jan. 25, 1762 (SLC, B4, 66)

DE LA CHOU

- Anne (Joseph, ship captain, and Pelagie BARBIN), b. Feb. 11, 1769, bn. Jan. 9, 1769, s. Jean Jacque BOUDET ET DEFENQUILLET, merchant, and Anne GUINAULT (SLC, B6, 40)

DE LA FRENIERE (cf. CHAUVIN DE LA FRENIERE)

DELAGAUTRAIS [DE LAGAUTEREZ, HARPAIN DE LAGAUTRAIS]

- Louis (Pierre Renee, captain on half-pay, and Louise BIENVENU), b. March 3, 1765, bn. Dec. 1, 1764, s. Louis DUTRINE, lieutenant on half-pay, and Marie BIENVENU (SLC, B5, 83)
- Marie Louise (Pierre Rene, captain, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, and Marie Louise Coeleste BIENVENU), b. Nov. 12, 1761, bn. Oct. 25,

- 1761, s. Antoine BIENVENU and Jean Marie DOUVILLE CHAUVIN [DAUVILLEZ CHAUVIN] (SLC, B4, 87)
- Noel (Pierre Renee, captain on half-pay, and Louise BIENVENU), b. March 3, 1765, bn. Dec. 25, 1763, s. Pierre Rene HARPAIN DE LA GAUTRAIS, fils, and Marie Marthe DEVIN BIENVENU (SLC, B5, 83)
- Pierre Rene, native of Brest in Brittany, captain of a detached naval company, widower of Marie Louise BETZAGUI[L/B]), m. Marie Louise BIENVENU, [o - cir. Jan.], 1761, w. BIENVENU, the bride's father, VOLANT, captain commandant of the Swiss, MARQUIS [LE MARQUIS], Swiss officer, DELABARRE [LA BARRE], militia captain, LE GAUTERAY, fils, DEVIN BIENVENU (SLC, B4, 61)

DE LA GROUE

- Claude Adrien (dec. Claude, Ecuyer, Sieur DE LA TOURNELLE, former poll tax receiver in Paris, and dec. Magdelaine DENISE), native of Paris, general guard of the royal warehouses in this province, m. Francoise Louise DARENSBOURG, Aug. 9, 1751, w. DARENSBOURG, DARENSBOURG, fils, LANGE, HARDY DE BOISBLANC, M. METZERINE, DE VANDERHERTZ, DARENSBOURG BOISCLAIRE, CHAUVIN BOISCLAIRE, DARENSBOURG DELACHAISE, DUMANOIR DESSILET, DE VILLEMONT CAUE (SCB, B1, 64)
- Charles Adrien (Claude Adrien, Ecuyer, general guard of the royal warehouses in Louisiana, and Francoise Louise D'ARINSBOURG), b. Sept. 13, 1752, bn. Sept. 13, 1752, s. Charles Frederic DARENSBOURG [D'ARINSBOURG], captain commandant at Les Allemands, and Marguerite DARENSBOURG [D'ARINSBOURG], sp. DE LA CHAISE (SLC, B2, 264)
- Jacque Francois (dec. Claude Adrien, general warehouse guard, and Francoise Louise DARENSBOURG), b. Nov. 27, 1757, bn. Nov. 11, 1757, s. Jacque DELACHAISE, warehouse guard of this city, and Margueritte METZERINE, sp. DARENSBOURG, captain commandant at the German Post (SLC, B3, 86)

DE LA HAUSSAYE [DE LA HOUSSAYE, LE PELLETIER DE LA HAUSSAYE, PELLETIER DE LA HOUSSAYE]

- Alexandre Estienne Louis (Paul Augustine, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, former major of New Orleans, and Magdeleine Victoire PETIT DE LAVILLE), b. July 8, 1765, bn. June 23, 1765, s. Estienne DE VAUGINE, infantry captain, and Marie Louise DAUBERVILLE (SLC, B5, 98)

Vicent [@Vincent] Charles (Paul Augustin, Chevalier of the Military Order of St. Louis, captain of a naval reserve company, commandant at the Fort of the English [English Turn?], and Magdeleine Victoire PETIT DE LIVILLIER), b. at the Fort of the English, March 12, 1752, bn. March 5, 1752, s. [o] D'AUBERVILLE, absent, p. Etienne DE LAMORANDIER, officer in the naval troops, and [o] DE VAUDREUILLE, sp. Governor of Louisiana, absent, p. Madame AUFRERE, midwife [marginal note: died] (SLC, B2, 249)

DELAIRE

Michel, former concessionaire and militia officer of this post, i. Oct. 11, 1754 (SCB, B1, 87)

DE LA LANDE DE FERRIERES

Louis Guillaume (Eustache Rebufeld [@Revufeld], burgher of Paris, and Francoise DE MAGNY), native of Paris, St. Paul Parish, royal engineer, land surveyor, expert juror of the Generality of Paris of the two maîtresses of Paris and Auxerre, m. Janne Catherine [@Jeanne Catherine] DUBOIS, Nov. 5, 1764, w. DUBOIS, the bride's father, VILLARS DUBREIL, militia captain, FLEURIAU [@FLEURIEAU], retired officer, AUBRY, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, CHAUVIN DELAFRENIERE, royal procurator general, DUBOIS MONBREUN [@DUBOIS MONBRUN], Dorothee DUBOIS, CARRIERE (SLC, B5, 181 & M2, 11) [double entry]

Nicolas Louis (Louis Guillaume, royal engineer, land surveyor, and Anne Catherine DUBOIS), b. March 30, 1769, bn. Nov. 5, 1765, s. Nicolas CHAUVIN DE LA FRENIERE, procurator general, and Marguerite HUBERT, his wife (SLC, B6, 45)

DELANT [@DELANDE]

George (Jean Baptiste and Anne Barbe PAUME), b. March 31, 1754, bn. March 22, 1754, s. George GUIMBERT and Marianne Thomas LEGER (SCB, B1, 81)

DELARONDE

Catherine (Chevalier [o] and Magdeleine BROUTIN), b. Nov. 1, 1765, bn. Sept. 14, 1765, s. Louis DELINOT [@DELINO] and Louise DELARONDE (SLC, B5, 106)

Felicite (Chevalier [o] and Magdeleine BROUTIN), bcs. Nov. 1, 1765, bn. Nov. 26, 1764, s. Philippe DE MARIGNI and Magdeleine DUBINOT (SLC, B5, 106)

Louise (Pierre Denis, infantry officer, and Magdelaine [@Magdelene] Marguerite BROUTIN), b. Aug. 22, 1758, bn. July 15, 1758, s. Louis Leon DELPHO DE PONTALBA, fils, and Magdalene Josephe DELINOT, the infant's half-sister (SLC, B3, 99)

Margueritte (Pierre, officer of the troops, and Madeleine BROUTIN), b. Sept. 27, 1761, bn. June 10, 1761, s. Louis DELINOT and Margueritte PONTALBAS (SLC, B4, 85)

Pierre (Pierre, infantry officer detached from the navy, and Madelenne [@Madeleine] BROUTIN), b. Oct. 16, 1762, bn. April 20, 1762, s. Ignace Chalmet DELINOT and Louise DELARONDE (SLC, B4, 110)

Therese Josephe (Pierre, officer of a detached naval company, and Madeleine BROUTIN), b. Oct. 2, 1759, bn. Sept. 14, 1759, s. Joseph DELFAU [@DELFAEU] DE PONTALBA, captain of a detached naval company, and Therese GALLAR DE GRANDPRE [@GRANDPRE] (SLC, B4, 17)

DELAZZIZE [@DE LADCIZE, DE LASSISE]

Caesaire Hyacinthe (Nicolas Lorent and Marie Perine PIQUERY), b. July 8, 1764, bn. June 25, 1764, s. Antoine Joseph PIQUERY, the infant's uncle, and Jeanne Joseph PIQUERY DE LAUNAY (SLC, B5, 55)

Julie Cezaire (Laurent Nicolas, secretary to His Excellency, Monseigneur O'REILLY, and Marie Perine PIQUERY), b. Sept. 19, 1769, bn. Dec. 20, 1768, s. Valentin ROBERT AVART and Julie ALLAIN of Pointe Coupee, absent, p. Eulalie DELASSIZE (SLC, B6, 64)

Marie (Nicolas Laurent and Marie Perinne PIQUERY), b. Oct. 27, 1770, bn. Oct. 12, 1770, s. Nicolas PIQUERY and Marie Eulalie DELASSIZE (SLC, B6, 93)

Marie Eulalie (Nicolas Lorant, merchant, and Marie Perine PIQUERY), b. April 6, 1763, bn. March 23, 1763, s. Renee BRION, scrivener of La Place [parade ground], and Jeanne FADET, Widow PIQUERY, the infant's grandmother (SLC, B5, 12)

Nicolas (Louis Jacque, burgher of Le Havre de Grace, and Anne Catherine GARENTIER [@ANTRY]), native of Le Havre de Grace, Notre Dame Parish, Diocese of Rohan [Rouen], m. Marie Perinne PIQUERY, June 7, 1762, w. PIQUERY BRION, PIQUERY DELAUNAY, MION, CAUE, DELAUNAY, A. PIQUERY, DESFOUDREAUX, AVART LEBLANC, LEBLANC, AVART, PIOT, DELAUNAY (SLC, B4, 70)

Nicolas Alexandre (Nicolas Laurent, merchant, and Marie Perine PIQUERY), bcs. May 28, 1766, bn. May 28, 1765, s. Louis Alexandre DE L'AUNAY, councilor-assessor in

the Superior Council of this province, and Marie Anne PIQUERY, sp. BRION (SLC, B5, 132)

Vallery Jean (Laurent Nicolas, secretary to His Excellency, Monseigneur O'REILLY, and Marie Perine PIQUERY), b. Sept. 19, 1769, bn. March 9, 1767, s. Juan [@Jean] DE COTILLA [@COTILLA], captain, royal engineer, and Marie Jeanne ROBERT, sp. LEBLANC, former [French] royal infantry officer (SLC, B6, 63) [marginal note: died, Feb. 26, 1843]

DE LA TOUR (cf. MARET DE LA TOUR)

DELATTRE [@DELATE]

Antoine Louis (dec. Antoine Joseph and Marguerite LEJEUNE), native of New Orleans, m. Catherine Elisabeth CLEREAU, Feb. 27, 1753, w. Ambros [@Ambroise] HEIDELL [@HEIDEL], Jean Etienne TRUELLE [@TRUDEL], Pierre BROU [@BRUE], Christophe HEIDEL, Christophe HOUWER (SCB, B1, 73)

DELAVILLE

Marie Angelique (Francois and Marie Anne PECHERE), b. July 29, 1771, bn. July 17, 1771, s. Piere [@Pierre] PECHEREE [@PECHERE] and his wife, Marie CORDIER (SLC, B6, 115)

DELAVILLEBOEUVRE [@DELAVILLEBEVUNE, DE LA VILLEBEUVRE, DE LA VILLEBOEUF, DE LAVILLE BOUVRE, DELAVILLEBOVRE, DELAVILLEBRUE]

Jean (Jean Louis, infantry lieutenant in the service of Spain, and Jeanne DARBY), b. Nov. 14, 1769, bn. Oct. 13, 1769, s. Jean Valentin BOBE, naval [*], commissioner for the King of Spain in this province, and Marie BERNUDY, Widow PECHON (SLC, B6, 69)

Jean Louis Fidel (Louis Francois, Ecuyer, Chevalier DESGARAIS, and Jeanne DE BEAUCOUR), Ecuyer, native of Parish of Toussaint in Brittany, Diocese of Rennes, infantry officer, m. Jeanne DARBY, April 30, 1764, w. CORBIN BASCHEMIN [@BACHEMIN], retired officer, DARBY, Charles Philippe AUBRY, commandant of the troops, Chevalier DECLOUET, Chevalier DESALLES [@DESSALLES], officer, CORBIN LATOUCHE, CORBEIN DARBY, Marie DARBY (SLC, B5, 176 & M2, 5) [double entry]

DELERY (cf. CHAUVIN DELERY)

DELFAU DE PONTALBA [@DELFAU DE PONTALBAS, DELFAUX DE PONTALBAS]

Francoise Marguerite ([o], captain of the troops of this colony, and Marguerite Magdelene DE BROUTIN), bcs. Dec. 28, 1755, b. at home, bn. Dec. 14, 1755, s. Ignace BROUTIN, ensign of the troops, and Francoise DELILLE [@DELISLE] DE MANDEVILLE (SLC, B3, 50)

Joseph Xavier (Joseph and Margueritte Magdeleine BROUTIN), b. Jan. 27, 1754, bn. Jan. 11, 1754, s. Louis Xavier DELINO DECHALMETTE [@DELINOT], officer, and Magdelene [@Magdelaine] LEMAIRE [@LAMAIRE], Widow BROUTIN (SLC, B3, 18)

Louis Leon (Joseph and Margueritte Magdelaine BROUTIN), b. April 22, 1753, bn. Feb. 6, 1753, s. Ignase BROUTIN, officer, and Magdelaine BROUTIN, sp. DELINO [@DELINOT] (SLC, B3, 4)

Magdeleine Genevieve (Joseph, infantry captain, and Margueritte BROUTIN), b. March 17, 1757, bn. March 12, 1757, s. [o] ENOULD DE LIVAUDAIS, port captain, and his wife, Genevieve BABIN (SLC, B3, 75)

DELHOMME [@DE L'HOMME]

Alexandre (Charle, officer of a detached naval company, and Laurance CHAUVIN DELERY [@DE LEREYE]), b. May 7, 1760, bn. May 5, 1760, s. Chevalier Alexandre DE CLOUET, lieutenant of the troops of this colony, absent, p. Louis DUHOMMEEL [@DUHAUNIEL], and Catherine CHAUVIN DUHOMMEEL [@DUHAUMEL] (SLC, B4, 30)

Antoine Joseph (Charles Joseph and Laurente CHAUVIN), b. July 7, 1769, s. Jean Antoine Bernard DAUTTERIVE and Elizabeth Sabine Josephe DE MONTHO DE MONTBEREAU DAUTTERIVE (SLC, B6, 118)

Charlotte (Charle and Laurence CHAUVIN), b. April 18, 1759, bn. Jan. 18, 1756, s. Nicolas CHOVIN BOISCLAIRE, militia captain of the coastal guard, absent, p. Louis DE HOMMELLE, fils, and Charlotte DE MANDIRE, absent, p. Charlotte DESILLEST [@CHOVIN DESISLES] (SLC, B4, 6)

Francois (Charles Joseph, Ecuyer, lieutenant of a detached naval company, and Laurence CHAUVIN DELERY), b. June 15, 1754, s. Francois CHAUVIN DELERY, scrivener at the naval bureau, and Margueritte CHAUVIN, sp. DE VERBOIS, officer commandant of the Tonikas [Tunicas], absent, p. Henriete [@Henriette] Jeanne DE ST. AGNIETTE [@DE ST. AGNETTE] (SLC, B3, 24)

Joseph Aime (Charle Josephe, Ecuyer, lieutenant in the troops of this colony, and Lorance CHAUVIN DELERY), b. March 19, 1753, bn. March 13, 1753, s. Henry Elisabeth

Aime MONTAUT DE MONBERAUT, and Francoise Laurance LE BLANC, sp. MONBERAUT, captain in this colony (SLC, B3, 2)

Nicolas (Charles and Laurence CHAUVIN), b. April 18, 1759, bn. Aug. 8, 1758, s. Nicolas CHOVIN, councilor of the Superior Council of Louisiana, and Louise DARENSBOURG BOISCLAIRE (SLC, B4, 6)

DELILLE [DE LISLE]

Felicite (Nicolas DUPARD, surnamed DELISLE, and Julie HARCH [LARCHE, LARGE]), b. Jan. 2[*], 1761, bn. Aug. 20, 1760, s. Josephe Nicolas RENIER and Marie Rose TIZONEAUX [TISSONAU[S?]] (SLC, B4, 46)

Francoise (Nicolas and Francoise LANGE), bcs. Aug. 11, 1754, s. Jacques LARCHEVEQUE and Francoise DELILLE DUPARD [DELILLE DUPART] (SLC, B3, 27)

Joseph (Nicolas and Francoise L'ARCHEVEQUE), b. Oct. 18, 1756, bn. Oct. 14, 1756, s. Joseph CHAPERON and Jacqueline MICHEL, the infant's grandmother (SLC, B3, 64)

Marie Anne ([o] and Francoise LARCHE), bcs. April 14, 1766, bn. Oct. 25, 1765, s. Jean Baptiste LEONARD and Lucie BORELLE (SLC, B5, 134)

Pierre (Nicolas and Francoise LARCHEVEQUE), b. July 21, 1752, bn. July 19, 1752, s. Pierre DELILLE, resident, and Louise LE COQ [LE COCQ], sp. CHAPERON (SLC, B2, 259)

DELINO DECHALMETTE [DELINOT, DELINOT DE CHAQUEMET, DULINO DE CHALMETTE, DULINOT]

Ignace (dec. Louis Xavier, [former] lieutenant of a detached naval company in this colony, and Magdelaine Margueritte BROUTIN), b. Oct. 12, 1755, bn. Aug. 23, 1755, s. Ignace BROUTIN, infantry ensign, and Francoise DELILLE [DELISLE], sp. DE MANDEVILLE, infantry lieutenant (SLC, B3, 40)

Louis Xavier (Louis Xavier, officer of the detached naval troops in this colony, and Magdelaine BROUTIN), b. Nov. 4, 1753, bn. Sept. 7, [1753], s. Francois Marie Joseph HAZEUR [HAZURE], captain garrisoned in this city, and Marguerite [Margueritte] BROUTIN, sp. DE PONTALBA [DE PONTALBAS], captain (SLC, B3, 12)

Magdelaine Josephe (Louis Xavier, infantry officer, and Magdelaine BROUTIN), b. April 22, 1753, bn. in Arkansas, March 6, 1752, s. Joseph DELFAU DE PONTALBA, infantry captain, commandant at Pointe Coupee, and

Magdelene [Magdelaine] LE MAIRE [LE MER], widow of Ignace BROUTIN, engineer in this city (SLC, B3, 3)

DELTON

Silvain (dec. Louis and Jeanne Françoise COME), native of Paris, St. Jacques Parish, m. Margueritte CONNARD, June 23, 1766, w. Abraham GUIDROS [GUIDRAY], Louis DROUET, Etienne [Estienne] BROIART [BROYARD], Nicolas WEBER [WIBERT] (SLC, B5, 194)

DELUDE

Michel, i. Nov. 1, 1754 (SCB, B1, 87)

DELUT

Jeanne, widow of Nicolas CAILLER, surnamed DEROSIER, m. Louis DUCHENE, Jan. 11, 1763 (SLC, B5, 168)

DE MACARTY [DE MACARTHY, DE MACARTI, DE MAKARTY, MACARTHY, MACARTY]

Barthelemy Louis (Chevalier [o], officer of this colony, and Françoise Helene PELLERIN), b. Feb. 18, 1751, s. Louis Gerard PELLERIN [PELLERIN] and Genevieve DAMARON (SLC, B2, 210)

Celeste Eleonore [Eleonor] Elizabeth (Chevalier Barthelemy, infantry captain, and Françoise Helaine [Heleine] PELLERIN), b. Jan. 13, 1759, bn. Jan. 11, 1759, s. Jean Baptiste DE MACARTY and Jeanne Françoise DE MACARTY, the infant's brother and sister (SLC, B3, 106 & B4, 1) [double entry]

Eugene Theodore (Chevalier Daniel Barthelemie and Françoise PELLERIN), b. April 16, 1769, bn. April 3, 1769, s. Louis Barthelemie MACARTY, fils, and Françoise Brigitte MACARTY (SLC, B6, 47)

Françoise Birgette (Chevalier Bar[*]my, lieutenant in a naval reserve company in [*] in this city, and Françoise Helene PELLERIN), b. April 11, 1752, s. Thomas DE TRANT [DE TRANTE], infantry captain, and Catherine Brigide [Birgette] DE TRANT [DE TRANTE], his wife (SLC, B2, 251)

Jeanne Françoise (Barthelemy, Chevalier DE MAKARTY, former infantry captain, and Françoise Helene PELLERIN), native of this parish, m. Jean Baptiste Caesaire LEBRETTON DE CHARMEAUX [LE BRETON], July 16, 1764 (SLC, B5, 179 & M2, 8) [double entry]

Louise Elenor (Chevalier Barthelem[y], infantry captain detached from the navy, and Françoise Helene PELLERIN), b. Feb. 6, 1762, bn. Dec. 30, 1761, s.

- Chevalier Louis Barthelemy MACARTY and Francoise Brigitte MACARTY, the infant's brother and sister (SLC, B4, 94)
- Marie Catherine Adelaide (Chevalier Berthelemy Daniel, captain of a company of troops in this colony, and Francoise Helene PELLERIN), b. Nov. 20, 1756, bn. Nov. 18, 1756, s. Marie Joseph HUGON, officer of the troops, and Francoise VIELLE, sp. PELLERIN, officer of the troops (SLC, B3, 67)
- Marie Francoise (Berthelemy, infantry lieutenant, and Francoise Helene PELLERIN), b. Sept. 19, 1753, bn. Sept. 17, 1753, s. Francois SIMARD DE BELLILE [@BELISLE], officer, and Marie Carlote MASAN [@DE MAZAN] (SLC, B3, 10)
- Marie Marthe (Chevalier Barthelemi, infantry captain, and Francoise PELLERIN), b. April 17, 1765, bn. April 14, 1765, s. Jean Baptize Cesaire LEBRETTON DE CHARMEAUX [@LE BRETON DE CHARMEAU], musqueteer, and Marie Marthe HUBERT PELLERIN [marginal note: died, Feb. 12, 1837, Widow MONTREUIL] (SLC, B5, 89)
- DE MANDEVILLE [@DE MARIGNY DE MANDEVILLE, MARIGNY DE MANDEVILLE, PHILIPPE DE MARIGNI, PHILIPPE DE MARIGNY, PHILIPPE DE MARIGNY DE MANDEVILLE, PHILIPPE, Sieur DE MARIGNY]**
- Magdalene ([o], Ecuyer, infantry lieutenant, and Francoise DELILLE), b. May 26, 1754, bn. May 19, 1754, s. Ignace BROUTIN and Madame BROUTIN (SLC, B3, 23)
- Magdeleine (Antoine Phillipe, infantry lieutenant, and Francoise DUPAR [E?]), b. Dec. 24, 1759, bn. Nov. 13, 1759, s. Father Dagobert, superior of the mission, and Marie DUPART (SLC, B4, 21 & 22) [double entry]
- Pierre (Antoinne [@Antoine] (Philippe, Sieur DE MANDEVILLE, Ecuyer, officer of a company of naval reserve troops, and Francoise DE LILLE), b. June 29, 1751, bn. June 15, 1751, s. Pierre DELILLE, the infant's grandfather, and Jacqueline MICHEL, the godfather's wife (SLC, B2, 224)
- DEMEURUEL [@DEMAURUEL, DEMOREL, DEMORUEL, DEMORUELLE, DE MOUERQUE, DE MOUERQUEL, DEMOURUELLE]**
- Alain (Humbert and Susanne LAVERGNE), b. April 17, 1765, bn. April 15, 1765, s. Alein [@Alain] LAVERGNE and Louise ROQUIGNY LAVERGNE (SLC, B5, 89)
- Catherine Susane ([E?]mbert and Susane LAVERGNE), b. Dec. 12, 1754, s. Jean MONGET [@MONGE] and Catherine MI [R?]OLLE (SLC, B3, 32)

Francois (Francois Humbert and Susanne LAVERGNE), b. Aug. 6, 1771, s. Jean LAVERGNE and Susanne Francoise [LAVERGNE] (SLC, B6, 115)
Genevieve (O[n?]bart and Susanne LAVERGNE), b. March 22, 1761, bn. Feb. 7, 1761, s. Jean LAVERGNE and Genevieve TOUSSIAINT (SLC, B4, 49)
Jean Baptiste Humbert (Humbert and Susanne LAVERGNE), b. April 27, 1763, bn. April 26, 1763, s. Jean Baptiste ROCH and Jeanne HERVIEUX (SLC, B5, 14)
Marie (Humbert and Suzanne LA VERGNE), b. June 9, 1767, bn. June 7, 1767, s. Pier Jaque [Pierre] LA VERGNE and Marie LA VERGNE (SLC, B5, 166)
Pierre (Humbert and Susanne LAVERGNE, residents of Barataria), b. June 4, 1759, bn. April 26, 1759, s. Pierre REVOIL [RIVOIR] and Marie Elisabeth [S?]ANDREVEQUE (SLC, B4, 9)
Suzanne (Humbert and Suzanne LAVERGNE), b. May 7, 1769, bn. May 6, 1769, s. Francois DE FEU and Marie LAVERGNE (SLC, B6, 48)
Susanne Francoise (Hubert, resident, and Susanne LAVERGNE), b. Aug. 8, 1756, bn. Aug. 6, 1756, s. Silvain PHILIOSA [FILIOSA] and Jeanne Francoise LAVERGNES [LAVERGNE] (SLC, B3, 61)

DE MEZIERES (cf. MAUGUET DE MEZIERES)

DEMIVANDE

Louis Joseph (Joseph and Hippolite CHAUVIN), b. May 29, 1752, bn. June 13, 1751, s. [o] LE BRETTON [LEBRETON], councilor at the Superior Council of this province, and Catherine DUHOMMUL [DUHAUMEL] (SLC, B2, 256)

DE MONLION [DE MONLEON]

Marie Chaterine (dec. Henry, Ecuyer, and Marie Elizabeth DE GAUVERY), native of La Balize, m. Charles Auguste DE LACHAISE, Feb. 4, 1765 (SLC, B5, 189)

DE MORANT [DE MORAN, DE MORAND]

Charles ([o], militia captain, and Marie DE LACHESSE), b. Feb. 16, 1751, bn. Dec. 27, 1749, s. [o] DUBREUIL [DUBREIL], père, militia captain, and Marguerite [Margueritte] DARENSBOURG, sp. DE LACHAISE [DE LACHESSE], royal warehouse guard (SLC, B2, 210)

Charles Louis (Charle, Ecuyer, Chevalier DE BOIS RICARD, militia captain, and Marie DELACHAISE), b. April 8, 1755, bn. March 15, 1755, s. Louis Cesar LEBRETTON

[@LEBRETON], councilor-assessor in the Superior Council of this province, and Rose DUBREUIL (SLC, B3, 39)
Marie Felicite (dec. Charles, militia captain, and dec. Marie Renee DELACHAISE), native of this parish, m. Joseph DAUTERIVE DE VALIER [@D'AUTERIVE DE VALIERES], Nov. 17, 1763 (SLC, B5, 172)
Vincent ([o], commandant, militia captain, and Marianne DE LA CHAISE), b. Dec. 6, 1752, bn. Oct. 15, 1752, s. Seneschal Vincent Guillaume, Sieur D'AUBERVILLE, Ecuyer, naval purser, and Felicite DUBREUIL, sp. AMELOT (SLC, B2, 274)

DE MOULLIN

Catherine (Pierre and Marie GAIRIN), native of Chany [Chaniers], Diocese of Sainte [Saintes], m. Pierre FRUGE, June 17, 1754 (SCB, B1, 83)

DE MURAT [@DE MURATE, MEURAIN, MURAT]

Charlotte (Jean Baptiste, captain in a naval reserve company, and Charlotte LOQUET DE MURAT), b. Oct. 9, 1752, bn. Aug. 22, 1752, s. Jean TRUDEAU, Ecuyer, officer in the same troops, and Jeanne TRUDEAU LOQUET (SLC, B2, 266)

Henriette (Jean Baptiste, captain in this colony, and Charlotte LORETTE MEURAIN), b. Oct. 8, 1754, bn. Sept [6/10], 1754, s. Jean Louis TRUDEAU [@TRUDAUX] and Jeanne [@Jenne] VILLARS (SLC, B3, 28)

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste, infantry captain, and Charlotte LOQUET DE LA POMMERAY), b. Aug. 28, 1756, bn. Aug. 18, 1756, s. Jean Baptiste LAVEAU TRUDEAU [@DE LA(VEAUX?)], infantry ensign, and Francoise TREPANIER, sp. DE MACARTY, major, commandant at Illinois (SLC, B3, 62)

Jeanne (Jean Batiste [@Baptiste], infantry captain, and Charlotte LOQUET), b. Sept. 11, 1753, bn. July 16, 1753, s. Hippolite AMELOT, infantry captain, engineer of La Place [parade ground] and Jenne [@Jeanne] Catherine LABOULAY, sp. VILLARS DUBREIL (SLC, B3, 9)

DENET

Margueritte (dec. Guillaume, cobbler, and Christine CHAUVIN), native of this parish, m. Francois MARTIN, Nov. 8, 1762 (SLC, B4, 72)

DENEZE [@DAINESSE, DENES, DENESSE, DONAY, DONES]

Genevieve (Jean, resident of the lower region of the river, and Marie Joseph SAUVAGIN), b. July 5, 1767, bn.

April 7, 1767, s. Hubert SAUVAGIN, cantor of this parish, and Genevieve DURANT [DURAND] (SLC, B6, 1)
Jean (Antoine and Christine DELERY), native of this parish, m. Marie Joseph SAUVAGE [SAUVAGIN], Aug. 20, 1764, w. Marie Anne SAUVAGE [signs as Marie Anne GIRAUDON], Marie Catherine SAUVAGE [SAUVAGIN], Philippe PERRICHE, MANIERE (SLC, B5, 180 & M2, 9) [double entry]
Louis (Jean, resident of the lower region of the river, and Marie Joseph [*]), b. Dec. 25, 1769, bn. Oct. 4, 1769, s. Hubert SAUVAGIN of the parish and Marguerite [Margueritte] NEGRIER (SLC, B6, 72)

DENNEVILLE [DANNEVILLE] (cf. GRIFFON DENNEVILLE)

DE PLANCHARD [PLANCHARD]

Marie Claude (Antoine, former captain of the regiment of VIERSET, and Perine LALOIRE), b. Nov. 9, 1771, s. Claude SOUSSET LALOIR [DE LALOIRE] and Marianne LEBLANC (SLC, B6, 122)

DE PREE

Marie Anne, native of [* - Poitiers?], widow of Francois POTAIN, m. Francois LALLIER, Nov. 25, 1760 (SLC, B4, 60)

DE RASTEL DE ROCHEBLAVE [DE ROCHEBLAVE, RASTEL DE ROCHEBLAVE]

Charle Emmanuel Frederic (Paul, Ecuyer, infantry officer detached from the navy, and Elisabeth GODEAU), b. Nov. 4, 1762, bn. Oct. 17, 1762, s. Francois LE BEAU, royal physician in this colony, and Marguerite [Margueritte] GOUDEAU [GODEAU] (SLC, B4, 112)

Charles Louis (Paul and Elisabeth GODEAU), b. Nov. 4, 1771, bn. Nov. 15, 1770, s. Francois ROCHEBLAVE, the infant's brother, and Elisabeth Adelaide ROCHEBLAVE, the infant's sister (SLC, B6, 122)

Elizabeth Adelaide (Chevalier Paul, officer on half-pay, and Elizabeth GOUDEAU), b. Sept. 9, 1769, bn. March 9, 1759, s. Baltazard RICARD DE LA CHEVALARAY DE VILLIER, officer on half-pay, and [o - Marguerite GOUDEAU as in signature?] (SLC, B6, 62)

Francois (Paul, Chevalier DE ROCHEBLAVE, officer on half-pay, and Elizabeth GOUDEAU), b. Sept. 19, 1769, bn. July 5, 1760, s. Francois DUSUAU DEMAZELIERES [LA CROIX DE SEAU DE LAMAZELIERE], infantry captain, and

Marianne GOUDAU [@GOUDEAU], sp. CHATAUBODEAU (SLC, B6, 63)

DE REGGIO [DE REGIO]

Adelaide Eutroppe (Francois Marie, captain on half-pay, and Helene FLEURIAU), b. Sept. 9, 1769, bn. Feb. 6, 1769, s. Charles Antoine DE REGGIO and Adelaide OLIVIER (SLC, B6, 58)

Brigitte Helene (Francois Marie, captain of a detached naval company, former royal commandant at Kansas [Arkansas] Post, and presently royal commandant at the Tombigbe [Tombigbee] Post, and Hellaine FLORIAU), b. April 13, 1758, bn. April 9, 1758, s. Pierre Henry DERNEVILLE [DARNEVILLE], Chevalier of the Military Order of St. Louis, captain of a detached naval company, and Catherine Brigide ODONNOGHUE, sp. Thomas TRANT [TRENTE], captain of a detached naval company (SLC, B3, 94)

Charles Antoine (Francois Marie, Ecuyer, native of Alba in Piedmont, infantry captain in this colony, royal commandant at Arkansas, and Heleine FLERIAUX), b. in Arkansas, Nov. 11, 1754, by Fr. Francois Carette, S.J., acting pastor at the Arkansas Post, bn. in Arkansas, Oct. 24, 1754, s. Charles Jean Baptiste FLEURIAUX, infantry lieutenant, absent, p. Louis LAMBERT, and Lucie Marie CA[NAPARO?], absent, p. Angelique L'ESPINE (SLC, B3, 30)

Constance (Francois Marie, infantry captain on half-pay, and Heleine FLEURIAU), b. April 8, 1765, bn. Oct. 27, 1764, s. Antoine DAUTERIVE, infantry captain on half-pay, and Constance OLIVIER DE VESIEN (SLC, B5, 88)

Francoise Helene (Francois Marie, Ecuyer, captain of a naval reserve company, and Helene FLEURIAU), b. March 15, 1752, bn. March 13, 1752, s. Francois FLEURIAU, Ecuyer, royal procurator general in the Superior Council of Louisiana, and Pelagie FLEURIAU, sp. Pierre Henry DERNEVILLE [D'ERNEVILLE], Ecuyer, captain of a naval reserve company (SLC, B2, 248)

Louis Charles Emmanuel (Francois Marie, infantry captain, and Heleine FLEURIAUX), b. Dec. 4, 1759, bn. Nov. 29, 1759, s. Rene Jean Gabriel FAZENDE [FASCENDE], royal scrivener, and Jeanne Catherine VILLARS DUBREUIL (SLC, B4, 21)

Lucie Marie (Francois Marie, captain on half-pay, and Heleine FLEURIAU), bcs. Sept. 9, 1769, bn. May 4, 1766, s. Pierre Francois OLIVIER DE VEZIN, general land

surveyor, and Marie Joseph DUPLESSIS, his wife (SLC, B6, 58)

Marie Heleine (Francois, infantry captain detached from the navy, and Heleine FLORIEAUX), b. Feb. 17, 1762, bn. Feb. 4, 1762, s. Thomaie DE TRANT [DE TRANTE], infantry captain detached from the navy, and Marie BELLILE DORVILL [BELISLE DORVILLE] (SLC, B4, 95)

Pelagie Patrine Sophie (Francois Marie, permanent Regidor and royal Alferez, and Helene DE FLEURIAU), b. Dec. 10, 1770, bn. Nov. 5, 1770, s. Pierre CHABERT [DE CHABERT], former captain of the royal French troops, and Brigitte REGGIO [DE REGIO] (SLC, B6, 97)

DERNEVILLE [D'ERNEVILLE, DHERNEVILLE]

Charles (Pierre Henry, infantry captain of a detached naval company in this colony, and Pelagie FLEURIAU), b. Oct. 7, 1753, bn. Oct. 3, 1753, s. Henry Elizabeth Aime MONTAUT [DE MONTEAU] DE MONBERAUT, captain of a detached naval company, and Pelagie FAZENDE (SLC, B3, 11)

Charles Jean Baptiste (Pierre Henry, captain of a naval reserve company, and Pelagie FLEURIAU), b. Jan. 8, 1752, s. Charles Jean Baptiste FLEURIAU, Ecuyer, lieutenant in the troops of this colony, and Charlotte FLEURIAU, sp. Marquis DE FARGES, lieutenant general of the royal army, governor of Chartre at [Balserai?] (SLC, B2, 242)

Elizabeth Pompone (Pierre Henry, captain of a detached naval company, and Perinne Pelagie FLORIEAUX), b. Dec. 26, 1754, bn. Dec. 24, 1754, s. Charles Jean Baptiste DHERNEVILLE, the infant's brother, and Elizabeth Sabine Joseph MONTAUT DE MONBERAUT [MONTEAUT DE MONBEREAUX] (SLC, B3, 32)

Francois Pierre (Pierre Henri, first sentry captain of an infantry company, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, and Pelagie FLEURIAU), b. Jan. 11, 1758, bn. Jan. 10, 1758, s. Francois DE REGGIO, infantry captain, and Elisabeth Pompone D'ERNEVILLE, the infant's sister (SLC, B3, 88)

Jeanne Helene (Pierre Henry, Chevalier of the Military Order of St. Louis, captain of a detached company, and Pelagie FLEURIAU), bcs. Nov. 6, 1756, b. April 23, 1756, bn. April 21, 1756, s. Jean Baptiste D'ERNEVILLE, militia captain in the batallion of Argentan, absent, p. Charle D'ERNEVILLE [DERNEVILLE], Ecuyer, and Helene FLEURIAU, sp. DE REGGIO (SLC, B3, 66)

DE ROCHEMORT

Jaques Philibert (Vincent Gaspard Pierre, general naval pay commissioner in this colony, and Marie Magdeline GASTO[N/U]), b. Sept. 28, 1758, bn. Sept. 27, 1758, s. Chevalier Jaques Francois DE BERULLE, Comte DE BERULLE, Seigneur DE ST. MANDE, absent, p. Jean Louis LEVASSEUR, and Philiberte BLANCHE DE RICARD, absent, p. Suzanne LABEAUSSAY [marginal note: died the next day] (SLC, B3, 100)

DE ROSIER (cf. CAILLEUX)

DE RUISSEAU DE TROTIER [DERUISSEAU, DE RUISSEAU DE TROTIER, DE RUISSEAU, DESRUISSEAU]

Marie Elisabeth [Elizabeth] (dec. Joseph and Marie [Marie] Francoise GIRARDY), m. Joseph CHALON, July 19, 1768 (SLC, M2, 37)

Marie Elisabeth (Joseph, Seigneur DE LISLE PERRO, and Marie Francoise GERARDY), b. March 17, 1754, s. Joseph GIRARDY [GERARDY] and Elizabeth LUCE, sp. CHENIER (SLC, B3, 19)

DE RUSSELLE [OU ROUSSEL]

Guillaume (Jacques and Francoise DELAIRE), native of Quebec, Diocese of Quebec, m. Louise TELLIER, Aug. 4, 1766, w. MAIGROT, LOVIGNY (SLC, B5, 196 & M2, 24) [double entry]

DERVAIN [DERVIN]

Alphonse (Yvon and Marguerite BROU), b. Nov. 15, 1753, s. Alphonse PERRET and Catherine MATERNE (SCB, B1, 78)

Anne Barbe (Erne and Anne Marie CONRARD), native of St. Charles Parish, m. Antoine BERTERANT, Feb. 22, 1751 (SCB, B2, 62)

Antoine (Yvon and Margueritte BROU), b. March 15, 1751, s. Antoine BERTERANT and Francoise HEIDEL, sp. Antoine BROU (SCB, B1, 63)

Catherine (Rene and Anne Marie FRIDERICH), b. Sept. 16, 1752, bn. Aug. 28, 1752, s. Yvon DERVAIN, the infant's paternal uncle, and Anne Barbe DERVAIN, the infant's sister (SCB, B1, 70)

Margueritte (Rene and Marie Anne Friderique), native of this parish, m. Simon LAURENT, Oct. 16, 1753 (SCB, B1, 77)

DESHAYES [DESHAYS]

Jean Pierre Casimir (Pierre, court clerk of Evreux in Normandy, and Anne DE LA CROIX), native of Evreux, school master, m. Marie LENDEX [LEIDEK], Aug. 24, 1761, w. PETIT, merchant, the bride's guardian, JUIN, militia officer, CANTRELL, DELASSIZE, C. LECONTE (SLC, B4, 64)

DESILLEST [DESILES, DESILET, DESISLET, DESISLETZ] (cf. CHAUVIN DESILLEST)

DESJARDIN

Jean Baptiste, native of Canada, i. Sept. 8, 1751 (SCB, B1, 65)

DESLANDES

Marie Josephe (Jean Baptiste and Anne Barbe PAUMET), native of this parish, m. Jean Andre REYNARD, Aug. 7, 1752 (SCB, B1, 69)

DESMELLIE

Marie Louise, widow of Jacques BOUFLERE, surnamed DUPREZ, m. Jean VOYNIER, Oct. 26, 1762 (SLC, B4, 72)

DESMOULIN

Francoise, twin (Louis, soldier, and Angelique [o]), b. Dec. 3, 1765, bn. Dec. 3, 1765, s. Philippe MERCIER and Marie Claire [o] [CLAIRE?] (SLC, B5, 109)
Louise, twin (Louis, soldier, and Angelique [o]), b. Dec. 3, 1765, bn. Dec. 3, 1765, s. Jean Clement BERNARD, drum major, and Elizabeth THOMAS (SLC, B5, 109)

DESPALLIERES

Julien Georges Marie (Georges, officer on half-pay, and Helene LESSAR[T/S]), b. Nov. 1, 1766, bn. Oct. 20, 1766, s. [o] ST. MARTIN DESPALLIERES, recorder for the Superior Council of St. Domingue, absent, p. Ange Charles Francois Marie LE DOUX, and Francoise FAZENDE [FASSENDE], widow LE DOUX (SLC, B5, 147)

DESTREHAN [DESTREHAN DE BEAUPRE, DETREHAN]

Jean Baptiste Louice (Jean Baptiste, Ecuyer, general treasurer in this Louisiana colony, and Jeanne Catherine DE GAUVRI [GAUVRIT]), bcs. April 1, 1758, b. Feb. 8, 1758, bn. Feb. 7, 1758, s. Louis Cesar LE BRETON [LEBRETON], councilor in the Superior Council of this province, and Jeanne MARET, sp. DUTILLET,

- infantry captain detached from the navy in this territory [pais] (SLC, B3, 93)
- Jean Noel (Jean Baptiste, Ecuyer, treasurer in this colony, and Catherine DE GAUVRY, dec. Nov. 27, 1762), bcs. Dec. 27, 1762, bn. Dec. 12, 1759, s. Jean DE VAUX [DE VEAUX], Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, captain of the regiment of Angoumois, and Marie BELLILE [DE BELISLE], sp. DORVILLE, aide major in this city (SLC, B4, 117)
- Jeanne Margueritte Marie (Jean Baptiste, Ecuyer, naval treasurer in this colony, and Jeanne Catherine DE GAUVRY), b. April 1, 1751, bn. March 23, 1751, s. Joachin DE GAUVRY, Chevalier of St. Louis, commanding captain of the troops of this province, the infant's grandfather, and Margueritte DESTREHAN, sister of Monsieur DESTREHAN, absent, p. Marie Elisabeth DE GAUVRY, sp. DE MONLAON [DE MONLEON], Ecuyer, the infant's aunt (SLC, B2, 214)
- Jeanne Marie (Jean Baptiste, Ecuyer, treasurer of this colony, and Jeanne Catherine DE GAUVRY), b. Nov. 20, 1753, bn. Nov. 14, 1753, s. Honnore DESTREHAN, Ecuyer, the infant's brother, and Catherine DE MONTLEON, niece of said Sieur Destrehan and his wife (SLC, B3, 14)
- Marie Elizabeth (Jean Baptiste, Ecuyer, treasurer of this province, and Jeanne Catherine DEGAUVRY), b. Feb. 16, 1755, bn. Feb. 8, 1755, s. Claude Agnan GUERIN DE LA MARTILIERE, aide major of the Regiment of Navarre, absent, p. Francois BROUTIN, cashier for Sieur DESTREHAN, and Marie Elizabeth GAUVRY [DE GAUVRY], sp. DE MONLION [DE MONLEON] (SLC, B3, 36)

DETREVAL [DESTRAVAL, DESTREVALLE, D'ETREVALLES]

- Antoine Joseph (Francois and Marguerite TUPS, of the Parish of Les Allemands), b. June 8, 1757, bn. May 30, 1757, s. Antoine JOSSET, corporal of a detached naval company, and Catherine HORN (SLC, B3, 76)
- Jean (Francois and Margueritte TOUP[*]), bcs. Feb. 12, 1760, b. Feb. 12, 1760, bn. Feb. 12, 1760, s. Jean Louis TOUP[SE?] and Genevieve TOUSSANT (SLC, B4, 25)
- Simon (Francois and Margueritte TOUPS), b. Feb. 13, 1761, bn. Feb. 12, 1761, s. Simon CHEVREY [CHEVEREY] and Margueritte RAFLO [RAPFELAU] (SLC, B4, 47)

DE TROY

- Antoine Josephe (Valentin and Marie Margueritte PETIT), native of Rumme, Diocese of Tournay [Tournai in

Belgium], m. Marie Barbe LEONHART, June 17, 1754, w. Louis HARDILLY [HARBILLY], Franciscus [Franois] FOES [FOSSE] (SCB, B1, 83)

Marie Barbe (Antoine Joseph and Marie Barbe LEONHART), b. Nov. 30, 1754, bn. Nov. 30, 1754, s. Charles DARENSBOURG, fils, and Marie Barbe SCHANTZ (SCB, B1, 88)

Marie Barbe, cir. 2 mo., i. Jan. 29, 1755 (SCB, B1, 91)

DE VAUGINE [DE VAUGINE DE NUISMENT]

Charles Francois Cajetan (Estienne Martin, infantry captain, and Antoinette Pelagie PETIT DE LEVILLIER), b. May 30, 1769, bn. Aug. 7, 1768, s. Francois RIU, lieutenant colonel, commandant of the royal troops in this colony, and Victoire DE VAUGINE (SLC, B6, 50)

Estienne Jean Baptiste (Estienne, infantry captain, and Antoinette PETIT DE LEVILLIE), b. Jan. 25, 1766, bn. Feb. 18, 1759, s. Jean Baptiste CARAU [CASSEAU] BOULARD, officer on half-pay, and Etienne [Estienne] DE GOUYON [DE COUYON] (SLC, B5, 115)

Francoise Ciles[ie?] (Estienne, infantry captain, and Antoinette PETIT DE LEVEILLE), b. Jan. 25, 1766, bn. April 4, 1764, s. Louis DE LA HOUSSAY and Francoise Pelagie DE VAUGINE (SLC, B5, 115)

Francoise Renne (Etienne, infantry lieutenant, and Etienne PETIT DE LIVILLIERS), b. Dec. 15, 1757, bn. Dec. 13, 1757, s. Paul Augustin DE LA HOUSSAYE, first sentry infantry captain, and Francoise COULANGE, Widow D'AUBRVILLE [D'AUBERVILLE] [marginal note: died] (SLC, B3, 87)

Victoire (Estienne, infantry lieutenant, and Pelagie Antoinette PETIT DE LEVILLIER), b. July 16, 1757, bn. Dec. 22, 1756, s. Louis BOUCHER DE GRANDPRE, infantry captain, Chevalier of St. Louis, and Magdeleine Victoire DE LIVILLIER [PETIT DE LEVILLIER], sp. DE LA HOUSSAYE [DE LA HOUSSAY], captain, Chevalier of St. Louis [marginal note: died, Jan. 29, 1836, Widow DELINO] (SLC, B3, 78)

DEVERBOIS

Dominique (Dominique, Ecuyer, officer in the troops detached from the navy, and Marguerite CHAUVIN), bcs. March 6, 1753, bn. May 21, 1752, s. Henry Elizabeth Aime MONTAUT DE MONBERAUT [MONTEAUT DE MONBERAUT], captain of a detached naval company, and Laurence LE BLANC DE MONBERAUT [LE BLANC] (SLC, B3, 1)

DEVERGES

Marie Joseph Modeste (Pierre, officer on half-pay, and Catherine POUPART), b. March 6, 1770, bn. Feb. 22, 1770, s. Adrien Joseph DE LA PLACE, former proxy for the procurator general, and Marie Therese PINOT, Widow DEVERGES (SLC, B6, 75)

DE VILEMONT

Louis Joseph Gerard (Jean Pierre Gerard, *Ecuyer*, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, lieutenant colonel, and Marie Françoise PETIT DE COULANGE), b. Sept. 9, 1769, bn. Sept. 22, 1767, s. Daniel FAGOT LA GARINIERE [@GARCINIERE], officer on half-pay pensioned by the King of France, and Marie Joseph DUPLESSIS [@DUPLESSY], sp. Pierre François OLIVIER DE VESIN, inspector, general land surveyor of Louisiana (SLC, B6, 58)

DEVILLE DEGOUTIN [@DEVILLE, DEVILLE DEGOUIN, DEVILLE DEGOUTAIN, DE VILLE DES GOUTINS, DEVILLE DES GOUTTAIN]

Charles (Joseph, resident, militia officer, and Marie Jeanne CARON), b. Oct. 17, 1757, bn. Oct. 9, 1757, s. Charles DESCOUDREAUX [@DE COUDEROT], officer of the detached naval troops, and Marie MAZAN (SLC, B3, 85)

François Marie (Joseph and Marie Jeanne CARON), b. June 16, 1765, bn. May 25, 1765, s. François DE VILLIER, infantry captain, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, and Jeanne GRONDEL LATIL [@GRONDEL DE LA TAILLE] (SLC, B5, 95)

Jean Baptiste Joseph (Joseph, militia captain, and Marie Jeanne CARRON), b. June 18, 1751, s. Jean Baptiste DE MEMBRET, Chevalier of St. Louis, major of this city, and Charlotte VOLANT (SLC, B2, 223)

Joseph (Joseph and Marie Jeanne CARON), b. July 11, 1761, bn. June 21, 1761, s. George TAUBENHEIM, Swiss officer, and Marie Marthe DEVIN BIENVENU (SLC, B4, 78)

Louis (Joseph and Marie Janne CARON), b. Feb. 10, 1760, bn. Jan. 25, 1760, s. Chevalier Louis DESSALLES [@DESALLE] and Constance VOLANT (SLC, B4, 25)

Marie Françoise (Joseph, militia officer, and Marie Jeanne CARRON), b. Oct. 31, 1752, bn. Oct. 18, 1752, s. Pierre Benoist PAYEN DE CHAVOY, infantry captain, and Marie François CARRIERE, sp. MONTREUIL, officer in the naval troops (SLC, B2, 268)

Marie Jeanne (Joseph, militia officer, and Marie Jeanne CARON), b. March 31, 1755, s. Jean Baptiste TRUDEAU,

infantry officer, and Catherine VOLANT [VOLAN] (SLC, B3, 39)
Michel, m. [*] KASTEBERG [KASTZEBERG], April [* - cir. 17, 1768], w. LOII (SLC, M2, 35)

DE VILLIERS [DE VILLIER]

Francoise (Balthazard [Baltazar], captain of a Louisiana battalion, and Marie Francoise VOISIN), b. March 21, 1770, bn. Jan. 6, 1770, s. Louis DELAHOUSAYE and Marie Francoise Dorothe DEVILLIERS (SLC, B6, 79)

Francoise Drothe (Bathasar and Francoise VOISIN), b. Sept. 30, 1764, bn. Sept. 17, 1764, s. [o] KERNION and Eleine VOISIN (SLC, B5, 60)

DIDIER

Gerard (Nicolas and Nicole RAVIGNON), native of Tagnion [Tagnon] in Champagne, corporal of the company of SOMME, m. Therese BERLAY, July 28, 1762, w. VOISIN, BARBE[S?], BARBI[N?] (SLC, B4, 71)

Jacque (Gerard and Therese BER[S?]AY), b. June 3, 1770, s. Jacque CODRAN and Marie Therese VALLERI[S?] (SLC, B6, 84)

Margueritte (Gerard, roofer/tiler, and Marie Therese BERLUY), b. Aug. 17, 1765, bn. Aug. 15, 1765, s. Jan [Jean] Batis [Baptiste] BOYER [BOYE] and Margueritte REINE (SLC, B5, 100)

Marie Jeanne (Jerardy and Marie Therese BARLE), b. July 22, 1768, bn. July 4, 1768, s. Jean VILLENEUF and Marie Therese MENCE (SLC, B6, 27)

DILLOART DE KUERLERC [DILLOART, Seigneur DE KUERLEREC]

[o] (Louis, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, captain of the royal vessels, royal governor of the province of Louisiana, and Marie Joseph Charlotte DUBOT, of the Diocese of Cornouailles, province of Lower Brittany), b. simply October 22, 1755, bn. Oct. 12, 1755, [unusual to list a simple birth and baptism with deliberate omission of infant's name and sponsors; possibly solemn baptismal ceremony in France was planned for later: editor] (SLC, B3, 48)

D'INGUIMBERT DE THERE [D'INGUIMBERT, D'INGUIMBERT DE THEIN]

Charles Auguste Alexandre Gabriel (Seigneur and Comte Antoine Xavier Francois de Paul Gabriel, captain of the infantry regiment of PENTHIEVRE, and Jeanne Henriette DE PRADEL), b. Sept. 2, 1769, bn. Aug. 12, 1769, s.

Seigneur Joseph Charles D'INGUIMBERT DE PRAMIRA[T/L], Chevalier DE SOIGN[U?]R, Baron DE THAIRE ET MELUR, Grand Senechal of the city of Sisteron, burgher of Carpentran [Carpentras], absent, p. Father Dagobert, and Gabriel Alexandrine DE LA CHAISE, Widow PRADEL (SLC, B6, 57)

DOMÉ

Charles (Louis and Marguerite PIE[U?]S), native of Puteau [Puteaux], Archdiocese of Paris, soldier in the company of DERNEVILLE, m. Marie Anne KLINGEN, Oct. 7, 1760, w. Joseph A[*]ORMER, Nicolas SIMON, Pierre LANSON [LANZON] (SLC, B4, 60)

Pierre (Charle, resident of this city, and Anne Marie [o]), b. Nov. 26, 1764, bn. Nov. 20, 1764, s. Pierr [Pierre] DEGOUTE [DEGOUTTE] and Anne Marie RABY (SLC, B5, 75)

DORE

Gaspard (Martin and Marie VOLANT), native of Mornay [Marnaz, modern department of Haute Savoie?], Diocese of Chambery, Duchy of Savoy, m. Anne Margueritte GREBER, Jan. 10, 1755, w. DARENSBOURG, fils, officer, Louis WAGENSPOCH, Francois VIALLE, Michel VERRET, fils (SCB, B1, 91)

DORIOUCOUR [DORIAUCOURT, DORIOCOIR, D'ORIOUCOUR, DORIOUCOURT]

Antoine Marie (Francois, infantry lieutenant, and Francoise SIMAR BELLISLE DORIOUCOUR), b. Oct. 9, 1768, bn. Sept. 29, 1768, s. Chevalier Antoine DORIOUCOUR, his [father's?] brother, former officer, and Elisabeth Constance Pelagie Chevalier BELLILE [BELLISLE] (SLC, B6, 32)

Francois (dec. Louis, former infantry captain, Ecuyer, Seigneur de Blumcroy and other places, and Anne TOUSSAINT), native of Derdon Martin Le France, St. Martin Parish in Champagne, Diocese of Toul, officer of the troops of this colony, m. Marie Francoise SCIMARS BELLILE [SCIMARD DE BELLILE], [* - Nov. or Dec.] 19, 1759, w. SCIMARS DE BELLILE [BELLISLE], major of New Orleans, DEVELLE, major of Mobile, DORVILLE, aide major [same as LAMOLERE DORVILLE?], BELLILE [BELLISLE], fils, garçon major of this city [same as BELLILE below?], LIVAUDAIS [DE LIVAUDAIS], père, port captain, OLIVIER DE VEZIN, grand inspector, LIVAUDAIS [DE LIVAUDAIS], fils, officer, ENOUL DE BELLILE,

BELLILE DE LAMOLERE, MARET DUTILLET, DESILLET,
LAMOLERE DORVILLE, BABIN LIVAUDAIS, DUPLESSIS OLIVIER
(SLC, B4, 56)

Francoise Marie (Francois, infantry officer, and [Marie?]
Francoise SIMARD DE BELLILE [BELLISLE]), b. April 18,
1767, bn. Dec. 10, 1766, s. Francois SIMARD DE BELLILE
[BELLISLE], infantry officer, and Marie DORVILLE LA
MOLLNER (SLC, B5, 162)

Marie Francois (Francois, infantry officer detached from
the navy, and Margueritte Francoise BELLILE [DE
BELLIS]), b. July 26, 1762, bn. Feb. 21, 1762, s.
Francois BELLILE [DE BELLIS], Chevalier of the Royal
Order of St. Louis, former major of La Place [parade
ground], and Marie Joseph DUPLESSIS OLIVER (SLC, B4,
107)

D'ORGON [DORGONS]

Louis Bernard (Louis, Chevalier of the Royal and Military
Order of St. Louis, royal captain commandant at the
Fort at Natchez, and Magdeleine DUVERGER), b. Aug. 2,
1755, bn. April 23, 1754, s. Bernard DUVERGES
[DUVERGER], Chevalier of St. Louis, captain, chief
engineer of this city, and Margueritte Francoise
DUVERGES [DUVERGER] (SLC, B3, 45)

Marie Henriete (Henri, Chevalier of St. Louis, captain
commandant at the post of Natchez, and Magdeleine DE
VERGES), b. Dec. 17, 1768, with the rite for adults,
bn. Sept. 8, 1755, s. Pierre DEVERGES [DUVERGE],
infantry officer of a detached naval company, and Marie
Therese PINAU [PINOT], sp. DEVERGE [DUVERGE], chief
engineer, Chevalier of St. Louis, infantry captain,
Ecuyer (SLC, B6, 36)

DORMOIS

Marie Louise, native of this parish, widow of Nicolas
LOGIS, dec. in this parish, m. Nicolas GIRON, Feb. 14,
1764 (SLC, B5, 173 & M2, 2) [double entry]

DORVAIN

Yve, i. Sept. 7, 1754 (SCB, B1, 85)

DOSIN [DORJINE, DORSINNE]

Maria Francisca [Marie Francoise] (dec. Josephe and Barbe
MAYS), native of Frankfurt, m. Pierre MOSTIQUE, July 5,
1768 (SLC, M2, 37)

DOUSSES

Joseph (Pierre, surnamed MAURICE, and Marie PAGOT), b. Feb. 9, 1764, bn. Sept. 24, 1763, s. Joseph SILVESTRE and Genevieve DAUPHINES, both from Alabama (SLC, B5, 38)

DOUSSIN [DOUSSAIN, DOUSSEIN]

Louis (Louis, master gunner, and Mary COLLON), b. Jan. 2, 1759, bn. Jan. 1, 1759, s. Louis BARBEAUX [BARBEAU], surnamed BOISDRE, surgeon, and Mari [Marie] DOUSSIN, the infant's sister (SLC, B3, 105 & B4, 1) [double entry]

Margueritte (Louis, royal master gunner, and Marie COLLON), native of Mobile, m. Louis BARBEAUX, surnamed BOISDRE, Jan. 15, 1759 (SLC, B4, 53)

Marie (Louis, master gunner, merchant in this city, and Marie COLON), native of Mobile, m. Mathieu MOULLINEAU, April 30, 1765 (SLC, B5, 186 & M2, 17) [double entry]

Mathieu (Louis, master gunner, and Marie COLON), b. April 9, 1760, bn. April 9, 1760, s. Matieu [Mathieu] DUREL, fil, and Marie Elisabeth MAXENT [MAXENT] (SLC, B4, 29)

Maturin (Louis and Marie COLLAN), b. March 11, 1762, s. Maturain OLLIVIER [OLIVIER] and Mari [Marie] DOUSSIN (SLC, B4, 96)

DOUTEAU [DOUTAUI]

Henri (Andre Joseph and Elisabeth OZENNE), b. Oct. 22, 1755, bn. Sept. 7, 1755, s. Henri DECOUS, merchant, and Charlotte Julie MORAUX, the infant's grandmother (SLC, B3, 48)

DRAPAU [DRAPEAU, DRAPEAUX, DRAPPEAU]

Maroy [Marie] Janne [Jeanne], native of Mobile, widow of Frederique LEONARD, dec. on the Island of St. Domingue, m. Bertrand GUICHAUDUC, Dec. 31, 1765 (SLC, B5, 189 & M2, 20) [double entry]

DREGER

Anne Catherine (Andre and Catherine KALENDER), native of this parish, m. Jean FEVRE [LEVEFERE], May 1, 1753 (SCB, B1, 74)

Antoine (Georges and Veronique ROMMEL), b. Sept. 7, 1752, bn. [Aug.] 31, 1752, s. Antoine DREGER, brother, and Magdelaine ROMMEL (SCB, B1, 70)

Antoine, 11 da., i. Sept. 11, 1752 (SCB, B1, 70)

Catherine, i. Nov. 11, 1752 (SCB, B1, 71)

Margueritte (Simon and Margueritte FOLTZ), b. June 13, 1754, s. Antoine DREGER the infant's paternal uncle, and Catherine DREGER, the infant's paternal aunt (SCB, B1, 83)

Marie Julianne (Simon and Marguerite FOLTZ), b. Jan. 19, 1753, s. Jean Baptiste FOLTZ and Marie Julianne DREGER, the infant's paternal aunt (SCB, B1, 72)

Marie Julienne (Simon and Marguerite FOLTZ), i. March 30, 1753 (SCB, B1, 73)

Marie Julienne (Andre and Catherine KALENDER), native of this parish, m. Jean Baptist FOLZ, May 1, 1753 (SCB, B1, 74)

DREUX [DE DREUX, DREUX DE CHANTILLY, DREUX GENTILLY]

Anne (Mathurin and Françoise HUGOT), b. Jan. 5, 1752, bn. Dec. 19, 1747, s. Father Dagobert and [o] DE KNION (SLC, B2, 242 & 243) [double entry]

Anne [Ane] (Mathurin, militia officer, former trustee of this parish, and Françoise HUGOT), native of this parish, m. François BERNAUDY [BERNOUDY], July 2, 1765 (SLC, B5, 187 & M2, 19) [double entry]

Charlotte (Mathurin, militia officer, and Françoise HUGOT), native of this parish, m. Jean Gabriel FAZENDE [FASCENDE], [o - April?] 14, 1760 (SLC, B4, 58)

Guid (Mathurin, militia officer, and Françoise HUGAUX), b. Jan. 30, 1757, bn. Jan. 22, 1757, s. [*] DE SOGNAC DUFOSSAT, infantry lieutenant, and Françoise Charlotte DREUX (SLC, B3, 70)

Jean Baptiste Didier (François and Marie Constance ASURE [HAZUR]), b. Feb. 24, 1771, bn. Feb. 12, 1771, s. Jean Baptiste LUSSER [DE LUSSER], former royal French officer, and Claude De DREUX, sp. DUFFOSSAT [DUFFOSA] (SLC, B6, 102)

Jeanne (Mathurin and Françoise HUGOT), native of this parish, m. Robert Antoine ROBIN DE LOGNY, Feb. 20, 1759 (SLC, B4, 53)

Louis Leufroy (François, resident, and Jeanne Marie Constance HAZURE), b. Aug. 6, 1769, bn. July 18, 1769, s. Louis DREUX, officer on half-pay, and Marie Joseph LUSSER, Widow HAZEUR [HAZURE], former infantry captain (SLC, B6, 55)

Marie Charlotte (Louis DREUX GENTILLY [DREUX DE CHANTILLY], officer on half-pay, and Marie Claudine BERNOUDY), b. May 6, 1771, bn. March 17, 1771, s. Mathurin DREUX, the infant's grandfather, former militia officer, and Charlotte DE LALANDE, sp. CHABERT [DE CHABERT], former captain on half-pay in the

service of France, First Alcalde of this city under Spanish authority (SLC, B6, 108)
Pierre Francois (Mathurin and Francoise HUGOT), m. [*]
Jeanne Constance HAZURE, Feb. 18, 1767, w. DREUX,
HAZUR, AUBRY, DREUX GENTILLY, LAFRENIERE, BERNOUDY,
DUFOSSAT, HUCHET DE KERNION, fils, DREUX BERNOUDY,
Catherine LAFRENIERE, DREUX FAZENDE, ROBIN DREUX,
DUBREUIL, FAZENDE (SLC, M2, 26)

D[R?]ISH [ATRICH]

Andre (Carl [Charles] and Maximilliane WEDEMENNE), b.
Dec. 1, 1754, bn. Dec. 1, 1754, s. David IMMEL and
Margueritte STEIGERE (SCB, B1, 88)

DROEZELER

Catherine, twin (Jean Georges and Agnes LAY), b. March 30,
1752, s. Andre Eri SLOPHLE and Catherie BROU, sp.
Thomas BECNEL (SCB, B1, 68)

Catherine, 10 da., i. April 9, 1752 (SCB, B1, 68)

Margueritte, twin (Jean Georges and Agnes LAY), b. March
30, 1752, s. Jean Georges MAYR and Margueritte BROU
(SCB, B1, 68)

Marie Agnes (Jean George and Marie Agnes LAY), native of
this parish, m. Mathieu SAVANT, Feb. 15, 1752 (SCB, B1,
67)

Nicolas (Nicolas and Catherine MATERNE), b. Aug. 17, 1753,
s. Pierre Antoine BROU and Marie Jeanne CASTAN, sp.
Louis FALGOUST, surgeon major of this post (SCB, B1,
76)

Nicolas George (Nicolas and Catherine MATERNE), b. July 2,
1751, s. Jean George MAYR and Marie Agnes DROEZELER,
the infant's paternal aunt (SCB, B1, 63)

Nicolas George, 3 da., i. July 3, 1751 (SCB, B1, 64)

DROUET [DROIT, DROITTE, DROUIET]

Alexandre (Louis and Anne Marie RAFLOT), b. April 14,
1770, bn. Dec. 6, 1769, s. Jean Louis DROUET [DROIT]
and Marie Louise DROUET [DROIT] (SLC, B6, 80)

Jacque (Louis, resident, and Anne Marie RAFLEAU), b. Feb.
17, 1768, bn. Feb. 14, 1768, s. Nicolas DUCRE [DUCRET]
and Marie CHEVREY [CHEFERET] (SLC, B6, 35)

Jean (Louis and Anne Marie RAFFLEAU), b. Nov. 17, 1761,
bn. Nov. 14, 1761, s. Louis Francois DROITTE and Marie
DROITTE, the infant's brother and sister (SLC, B4, 88)

Jeanne Nicolas (Pierre and Anne Marie RAFLAU), b. March 5,
1765, bn. March 1, 1765, s. Antoine Joseph DE MONTAIGU

- [@DE MONTEGU], *Ecuyer*, and Nicole Jeanne LAMBERT
 [marginal note: died, March 10, 1765] (SLC, B5, 84)
- Joseph (Louis and Marie RAFLEAU), b. April 19, 1763, bn.
 March 10, 1763, s. Francois DROIT and Louise DROIT, the
 infant's brother and sister (SLC, B5, 13)
- Louis Daniel (Louis and Anne Marie RAFFELOT), b. Oct. 28,
 1756, bn. Oct. 27, 1756, s. Daniel RAFFELOT and
 Marguerite RAFFELOT (SLC, B3, 65)
- Louis Francois (Louis and Marie RAFLEAU), b. March 3,
 1758, bn. March 3, 1758, s. Francous [@Francois]
 TOURANGIN [THOURANGIN] and Marie Therese DUCROZ (SLC,
 B3, 91)
- Louise (Louis and Anne Marie RAFLAU), b. June 6, 1771, s.
 Jacques MONLON [MONNELON] and Louise DR[*] (SLC, B6,
 112)
- Marie Louise (Louis and Anne Marie RAFFLOT), b. Feb. 12,
 1760, bn. Feb. 10, 1760, s. Francois BOUTE and Anne
 Marie DROIT, the infant's sister (SLC, B4, 25)
- Marie Margueritte (Louis, merchant, and Marie RAFLAU), b.
 Jan. 8, 1755, bn. Jan. 8, 1755, s. Jean Baptiste SENET
 [SENAIT] and Anne Margueritte [HI?]LINE (SLC, B3, 34)
- Nicolas (Louis and Marie RAPHELAT), b. May 5, 1766, bn.
 May 3, 1766, s. Nicolas WEBER [WEBER] and Marguerite
 DROUET [DROIT] (SLC, B5, 129)

DROZ [DE ROSE, DEROZE, DROSE, DROZE, ROZE]

- Charle Frederic (Abraham and Marie Antoinette CASTANS), b.
 Sept. 14, 1762, bn. Sept. 10, 1762, s. Francois
 CASTANS, the infant's uncle, and his wife, Genevieve
 Margueritte BARNE (SLC, B4, 109)
- Etienne (Abraham, clock maker, and Marie Antoinette
 CASTANT), b. Oct. 25, 1763, bn. Oct. 19, 1763, s.
 Etienne CARABEI, surnamed DUBOIS, and Marguerite
 [Margueritte] PICOU (SLC, B5, 28)
- Marie Agathe (Abraham and Marie Antoinette CASTAN), b.
 April 3, 1759, bn. March 31, 1759, s. Jean Baptiste
 RIVARDE [RIVARD] and Jeanne CASTAN (SLC, B4, 4)
- Marie Dorothee (Abraham, clock maker, and Marie Antoinette
 CASTAN), bcs. Feb. 10, 1757, bn. Feb. 6, 1757, s.
 Nicolas JUDICE and Claudine VOLMAR, the infant's
 grandmother [signs as Widow CASTAN VOLMAR] (SLC, B3,
 71)

DUBART

- Marie Louise (Joseph and Marie Louise CARAMOUCHE), b. June
 21, 1771, s. Pierre DASPIT [DASPIEQUE] and Anne
 CHENETE (SLC, B6, 113)

DUBIE [**@DUBIEE, DUBIEZ**]

Jacque Bernard (Antoinette), b. Sept. 15, 1765, bn. Sept. 11, 1765, s. Jacque COTERON and Francoise BERBOY (SLC, B5, 103)

Jean Baptiste (Antoine and Jeanne CHAUMONT), native of Natchitoches, province of Louisiana, m. Marie MONTPIERRE, Feb. 25, 1754, w. DORVAL, Pierre LE BRUN, JOLIET [**@JOLLIET**], LE BORNE (SCB, B1, 80)

Marie Magdleine (Jean Baptiste and Marie Magdleine MONTPIERRE), b. March 31, 1754, s. Jaque [**@Jacques**] POURIRE [**@POIRIER**] and Marie Magdleine ROMEL (SCB, B1, 81)

Marie Therese (Antoinette), b. Nov. 16, 1756, bn. Nov. 15, 1756, s. Louis FRIOUX and Marie TRERE (SLC, B3, 66)

DUBOIS (cf. **CARABY, FRILOUX**)

Dorothee (Gabriel Joseph, resident, and Louise Elizabeth BAURIEZ), b. Dec. 24, 1752, bn. Sept. 6, 1752, s. Jacque BARBIN and Jeanne DUBOIS [signs as Jeanne TOULON] (SLC, B2, 276)

Janne Chaterine [**@Jeanne Catherine**] (Gabriel Joseph, militia officer, burgher of this city, and Louise Elizabeth BAUNIER), native of this parish, m. Louis Guillaume DELALANDE DE FERRIERES, Nov. 5, 1764 (SLC, B5, 181 & M2, 11) [double entry]

Louise Marguerite [**@Margueritte**] (Gabriel Joseph, militia officer, and Louise Elizabeth BONNIER), native of this parish, m. Andre CARRIERE, Feb. 17, 1762 (SLC, B4, 67)

DUBONOT

Marie Louise (Nicolas and Marie Anne FO[*]LT), native of this parish, m. Pierre JOURDAN, Nov. 5, 176[*] (SLC, M2, 42)

DUBORD [**@DUBOR, DUBORT**]

Joseph (Joseph and Francoise TURCOST), of the Parish of Changolin in Canada, widower of Isabelle BIENVENUS, m. Marie Louise CARMOUCHE, Jan. 11, 1762, w. BIENVENU, LACOTERE, CHARLEVILLE, Pierre DASPIT, DELAGAUTRAIS (SLC, B4, 66)

Valentin Joseph (Joseph, resident, and Marie Louise CARMOUCHE), b. Sept. 21, 1769, bn. March 13, 1767, s. Joseph SONGY, scivener at the naval bureau, and Marianne MANCHERUAU, sp. CLERMONT (SLC, B6, 64)

DUBREUIL [**@DUBREIL, DUBREUILLE**] (cf. **VILLARS**)

DUBUISSON [**@DUBOUISSON**]

Francois (Gui, Ecuyer, and Ursule TREPANIE), b. Feb. 25, 1753, s. Francois DEFLOGNY [**@FLAUGNY**] and Anne DROUILLON, sp. Jean Baptiste LEGROS, surnamed LA TENDRESSE (SLC, B2, 283)

Genevieve (Guillaume and Ursule TREPANIER), b. July 21, 1757, bn. July 8, 1757, s. Jean Louis TRUDEAU [**@TRUDAU**], cadet à l'aiguillette, and Ursule DUBUISSON (SLC, B3, 78)

Martin (Guillaume, Ecuyer, and Ursule TREPANIER), b. May 25, 1755, bn. May 19, 1755, s. Martin BRAQUIER, merchant, and Mari [**@Marie**] Francoise GIRADY [**@GIRARDIE**], sp. DURUISSAU (SLC, B3, 42)

Pierre (Guillaume, Ecuyer, and Ursule TREPANIER), b. Sept. 19, 1759, bn. Sept. 6, 1759, s. Pierre BA[U/V]RE, surnamed LABELON, and Magdelaine BRAZILIER (SLC, B4, 17)

Ursule [**@Marie Ursule**] (Guillaume Vincent and Ursule TREPANIER), native of the Parish of Les Allemands, province of Louisiana, m. Joseph LA BAT [**@LE BAT**], Feb. 8, 1764 (SLC, B1, 173 & M2, 1) [double entry]

DUCHENE [**@DUCHAINE**]

Louis (Jean and Renee NOURY), native of Change, Diocese of Mans, sergeant in the company of SCHABRIARE, m. Jeanne DELUT, Jan. 11, 1763, w. Michel FRILOUS, Simon CHEVREY, MARINETTES (SLC, B5, 168)

Louis Michel (Louis and Jeanne DULULE), b. March 21, 1764, bn. March 19, 1764, s. Michel FRILOUS and Marie Francoise DUROCHER (SLC, B5, 44)

DUCRE [**@DUCRAY, DUCREST, DUCRET, DUCREZ**]

Felicite (Nicolas, surnamed BELLEHUMEURE, and Marie Madeleine ROY), b. April 15, 1758, bn. April 14, 1758, s. Nicolas DUCREZ, fils, and Marie Therese Madeline DUCREZ, fille (SLC, B3, 94)

Felicite (Louis, merchant, and Helene Angelique BELET), b. Nov. 2, 1765, bn. Oct. 24, [1765?], s. Hely [**@Heli**] TOUTANT and Heneriette TOUTANT (SLC, B5, 107)

Jean (Nicolas, master cobbler, and Madeleine ROY), b. June 9, 1759, bn. June 8, 1759, s. Nicolas DUCREZ, fils, and Jeanne DUCREZ, the infant's sister (SLC, B4, 9)

Jeanne Marie (Nicolas and Marie Magdelaine ROY), b. Jan. 26, 1754, bn. Jan. 25, 1754, s. Jacques [**@Jacque**] MENOUE, resident, and Marie Jeanne LAPIERRE (SLC, B3, 17)

- Joseph Vallery (Louis, merchant, and Heleine BLET), b. June 24, 1769, bn. Dec. 10, 1768, s. Antoine Joseph DEMONTAIGU [DE MONTAGUAIS], former cavalry officer, and Marianne FORTIE [FORTIER], sp. LANGOURAU (SLC, 86, 52)
- Louis (Francois Arnould, notary of Arudy, and Marie Jeanne PONCANT [PONEANT]), native of Arudy in Bearn, St. Jean Parish, Diocese of Oleron [Oloron-Sainte-Marie], m. Heleine Angelique BELLET [BLES, BLET], Sept. 18, 1764, w. J. BELLET [BLET], the bride's father, TOUTAN BEAUREGARD [TOUTANT DE BEAUREGARD], the bride's uncle, MAXENT [MARCIAL], merchant, FORTIER, merchant, BONNEMAISON, J. BIENVENU, LECLERC, BELLET (SLC, 85, 181 & M2, 10) [double entry]
- Louis (Louis, merchant, and Heleine Angelique BLETTE), b. Sept. 15, 1769, bn. Sept. 4, 1766, s. Jac [Jacque] TOUTANT BEAUREGARE and Magdelene [Magdelaine] CARTIER (SLC, 86, 61)
- Marie Louise (Nicolas, master cobbler, and Marie ROY), b. June 20, 1756, bn. [June] 19, 1756, s. Claude LE MAIRE and Magdelaine DUCRET (SLC, 83, 59)
- Nicolas (Nicolas, master cobbler, and Magdelaine ROY), b. Nov. 21, 1752, bn. Nov. 20, 1752, s. Nicolos DUCRE [DUCREE] and Marie Jeanne LAPIERRE (SLC, 82, 271)

DUCROS

- Emilie Theodore (Joseph, militia aide major, burgher of this city, and Marguerite WILTZ), bcs. Oct. 9, 1758, b. Oct. 1, 1758, bn. Sept. 29, 1758, s. Louis Antoine ANDRY, resident of this city, and Marianne PIQUERY (SLC, 83, 101)
- Heleine Angelique (Joseph, procurator of unclaimed goods in this colony, and Margueritte [VU?]IL), b. Sept. 30, 1764, bn. Sept. 23, 1764, s. Jacques JACQUELIN, militia officer, and Helein [Heleine] WILTZ [WILS] (SLC, 85, 67)
- Hortance (Joseph, militia officer, and Margueritte WIL), b. March 18, 1762, bn. Jan. 12, 1762, s. Laurent DELASSIZE [DELACHISSESE], merchant, gunsmith, and Marie Anne PIQUERY, sp. BRIONS (SLC, 84, 97)
- Isidore Laurent (Joseph and Marguerite WILTZ), b. Oct. 4, 1756, s. Laurent Conrad WILTZ and Anne Margueritte [Marguerite] HARANT (SLC, 83, 64)
- Jean Erembert (Joseph, regidor and general [*] of the council of the Cabildo of this city, former police lieutenant of this city, and Marguerite [V/W]ILYTZ), b. March 8, 1770, bn. Feb. 6, 1770, s. Jean LAFITTE

- [@LAFITDE], merchant, militia officer, and Emilie Theodore DUCROS (SLC, B6, 75)
- Jean Joseph (Joseph, resident of this city, and Marguerite WILTZ), b. Feb. 5, 1752, s. Jean Louis WILTZ [@WILTZ] and Marie TOLLE (SLC, B2, 244)
- Leopold (Joseph and Margueritte WILTZ), b. July 6, 1753, s. Francois LANGLOIS and Louise WILTZ [signs as Louise LANGLOIS] (SLC, B3, 6)
- Rodolph Joseph (Joseph, resident, merchant, and Margueritte VYLST), b. Jan. 24, 1755, bn. Jan. 24, 1755, s. Jean Joseph VYLST and Margueritte VYLST (SLC, B3, 35)
- Victoire Marie (Joseph, militia officer, and Margueritte WILTZ), b. July 27, 1760, bn. July 15, 1760, s. Renee BRIGN, general sergeant of the troops, and Marie Perine PIQUERY (SLC, B4, 36)

DUFAUX

- Louis (Pierre and Helene ROCHQUINI), b. May 3, 1751, bn. May 1, 1751, s. Louis ROCQUINI and Louise Francoise PIJO [@PUJOT], nee ROQUIGNY [@ROCHINI] (SLC, B2, 221)

DUFOREST

- Jean Joseph (Pierre and [*]), m. Marie Angelique REVOIL, Nov. [* - 1767], w. REVOIL, LAROCHE REVOIL, ROZE (SLC, M2, 30)

DUFOSSAT [@DE SAUNIAK DUFOSSAT, DE SAUNIAK DUFOSSAT, DE SOIGNAT, DUFOSAT, DUFOSSAT DE SOGNAC, SOGNAC DUFOSAT, SONIAK DUFOSSAR, SONIAK DUFOSSAT]

- Agathe Antoinette (Guy [@Gui], officer of a detached naval company, and Francoise Claudine [@Claudine] DREUX [@DREUX]), b. Feb. 2, 1759, bn. Jan. 27, 1759, s. Robert Antoine ROBIN DE LOGNY [@DE LAUGNY] and Claudine [@Claudine] HUGOT DREUX [@DREUX] (SLC, B3, 107)
- Elizabeth (Gui, captain on half-pay in the French service, royal engineer, and Claudine DREUX), b. Jan. 7, 1769, bn. Dec. 24, 1768, s. Guiy [@Gui] DREUX and Francois DUFOSSAT [@DUFFOSSAT] (SLC, B6, 37)
- Francoise (Gui and Claudine Francoise DREUX), b. Dec. 1, 1756, bn. Dec. 1, 1756, s. Mathurin DREUX, militia officer, and Francoise MARTIN, sp. MAUVISSET (SLC, B3, 70)
- Francois Guy (Guy, infantry lieutenant detached from the navy, and Claudine Francoise DREUX), b. Feb. 1, 1762,

bn. Jan. 23, 1762, s. Francois Pierre Mathurin DREUX, fils, and Jeanne DREUX, sp. ROBIN (SLC, B4, 94)
Jeanne ([o]), infantry captain, Claudine DREUX), b. Nov. 2, 1765, bn. Sept. 25, [1765?], s. Francois BERNOUDY, officer on half-pay, and Charlotte DREUX, sp. FAZENDE [FASCENDE], royal scrivener (SLC, B5, 107)
Joseph (Guy and Glaudine Francois DREUX), b. Aug. 15, 1770, bn. July 13, 1770, s. [o] FAZENDE and Marie Glaude BERNOUDY GENTILLY [JENTILLY] (SLC, B6, 87)
Lucie ([o] and Françoise DREUX), b. Dec. 27, 1763, bn. Dec. 27, 1763, s. Louis DREUX GENTILLY and Anne DREUX, the infant's uncle and aunt (SLC, B5, 34)

DUFOUR

Nicolas (Pierre and Elisabeth PAIN), native of Gourfaleur, Diocese of Coutances, soldier in the company of GRANDCHAMPS, m. Marie Françoise HENRY, Jan. 27, 1761, w. Jacque LAMY [LAMIE], Francois CAILLAND [CAILLEAN] for the groom, Francois FEES [FOSSE], Robert BOVDEN [BOUD(A?)IN] for the bride (SLC, B4, 62)
Nicolas (dec. Pierre and Elizabeth PAIN), native of Gourfaleur, jurisdiction of St. Lo, Diocese of Coutances, in Normandy, soldier in the company of LA PERIERRE, m. Catherine BONNET [BONET], April 22, 1766, w. VILLARS, FLEURIAU, Maturin [Mathurin] POTIER, LAMBER, LOUVIGNY (SLC, B5, 191 & M2, 22) [double entry]

DUGUAS [DUGAS]

Ma[*]thilde (Joseph and Cecile BERGERAS, Acadians), b. March 8, 1765, bn. March 6, 1765, s. Andres [Andre] Antonio [Antoine] DE ABREU [DAURCHO], Spanish officer, and Marie Joseph GAUCIEN? [marginal note: died, March 11, 1765] (SLC, B5, 84)

DUHAN

Jean Baptiste (Charles and Marie Joseph PRIJEAN), b. Dec. 1, 1765, bn. Nov. 10, 1759, s. Pierre BLANCHARD and Joseph VINCENT (SLC, B5, 108)
Margueritte (Charles and Marie Joseph PREIJEAN), b. Dec. 1, 1765, bn. Feb. 6, 1764, s. Claude DUHAN and Anne MARTIN (SLC, B5, 108)

DUHOMMEEL

Louise Catherinne (Louis, Ecuyer, former officer of the colonial troops, and Catherinne CHAUVIN DE LAFRENIERE), b. April 30, 1758, bn. April 2, 1758, s. [o] CHAUVIN

LAFRENIERE, musqueteer of the royal guard, absent, p. Louis DUHOMMEEL, fils, the infant's brother, and Louise BELAR, absent, p. Catherine CHAUVIN LAFRENIERE, (SLC, B3, 95)

DU L'ESPERANCE

Julie Adelaide (Guillaume Joseph and Marie JOURDAIN), b. March 5, 1770, s. Leonard MAZANGE and Julie LEVEQUE (SLC, B6, 77)

DU MONTIER

Isaïe (@Isaii), surnamed ST. LOUIS, native of [B?]lanc in [*], m. Magdeleine FOUCHEUR, March 19, 1767, w. MAXENT, GAURAIN, CANTRELLE, MARCOLLAY (SLC, M2, 28)

DUPARD (cf. DELILLE)

DUPLESSIS [@AMIEAUT DUPLESSIS, AMIRAU DUPLESSIS, AMIRAU DUPLESSY, AMIRAUD DUPLAISSIS, AMIRAUD DUPLESSIS, AMIRAULT DUPLESSIS, AMIRAUT DUPLESSIS, AMIRO DUPLAISY, AMIRO DUPLESCIS, AMIRO DUPLESSIS, DUPLAISSY, DUPLICIS]

[*] (Francois [*] and [*] SAUT[*]), b. Dec. 31, 1770, bn. Dec. 18, 1770, s. Tranquille DUPLESSIS [@DUPLICIS], fils, and Felicite DUPLICIS (SLC, B6, 99)

Felicite (Francois, merchant in this city, and Marie SAUTIER), b. Sept. 27, 1763, bn. Sept. 25, 1763, s. Sebastien PAPION and Magdeleine BLARD [@BLAND, BLAUD], sp. BERTO [~~@~~BERTEAU] (SLC, B5, 26)

Francois (Francois and Marie SAUTIER, [burgher?] of this city), b. Aug. 15, 1753, s. J. SAUTIER and Marie Joseph RIVARDE, both of this city [marginal note: died, May 26, 1832] (SLC, B3, 7)

Justine (@Gustiene) (Francois and Marie SOTIER), b. Feb. 17, 1760, bn. Feb. 12, 1760, s. Martin DUPLESSY, the infant's brother, and Marie Felicite MAXENT (SLC, B4, 25)

Margueritte (Francois and Marie SOTIER), b. April 2, 1761, bn. March 14, 1761, s. Martin DUPLAISYS and Marie Elisabeth DUPLAISYS, the infant's brother and sister (SLC, B4, 50)

Marie (Francois, merchant, and Marie SAUTIER), bcs. Dec. 24, 1765, bn. Nov. 21, 1765, s. Paul LACOU, fils, and Marguerite DUPLESSIS [marginal note: died, Nov. 2, 1832, Widow DE ARMAS] (SLC, B5, 112)

Marie Elisabeth (Francois and Marie SAUTIER), b. Feb. 19, 1758, s. [o] DUPLESSIS [@DUPLICIS], fils, and Marie Elisabeth [~~@~~Elisabh] MAXANT (SLC, B3, 91)

Martin (Francois and Marie SAUTIER), bcs. Jan. 18, 1756,
b. Jan. 15, 1756, s. [o] BRAQUIER, cadet, Marie PUQUERY
(SLC, B3, 52)

Tranquille (Francois and Marie SAUTIER), b. April 21,
1768, bn. March 15, 1768, s. Francois BIJON [BIGEON]
and Marie Joseph LA LANDE [signs as DELANDE REYNARD]
(SLC, B6, 22)

DUPONT

Andre (Pierre, Patron du Roy, and Catherine CANIETTE),
b. Sept. 2, 1759, bn. Sept. 1, 1759, s. Andre DUROCHE
[DUROCHES] and Marianne [Marie Anne] DUROCHE
[DUROCHEZ] (SLC, B4, 15)

Antoine (Pierre and Catherine GORDERE[IN?]), b. June 19,
1763, bn. June 18, 1763, s. Antoine GOSSON and Marie
Louise DEMELLIE [DEMELIER] [marginal note: died, June
22, 1763] (SLC, B5, 18)

Francois (Francois, resident of St. John the Baptist
Parish on the German Coast, and Marie Magdeleine
MICHE), b. Dec. 22, 1770, bn. Nov. 15, 1770, s. Jean
Baptiste MICHET and Marguerite MICHET (SLC, B6, 98)

Irenee (Pierre and Catherine GOURDERIN), b. Oct. 7, 1764,
bn. Sept. 21, 1764, s. Irenee CARONNE, absent, p.
Francois Gregoire CARONNE, and Mare Margueritte DUPONT
(SLC, B5, 69)

Jean (Pierre, resident of Ship Island, and Catherin
GORDERIN), b. July 3, 1757, bn. April 3, 1757, s. Jean
RICOT, seaman, and Francoise GORDERINE (SLC, B3, 77)

Margueritte (Pierre, resident, and Cat[*]e GORDERAIN), b.
Jan. 27, 1767, bn. Jan. 25, 1767, s. Jean Baptiste
LAMBERT and Margueritte CONNARD (SLC, B5, 154)

Marie (Pierre and Catherine GORDERAIN), b. March 20, 1769,
s. Pierre NORMAND and Marguerite BARY (SLC, B6, 43)

DUPRES [DUPRAY, DUPRE, DUPREZ]

Claude (Pierre and dec. Margueritte LA COTTE), native of
Mariaque, Diocese of Limoges, surgeon, m. Jeanne
LERABLE, Jan. 22, 1765, w. Laurent LERABLE, the bride's
father, Laurent LERABLE, the bride's brother, LECOMTE,
Janne [Jeanne] ASSLINS [ASSELIN], the bride's mother,
P. SARRON, J. SARRON, BLACHE (SLC, B5, 183 & M2, 13)
[double entry]

Exupert (Jac [Jacques] and Marie Madeleine BOTSON), b.
July 16, 1758, bn. July 13, 1758, s. Exupert GAUDIET
and Marie Therese LAVER (SLC, B3, 98)

- Genevieve (Gabrielle), b. Nov. 26, 1751, s. Pierre BERTOLLE and Genevre [Genevieve] MORET, midwife (SLC, B2, 237)
- Jean Pierre (Catherine), b. Jan. 27, 1753, bn. Jan. 25, 1753, s. Jean Pierre BESSE [BESSAY] and Agnes STREMFLE (SLC, B2, 280)
- Jeanne (Claude and Jeanne LERABLE), b. Oct. 10, 1767, bn. July 14, 1767, s. Laurent DUPRES, absent, p. Simon TOITON, and Ianne [Jeanne] ASSLIN[S?] [ASSELIN], widow of Laurent LERABLE (SLC, B6, 7)
- Laurent (Claude, merchant, and Jeanne LERABLE), b. Oct. 26, 1765, bn. Oct. 11, 1765, s. Laurent LERABLE and his wife, Jeanne AGELIN (SLC, B5, 106)
- Marie ([o], surgeon, and Françoise LERABLE), b. June 28, 1770, bn. June 28, 1770, s. Pierre DUPRE and Jeanne DUPRE (SLC, B6, 85)
- Marie Madeleine (Jac [Jacque] Mathieu and Marie Madeleine BOTSON), b. Aug. 16, 1761, bn. Aug. 15, 1761, s. Jean Baptis [Baptiste] BLAISE and Jeanne DURAND (SLC, B4, 81)
- Robert (Jacque and Marie Françoise [*]), native of St. Francis Parish, Natchitoches, m. Marie Jeanne CAUE, March 1, 1763, w. LAPORTE, LEDOUX, HANCARTE (SLC, B5, 168)
- Silvien (Jacques and Magdelaine BODSON), b. Jan. 26, 1756, s. Silvien PHILIOSA [PHILIOSAN] and Magdelaine CHENE (SLC, B3, 52)

DUPREZ-TERBONNE

- Antoine (Jacques and Anne Marie BIENVENU), bcs. June 11, 1753, b. April 15, 1740, bn. April 14, 1740, s. [Allonse?] Antoine BIENVENU and Marie Anne PIQUERY (SLC, B3, 5)

DURA [DURAS]

- Jean Pierre (dec. Guillaume and Magdelaine RO[S/J]E), native of the Parish of Mobile, m. Marguerite FRIDERIQUE, Nov. 15, 1762, w. Andre GIRAUT, NEGREI[ER?], FABRE (SLC, B4, 72)

DURAND [DURANT]

- Antoine (Antoine and Jeanne Marie THOMAS), b. Aug. 30, 1755, s. Antoine LAL[A?]ND and Cecile [S?]APAIN, sp. [DUNIS?] (SLC, B3, 46)
- Constance (Joseph, merchant, and Sylvie DAUPHIN), bcs. May 28, 1766, bn. Sept. 24, 1765, s. Francois LOUBADON, fils, and Catherine CASTILLON DUROCHE (SLC, B5, 132)

- Elisabeth (dec. Francois, merchant, and [o]), bcs. Jan. 25, 1761, s. Jean Baptiste DUREL [DURELLE], merchant, and Elizabeth LUCE, sp. [*] (SLC, B4, 46)
- Gabriel (Jean, cobbler, and Marie BOSQUE), b. March 12, 1770, bn. March 4, 1770, s. Gabriel BALCELON [BARCELONNE] and Marianne RABY (SLC, B6, 76)
- Jean Baptiste (Jean and Gabrielle [o]), b. Aug. 30, 1753, s. Jean Baptist [Baptiste] HENOT and Isabelle HARDY, all of this city (SLC, B3, 8)
- Joseph (dec. Francois, merchant, and Marie Anne LATOUR), m. Sylvie DAUPHIN [DAUPHAIN], Feb. 27, 1764, w. LEJEUNE, BAURE (SLC, B5, 174 & M2, 3) [double entry]
- Marieanne (Antoine, resident, and Jeanne Marie THOMAS), b. Aug. 26, 1752, s. Joseph SONGY and Marie Anne CANTRELLE [CANTREL] (SLC, B2, 261)
- Marie Coeleste (Jean and Marie Anne CUMP), b. Sept. 24, 1768, bn. Sept. 13, 1768, s. Chevalier Louis Barthelemy MACARTY, fils, and Jeanne Francoise MARCARTY LE BRETON [LE BRETON] (SLC, B6, 31)
- Marie Elisabeth (dec. [o] and [o]), native of Martinique, m. Jean Louis BILLIOT, Sept. 10, 1764 (SLC, B5, 180 & M2, 10) [double entry]
- Marie Therese (Jean, wigmaker/hair dresser, soldier in the company of GOURDON, and Gabriel DUPRE), b. Nov. 5, 1755, s. Pierre BARY and Marie Therese [Therese] CHASTELLIER [CHATELIER], sp. BUNEL (SLC, B3, 49)

DUREL

- Felicite Victoire (Jean, merchant, and Cecile LE BRUN), b. June 20, 1766, bn. June 8, 1766, s. Jean Baptiste DUREL and Felicite DUREL (SLC, B5, 135)
- Francois Honore (Jean Baptiste, majordomo of this city's goods, treasurer general of Charity Hospital, parish trustee, city syndic, and Cecille LEBRUN), b. March 6, 1771, bn. March 5, 1771, s. Francois DUREL and Felicite DUREL (SLC, B6, 103)
- Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste, burgher, merchant, and Cicile LEBRUN), b. Feb. 10, 1761, bn. Jan. 26, 1761, s. Mathurin DUREL and Rose DUREL, the infant's brother and sister [marginal note: died, Nov. 6, 1809] (SLC, B4, 47)
- Jean Francois (Jean and Cecille LE BRUN), b. Feb. 5, 1758, bn. Feb. 4, 1758, s. Jean Francois HINARD [HYNARD] and Rose DUREL, the infant's sister (SLC, B3, 90)
- Marie Cecile Rose (Jean and Secille LEBRUN), b. July 8, 1754, bn. July [?], 1754, s. Henri DECOUS and Marie Catherine Rose TATIN (SLC, B3, 25)

- Marie Felicite (Jean, resident, and Cecile LE BRUN), b. April 23, 1759, bn. April 19, 1759, s. Mathieu DUREL, the infant's brother, and Marie Felicite MAXENT [MAXANT] (SLC, B4, 6)
- Mathurin (Jean, merchant, and Cecille LE BRUN), b. March 5, 1756, bn. March 3, 1756, s. Mathurin PROTAUX [PROTAU] and Julie PRAUTAUX [PROTAU] (SLC, B3, 54)
- Ursain (Jean, merchant, and Cecile LE BRUN), b. Aug. 6, 1764, bn. Aug. 5, 1764, s. Ursain JARREAU [JAREAU], captain of the ship, La Société, from Bordeaux, and Marie Rose [Roze] DUREL (SLC, B5, 59)
- Victoire (Jean, merchant in this city, and Cicile LE BRUN), b. Feb. 16, 1763, bn. Jan. 29, 1763, s. Francois DUREL and Felicite DUREL, the infant's brother and sister (SLC, B5, 6)
- Victoire [Aimee?] Marie Victoire (Jean, merchant, chief trustee of this parish, and Cecile LEPRUN), b. Dec. 5, 1768, bn. Nov. 17, 1768, s. Ursain DUREL and Victoire DUREL, the infant's brother and sister (SLC, B6, 35)

DURIEUX [DURUX]

- Catherine (Jean Baptiste and Catherine FORT[*]), native of this parish, m. Jean ROBIN, Oct. 18, 1768 (SLC, M2, 38)
- Felicite (Jean Baptiste and Catherine DESFONTAINES), b. Aug. 5, 1757, bn. Aug. 2, 1757, s. Jean MOREAU, sergeant of the troops, and Manon [Marie] RILIEUX (SLC, B3, 79)
- Julie (Jean Baptiste, resident, and Catherine FONTAINE), b. Oct. 22, 1751, s. [o] DURAND, broker, and Julie BERTEAU, sp. LEVEQUE (SLC, B2, 232)

DURIF

- Charles (Dominique, resident, and Cecile SAPPE), b. Dec. 16, 1752, s. Charles LE ROY and Genevieve MORET [MAURET] (SLC, B2, 275)
- Dominique Honore (Dominique and Cecille SAPET), b. May 1, 1757, bn. April 19, 1757, s. Honore DESTREHAN [DETREHAN] and his sister, Marguerite [signs as G. DESTREHAN] (SLC, B3, 75)
- Jeanne Cecile (Dominique, resident, and Cecille SAPPE), b. March 20, 1755, s. Charles DE FOURCROYS [DE FOURQUOY], infantry lieutenant, and Jeanne Catherine DE GAUVRIET [DE GAUVERY], sp. DESTREHAN, treasurer (SLC, B3, 37)
- Marie Magdalene (Dominique and Cecille SAPPE), b. March 21, 1756, bn. March 17, 1756, s. Antoine Theodore MENNELET and Maie Magdalene [Marie Magdalene] MENELET [MENNELET] (SLC, B3, 55)

DUROCHE [DE ROCHE, DURCHEE, DUROCHEE, DUROCHER, DU
ROCHET, DUROCHEZ, ROCHET]

Andre (Pierre, resident, and Catherine Joseph GUICHARD),
native of Pointe Coupee, m. Anne MEUNIER, Oct. 23,
1759, w. Joseph CALLIE [CAYER], Simon CHEVREY
[CHEVERE], ANETE, Pierre GAUTIER, Piere DUROCHEE (SLC,
B4, 56)

Catherine (Andre, commercial traveler, resident, and Anne
[*]), b. May 31, 1767, bn. April 7, 1766, s. Antoine
DUBOIS and Marie DUROCHE [DUROCHER] (SLC, B5, 165)

Francoise [Francois] (Pierre and Catherine Joseph
GUICHARD), native of Pointe Coupee, m. Laurent LERABLE,
April 29, 1766 (SLC, B5, 192 & M2, 22) [double entry]

Louise (Andre, commercial traveler, resident, and Anne
[*]), b. May 31, 1767, bn. Nov. 24, 1765, Piere
[Pierre] DUROCHE [DUROCHER] and Louise [*] (SLC, B5,
165)

Margueritte (Andre and Anne MEUNIER), b. Aug. 21, 1770,
bn. Aug. 18, 1770, s. Abraham GUIDRO[Z/T] [GUIDRAU]
and Margueritte CONNARD (SLC, B6, 88)

Marie Anne (Piere [Pierre], surnamed CASTILLON, and
Catherine Joseph GUISCHARD), native of Pointe Coupee,
m. Nicolas PERTHUIS, Jan. 8, 1765 (SLC, B5, 182 & M2,
12) [double entry]

Marie Catherine (Piere [Pierre], resident of this city,
and Catherine Joseph GUISCHARD), b. Dec. 28, 1751, bn.
Dec. 27, 1751, s. Jean GALLARD, soldier in the company
of GOVRI, and Marie Anne CARPENTRAS, sp. Pierre MONDION
(SLC, B2, 240)

Simon (Piere [Pierre] and Catherine Joseph GUICHARD), b.
April 17, 1757, s. Simon CHEVEREY [CHEVRAY] and Marie
Anne DUROCHE [DUROCHEZ] (SLC, B3, 74)

Thomas (Andre and Anne [Martine?] MUNIER), b. July 31,
1769, bn. Oct. 22, 1768, s. Simon DUROCHE and Elisabeth
BAY (SLC, B6, 54)

DUROULLIN [DUROULIN, ROULLIN]

Jean Baptiste Antoine (Pierre Claude, officer of the
troops, and Madeleine Rose Fee DE BARQUEVILLE), b. Nov.
23, 1761, bn. Oct. 25, 1761, s. Jean Baptiste Antoine
Bernard DAUTERIVE [DAUTRIVE] and Louise Felicite
GRONDEL (SLC, B4, 88)

Marie Magdeleine (Pierre, detached naval infantry officer,
and Magdeleine Rose FE DE BERQUEVILLE), b. Feb. 15,
1763, bn. Jan. 27, 1763, s. Pierre FE DE BERQUEVILLE,

detached naval infantry officer, and Marie Catherine MOUTION [MOTION] (SLC, B5, 5)

DUROUSSET

Nicolas (Jacque and Louise Nargueritte TELLIER), b. Dec. 5, 1768, bn. Dec. 4, 1768, s. Nicolas DUCREE [DUCRET] and Marie Joseph DE LASTRE (SLC, B6, 35)

DUTILLET DE VILHONNEUX [DUTEILLET, DUTILLET, DUTILLET DE VILHONNEUR, VILLANEU(R?)E DUTILLET]

Charlotte (Pierre, officer of a detached naval company, infantry captain, and Jeanne MARET), b. Feb. 26, 1759, bn. Jan. 23, 1759, s. Jacque ESNOUL LIVAUDAIS [LIVOUDÉS], port captain, and Charlotte FAUCON DUMANOIR, sp. DESILLEST [CHAUVAIN DESILLESTZ, DEISLET, DESILLESTZ] [marginal note: died, Sept. 28, 1841, sp. PASCALIS DE LA BARRE] (SLC, B3, 109 & B4, 3) [double entry]

Francois (Pierre, infantry captain, and Jeanne MARET), b. Aug. 11, 1765, bn. July 5, 1764, s. Francois SEIMARS BELLILE [SIMARD DE BELLISLE], infantry lieutenant, and Magdeleine Arange DUMENIL LO[RR?]AND, Widow D'ABBADIE (SLC, B5, 100)

Marie Charlotte (Pierre, Ecuyer, captain of a detached naval company, and Jeanne MARET), b. Sept. 1, 1754, bn. Nov. 4, 1753, s. Pierre MARET DE LATOUR, infantry captain, and Marie MARET (SLC, B3, 27)

Marie Jeanne Marguerite ([o], captain of a naval reserve company, and Jeanne MARET), b. Aug. 27, 1752, s. [o] MARET [DE MARET], the infant's grandfather, former captain in this colony, absent, p. [o] BELLILE, fils, and [o] ESNOUL DE BELLILE [DE BELISLE] (SLC, B2, 261)

Pierre Francois (Pierre, captain of an infantry company, and Jeanne MARET), bcs. March 15, 1758, b. Dec. 16, 1757, bn. Dec. 15, 1757, s. Francois SCIMARS DE BELLILE [SCIMARS DE BELLILLE], major of New Orleans, and Genevieve BABIN, sp. DE LIVAUDAIS, port captain [signs as Marie BABIN LIVAUDAIS] (SLC, B3, 92)

Pierre Marie (Pierre, Ecuyer, former infantry captain, and Jeanne MARET), b. Oct. 13, 1763, bn. Feb. 20, 1763, s. Payeu [Pageu] CHAVOY [DE CHAVOYE], Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, infantry captain, and [o] DE BELILLE, sp. DORVILLE, aide major of La Place [parade ground] (SLC, B5, 27)

DUVAL

Francois (Marin and Marguerite LECLERC), b. Oct. 27, 1753, bn. Sept. 17, [1753], s. Francois POT[IN/U] and Jilienne [Julienne] VOTIER [VAUTIER] (SLC, B3, 12)

Joseph (Marin and Marguerite LECLERC), b. March 10, 1756, bn. March 3, 1756, Antoine MAXENT and Susanne DORVAL (SLC, B3, 54)

DUVERGE ST. LUC

Marie Cecile Constance ([o], former officer, and Marie Therese LOUVR[IE?]), b. April 1, 1771, bn. March 9, 1771, s. Adrien Joseph DE LA PLACE and Widow Marie Therese PINAUD DUVERGE (SLC, B6, 106)

DUVERGES [DE VERGER, DUVERGE, DUVERGER, DUVERGEZ, DUVERJE]

Anne (Pierre, secretary of FOUCAULT, commissioner, superintendant, and Anne LE BRUN), b. Aug. 22, 1765, bn. Aug. 8, 1765, s. Joseph SONGY, employee at the naval bureau, and Marie LE BRUN, sp. LANDREAU (SLC, B5, 101)

Anne Margueritte (Guillaume, pilot on the Mississippi River, and Rose BUSSON), b. Nov. 19, 1765, bn. Oct. 6, [1765?], s. Laurent CHOURIAC [CHOURIAQUE], merchant, and Anne Margueritte HARANT [HARAND] (SLC, B5, 107)

Barthelemy (Guillaume [*], and Rose BUSS[ER/ON]), b. March 28, 1769, bn. Sept. 7, 1768, s. Barthelemy TOUTANT BEAUREGARD, ship captain, and Elizabeth [Elizabeth] DUVERGE [DUVERGER] (SLC, B6, 44)

Bernard (Bernard, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, captain, chief engineer in this province, and Therese PINEAU), Ecuyer, native of this parish, ensign of a detached naval company, m. Marguerite CHAUVIN DELERY, Aug. 14, 1759, w. CHAUVIN DELERY, DELERY, CHAUVIN DELHOMMER, VOLANT, DELHOMMER, LEDOUX, DUVERGES (SLC, B4, 14)

Elisabeth (Guillaume, resident, and Marie Roze BUISSON), b. Dec. 24, 1763, bn. Aug. 14, 1763, s. Jean Baptiste DUCARPE, ship captain, and Marie Rose DUVERGE [DUVERGEZ], the infant's sister (SLC, B5, 34)

Francois (Bernard, ensign of the detached naval troops, and Margueritte CHAUVIN DELERY, Widow VERBOIS), b. Dec. 23, 1758, s. Francois Foes BEDEAU, and Louise LA PRATE (SLC, B3, 104)

Guillaume (Guillaume, royal ship captain, and Marie Rose BUSSON[S]), b. [o - cir. July 31], 1760, bn. June 5, 1760, s. Jacques DE LA LIVAUDAIS, captain of the fleet and of the port of New Orleans, and Catherine CHAUVIN,

- sp. DUHOMMEEL [DEHOMEL], infantry lieutenant (SLC, B4, 37)
- Jacque (Guillaume, captain of a merchant ship, and Marie Roze BUSSON), b. Dec. 1, 1754, bn. Nov. 26, 1754, s. Jacque LARCHEVEQUE, resident, militia officer, and Marie Anne GRANHENRY [GRANDHENRY], sp. Claude RENAULD, surnamed AVIGNON (SLC, B3, 31)
- Louis ([o]), secretary of the intendancy, and Anne LE BRUN), b. Feb. 27, 1769, bn. Jan. 26, 1769, s. Louis AUGER, judge guardian of the manor at Troyes in Champagne, the infant's great-uncle, and Anne DUVERGE, the infant's sister (SLC, B6, 41)
- Marie Elisabeth ([o]), royal pilot in this port, and Rose BOUSSON), b. Feb. 13, 1759, bn. Aug. 28, 1758, s. Theodore BENOIST [BENOIT] and Marie Rose [Roze] LARCHE TIZONEAUX [LARGE THISONOT] (SLC, B3, 108)
- Marie Louise Prudence (Pierre, former royal French officer, and Catherine POUPAR), b. June 6, 1771, s. Louis Auguste DUVERGES ST. LUC [DUVERGE DE ST. LUC] and Marie Victoire DANNEVILLE (SLC, B6, 112)
- Marie Rose (Guillaume, royal first pilot at La Balize, and Marie Rose BUSSON), bcs. Feb. 22, 1757, at Fort Ste. Marie, English Turn, b. privately, bn. Dec. 17, 1756, s. Francois L'ARCHE and Louise BUSSON (SLC, B3, 72)
- Pierre (Jacque and Marie Françoise RHODIE), native of Bordeaux, St. Andre Parish, secretary of Monsieur D'ABBADIE, royal commissioner general and chief commandant for this province, m. Nanette [Anne] LEBRUN, Sept. 25, 1764, w. SONGY, THOMASSIN, TIZONEAUX [THISARAUX, THISONNEAU], DELILLE, CARRIERE, all employees at the naval bureau, ARMANT [ARMANT, HERMAND], merchant, MAXENT, LANDREAU (SLC, B5, 181 & M2, 11) [double entry]
- Ursin (Pierre, secretary of the intendancy, and Anne LE BRUN), b. Aug. 3, 1767, bn. July 23, 1767, s. Louis DIARD, merchant in this city, and Marianne [Marie Anne] JOLI (SLC, B6, 3)

DUVERNEY [DUVERNAY, DUVERNE, DUVERNEZ]

- Andre (Antoine and Louise LAPRATE), b. March 7, 1760, bn. March 6, 1760, s. Andre REYNARD [RENARD] and [o] REYNARD [RENARD], his wife (SLC, B4, 26)
- Antoine (Louis and Marie Rose GIRARDI), b. Feb. 26, 1751, s. Antoine DUVERNAY and Marie Françoise [Françoise] GIRARDY [GERARDY] (SLC, B2, 211)

- Antoine (Antoine and Louise LA PRADE), b. June 13, 1756, bn. June 10, 1756, s. Joseph GERARDI and Marie Jeanne HANRI [HENRI] (SLC, B3, 59)
- Brigitte (Louis and Rose GIRARDY), b. Jan. 25, 1767, bn. Jan. 22, 1767, s. Andre JUNG [JUNG] and Isabelle DUVERNAY (SLC, B5, 153)
- Elizabeth (Louis and Marie Rose GIRARDY), b. Jan. 2, 1755, bn. Jan. 1, 1755, s. Jacques CHENIE and Elizabeth LUCE (SLC, B3, 33)
- Felicite (Louis, master mason, and Marie Roze GERARDY), b. Nov. 30, 1758, bn. Nov. 27, 1758, s. Antoine DU VERNEZ and Marie Isabelle DURUISSEAU (SLC, B3, 104)
- Francois (Louis and Roze GIRARDY), b. Dec. 7, 1760, bn. Dec. 5, 1760, s. Francois ROQUIGNY [ROQUIGNY] and Marie POULAIN [POULIN] (SLC, B4, 44)
- Francois (Louis, resident, and Roze GERARDY), b. March 4, 1769, bn. March 2, 1769, s. Francois BRAQUIER, merchant, militia captain, and Anne BRAQUIER, sp. ROUSSEAU (SLC, B6, 42)
- Jeanne Marie Anne (Louis and Marie Rose GIRARDI), b. Nov. 15, 1756, bn. Nov. 13, 1756, s. Martin BRAQUIER, merchant, and Marie Anne LANGLOIS (SLC, B3, 66)
- Joseph (Francois and Rose GIRARDY), bcs. March 4, 1766, bn. Dec. 23, 1764, s. Jean MILLON [MILLON] and Maripelagie [Marie Pelagie] DUVERNEZ [DUVERNAY] (SLC, B5, 121)
- Marie Louise (Louis and Marie Roze GIRARDY), native of this parish, m. Nicolas Pierre FROMENTIN, June 7, 1768 (SLC, M2, 36)
- Marie Pelagie (Louis and Marie Rose GIRARDY), b. Nov. 12, 1752, s. Laurent LERABLE and Marianne [Marie Rose] DUVERNAY (SLC, B2, 270)

DUVIEUX

- Marie Jeanne (Jean, resident, and Marie LAVERGNE), b. Feb. 10, 1771, bn. Jan. 13, 1771, s. [*] LAVERGNE and Marie Francoise FRO[U?]HAI[*] (SLC, B6, 101)

DUVIVIER

- Jean (Pierre Charle and Marie Magdeleine BONNEVIE), native of Arnouville, St. Denis Parish, Diocese of Paris, m. Margueritte BAILLOMEE, Jan. 8, 1763 (SLC, B5, 168)

EDELMAYR [EDELMAIR, EDELMAIRE]

- Catherine Barbe, i. Aug. 21, 1751 (SCB, B1, 64)
- Jean, widower of Catherine HOUWER, m. Claudine CLEREAUX, Oct. 17, 1752, w. Christof [Christophe] HUBER

[@HOUWER], Andreas [@Andre] SHANTZ [@SCHANTZ], Ambros
[@Ambroise] HEIDELL [@HEIDEL], TRUELLE [@TRUDEL] (SCB,
B1, 71)

Jean Henry (Jean and Anne CLEREAU), b. March 30, 1755, bn.
March 27, 1755, s. Henry EDELMAIRE and Charlotte HOUWER
(SCB, B1, 93)

Margueritte (Jean and Margueritte WICHE), native of this
parish, m. Andre ANTONY, Feb. 19, 1754 (SCB, B1, 80)

EDME

Francois (Francois and Jeanne DELONDE), b. March 2, 1768,
bn. Dec. 13, 1767, s. Etienne DESLONDE[?] [@DELONDE]
and Marie Joseph DELONDE (SLC, B6, 17)

Jeanne (Francois, resident of Les Allemands, and Jeanne
DES LANDES), b. Oct. 23, 1765, bn. Aug. 16, 1765, s.
Andre RENARD, merchant, and Anne Barbe POMME (SLC, B5,
105)

EIRIET [ERIER, HERIET]

Genevieve (Jaque, cooper for the royal warehouse, and
Genevieve VIGE), b. Nov. 27, 1755, bn. Nov. 26, 1755,
s. Henri MENTZINGER [@MENTZINGER], sergeant major of the
Swiss, and Madame [o] GUERIN (SLC, B3, 49)

Jacques Francois (Jacques, royal cooper, and Genevieve
[*]), b. Jan. 27, 1754, bn. Jan. 25, 1754, s. Francois
LEMELLE and Marianne [@Mariane] GIRAUDON [@GIRAUDEAU]
(SLC, B3, 17)

Jean Pierre (Jacque, royal cooper, and Genevieve Joachim
VIGER), b. June 24, 1759, s. Louis Pierre Gaston DE
ROCHEMONT and Jenne [@Jeanne] DUTILLET (SLC, B4, 10)

ELIBON

Pierre (Elie and Jeanne GIRARDE), native of Boureharante,
Diocese of Saintes, m. Catherine NODEL, Feb. 27, 1764,
w. Andre CHILOC, Antoine BERNABE, Laurent GAY (SLC, B5,
174)

ESCO

Jean Pierre (Marie), b. Dec. 25, 1763, bn. Dec. 22, 1763,
s. Pierre PECHE, surnamed OLIVIER, merchant, and his
wife, Marie Jacques CORDIER (SLC, B5, 34)

ESCOT [ESCAUD, ESCAUT, ESCOUT, LESCOT]

Andre (Jean Roman, master cooper in this city, and
Catherine MICHEL), b. June 21, 1762, bn. June 18, 1762,
s. Andre Jean RAINARD [@RENAL] and Marie ESCOT, the
infant's sister (SLC, B4, 105)

- Jean Antoine (Jean, master cooper, and Catherine MICHEL), b. Oct. 24, 1759, bn. Oct. 20, 1759, s. Gilbert Antoine MAXENT [DE ST. MAXANT], and Secile [Cecile] BRUN [BUN] (SLC, B4, 19)
- Magdelene Noel (Jean and Catherine MICHEL), b. Dec. 26, 1756, bn. Dec. 24, 1756, s. Alexis CONNARD and Marie Madelene ESCAUT (SLC, B3, 69)
- Marie Magdeleine, [*] of Marseilles, m. Mathieu Antoine PASCAL [PASCHAL], April 28, 1767 (SLC, M2, 28)
- Pierre (Jean Raimond, master cooper, and Catherine MICHEL), b. July 20, 1755, s. Pierre NOUGUEZ [NOUGUESSE], militia official, and his wife, Marie Therese DRILLANT (SLC, B3, 45)
- Victoire (Jean Remond and Catherine MICHEL), b. Oct. 20, 1758, bn. Oct. 18, 1758, s. Antoine OLIVIER, ship captain, and Catherine MOREAU [MORAU], sp. Antoine OLIVIER [marginal note: died] (SLC, B3, 101)

ESNOUL DE LIVAUDAIS [ENOUIL LIVAUDAIS, ENOUL DE LIVAUDAIS, ENOULD DE LIVAUDAIS, ENOULD LIVAUDAIS, ENOULE DE LIVAUDAIS, ESNOULD LIVAUDIAS, LIVAUDAY]

- Baltasar (Jaque, port captain of this city, and Genevieve BABIN), b. Dec. 25, 1757, bn. April 27, 1757, s. Francois ENOUL DE LIVAUDAIS, infantry officer, the infant's brother, and Mari [Marie] MASAN [DE MAZAN] (SLC, B3, 87)
- Eulalie Marie (Jacque [Jacques], captain of the port and rivers of the King, and Marie BABIN), b. Dec. 25, 1752, bn. Dec. 25, 1752, s. Benigne FONTENETTE, physician, and Francoise SIMAR DE BELLISSE (SLC, B2, 277)
- Jacque (Jacque, port captain of this city, and Marie Ganvieve BABIN), native of this parish, infantry lieutenant, m. Charlotte CHAUVIN DESILLET, May 10, 1763, w. DE LIVAUDIAS, the groom's father, CHAUVIN DESILLET, the bride's father, DEVILLIER, captain, Chevalier of St. Louis, CHAUVIN BOISDOIRE, DELERY DELHOMME, DORVILLE, BELILE [BELISSE], DU MANOIR, Marquis DE VERGER [DUVERGER], HUBERT BELAIR, CHARLEVILLE, CHAROY, PASCALIS LABARE, SAUBODON, Chevalier DE MAZAN, DE L'HOMME, FAUCON DESILLET, BABIN LIVAUDAIS, BABIN LIVAUDAIS, CARRIERE, DEMAZAN, CHAUVIN DE L'HOMME. CHAUVIN DELERY, DARENSBOURG, BOISCLAIR (SLC, B5, 169)
- Joseph (Jacques, port captain of this city, and Marie Genevieve BABIN), b. April 22, 1754, bn. April 22, 1754, s. Joseph LAMOLERE D'ORVILLE, Ecuyer, infantry

- captain, and Marie Antoinette LIVAUDAIS [DE LIVAUDAIS] (SLC, B3, 22)
- Marie Charlotte Françoise (Jacque, elder son [fils aine], officer on half-pay, and Charlotte CHAUVIN DESILES), b. March 6, 1764, bn. Dec. 8, 1763, s. Antoine CHAUVIN DESILLET [CHAUVIN DESILE], the infant's grandfather, militia officer, and Françoise JALOT, widow CARRIERE [CARRIER], the infant's great-grandmother (SLC, B5, 41)
- Marie Genevieve, native of this parish, widow of Benigne FONTENETTE, former royal physician, dec. at Havana, m. François COULON DE VILLIER, June 28, 1762 (SLC, B4, 70)
- Pierre (Jacques, port captain for this colony, and Marie Genevieve BABIN), b. Jan. 8, 1752, s. DUTILLET DEVILHONNER [DUTILLET DEVILHONNAER], captain of a naval reserve company, and Marie BELILLE DORVILLE [DE BESILLE DORVILLE] (SLC, B2, 242)
- ETLER [EEDRE, EDELER, EDLER, ETELER, ETELER, ETTIDLER, ETTLER]
- Agnes (Johannes [Jean] Baptiste, surnamed COLMARD, and Agnes STREMBER [STRIMBER]), native of this parish, m. George Michel STEILLETDER, April 16, 1765 (SLC, B5, 186 & M2, 16) [double entry]
- Anne Marguerite (Johannes [Jean] Baptiste, [surnamed] COLINAR and Agnes STREMPERIN), b. March 25, 1755, s. Georges MINTEL and Mari Margueritte [Marie Marguerite] VAINGRE (SLC, B3, 38)
- Jean Baptiste (Catherine), b. Dec. 2, 1763, bn. Nov. 4, 1763, s. Johannes [Jean] Baptiste ETTIDLER, the infant's grandfather, and Anne Marie ST[?]IMLER, the infant's aunt (SLC, B5, 31)
- Jean Louis (Jean Baptiste and Marie Agnes STORIMPHLEN), b. Aug. 20, 1761, bn. Aug. 19, 1761, s. François Louis DUFESTELL [DUFESTEL], Swiss sergeant, and Anne Christine SCHREISSER (SLC, B4, 81)
- Louis (Johannes [Jean] Baptiste, surnamed COLMARD, and Agnes STRIMBRE), b. Jan. 26, 1765, bn. Jan. 25, 1765, s. Louis CHAMPION, master sail maker, and Colette Fleurence DE LESPIER (SLC, B5, 80)
- Marie Catherine (Jean Baptiste and Agnes STRINFEL [STRENFEL]), b. Feb. 24, 1759, bn. Feb. 23, 1759, s. Leopold HERR [HER], Swiss sergeant, and Marie Catherine [Catherine] JUNG [JONGT] (SLC, B3, 108 & B4, 2)

FAGOT DE LA GARCINIERE [**FAGOT, FAGOT LA GASTINIER**]

Charles Daniel (Daniel, officer on half-pay pensioned by the King of France, and Charlotte Constance OLIVIER DE VESIN), b. Sept. 9, 1769, bn. May 27, 1769, s. Charles Honore Hugues OLIVIER DE ST. MAURICE and Marie Joseph DUPLESSIS [**@DUPLESSY**], sp. Pierre Francois OLIVIER DE VESIN, grand inspector, land surveyor of Louisiana (SLC, B6, 59)

Daniel, native of Voiron in Dauphine, Diocese of Grenoble, officer on half-pay, widower of Genevieve MONBRUN, dec. in Illinois, m. Charlotte Constance [**@Constance Charlotte**] OLIVIER DE VEZIN, Aug. 4, 1766, w. Pierre Francois OLIVIER, the bride's father, Charles OLIVIER, the bride's brother, Charles Frederique OLIVIER, the bride's brother, DE REGGIO, captain on half-pay, DORIOUCOUR [**@DAURICOURT, D'ORIOUCOURT, D'ORICOURT**], infantry lieutenant, OLIVIER DE ST. MAURICE, Marie Joseph DUPLESSIS OLIVIER, Heleine FLEURIAU (SLC, B5, 196 & M2, 24) [double entry]

Pierre Francois (Daniel and Charlotte Constance OLIVIER DE VEZIN), bcs. Aug. 10, 1767, bn. April 25, 1767, s. Pierre Francois OLIVIER DE VEZIN, grand surveyor of the colony, and Marie Francoise DE COULANGE, sp. DE VILEMONT [**@DE VILLEMONT**], royal lieutenant (SLC, B6, 3)

Pierre Vincent (Daniel and Constance Charlotte OLIVIER), b. May 31, 1771, bn. May 2, 1771, s. Jean Estienne LALANDE DALCOUR, officer on half-pay, and Adelayde DE OLIVIER (SLC, B6, 111)

FALGOUST

Andre (Louis Marcel and Marie Jeanne CASTAN), b. Dec. 19, 1751, s. Andre ANTOINE and Elisabeth LAVEGNE (SCB, B1, 65)

Andre, 2 yr., i. June 18, 1754 (SCB, B1, 83)

Marie Catherine (Louis, surgeon major of this post, and Marie Jeanne CASTAN), b. March 20, 1754, bn. March 16, 1754, s. Philippe FRIDERIQUE and Marie Catherine KEIM, sp. Bernard ANDONI [**@ANTONY**] (SCB, B1, 80)

FAUCHE

Marie Jeanne (dec. Guillaume and Marie D[*]EH), native of this parish, m. Raphael BEAUVAIS ST. GEMME [**@ST. GEMME**], Oct. [* -6?], 1760 (SLC, B4, 60)

FAUCHEUX [**@FAUCHOUR**]

Francois (Francois and Marie LACOSTE), b. July 28, 1755, s. Michel FRILLOUX [**@FRILOUTE**] and Marie Francoise BAUCHE (SLC, B3, 45)

Marie Jeanne (Francois, [gunner?], and Marie LACOSTE), b. Aug. 14, 1752, s. Antoine CAYRON [QUERON], ship surgeon on La Fortune from Bordeaux, captained by PROMENTA[IN?], and Marie Jeanne DAUPHIN (SLC, B2, 260)

FAUCIER

Marie Françoise (Joseph and Marie PERRET, residents of Cannes Brulees), b. Dec. 16, 1753, bn. Dec. 7, 1753, s. Alexis CONNARD [CONARD] and Marie Joseph FAUCIER [signs as Mari SASSIER] (SLC, B3, 15)

FAURET

Antoine Francois (Antoine Michel and Marie Roze Elizabeth Rozann DURAND), b. May 9, 1769, bn. Jan. 30, 1769, s. Francois DURAND and Elizabeth GACHINAUD DURAND [DURAND GACHINA[R?]D] (SLC, B6, 48)

FAUSTIN

Joseph (Jacque and Françoise [o]), b. Feb. 1[??], 1770, s. Jacque FAUSTIN and Catherine COLON (SLC, B6, 75)

FAVET [FAVETTE]

Jean Gabriel (Louis and Marie Anne RINGERE), b. June 2, 1769, s. Jean Gabriel LEGUAY [LEGAY] and Marie Françoise PAGET (SLC, B6, 50)

Louis, m. Marie Anne RING, [* - cir. May 15, 1768] (SLC, M2, 36)

FAVRE [FABER, FABRE]

Antoine (Pierre and Magdalene BOULENE), b. July 11, 1758, bn. July 7, 1758, s. Antoine OLIVIER, ship captain, and his wife, Catherine MOREAU [MORAU] (SLC, B3, 97)

Jacque (Pierre and Madelene BOULAIN), b. Sept. 14, 1756, s. Jacque IOLI [JOLI] and Louise POIREE (SLC, B3, 63)

Laurent (Pierre and Magdalaine BOLAIN, residents of this parish), b. Dec. 24, 1753, s. Laurent MA[SOILGE?] and Margueritte TOURETTE (SLC, B3, 15)

Marie Rose (Claude and Margueritte WILTZ), b. Aug. 19, 1769, s. Etienne ARLU and Marie LA[*] (SLC, B6, 56)

Pierre Jacques (Pierre, gaoler, Magdeleine BOULOGNE), b. Dec. 13, 1759, bn. Dec. 13, 1759, s. Jacque EIRIET [ERRIER], royal cooper, and Antoinette LA MARE (SLC, B4, 22)

FAVRE D'AUNOIS [FAUVRE, FAVRE, FAVRE DAUNOY, FAVRE D'AUNOY]

Cecile Catherine Charle Josephe (Charle [Gui?] and Catherine HUBERT BELLAIRE, residents of this colony), b. March 20, 1753, s. Joseph ROY VILLERE [VILLETZ], royal secretary, and Cecile FAVRE D'AUNOIS, absent, p. Charlotte HUBERT BELLAIRE (SLC, B3, 2)

Cecile [Cecille] Catherine Charlotte Josephe (dec. Charles Gui and Catherine HUBERT), m. Joseph LOPPINOT, Oct. [* - cir. 30], [1768] (SLC, M2, 38)

Nicolas Barthelemie (Nicolas, officer of the regiment Dossonne of the French royal artillery corps, and Francois Brigitte DE MACARTY), b. June 17, 1771, bn. June 3, 1771, s. Chevalier Louis Barthelemie MACARTY and Catherine HUBERT BELLAIR [BELLAIRE] DAUNOY (SLC, B6, 113)

FAVROT [FAVEROTTE]

Louise (Claude, captain of a detached naval company, and Louise Elizabeth BRULE), native of this parish, m. Alexandre Francois Joseph DECLOUET DE PIETRE [DECLOUET DE PIEDRE], May 11, 1761 (SLC, B4, 63)

FAYARD [FAHARD] (cf. LA LANCETE)

Jean Baptiste (Marianne), b. Dec. 29, 1771, bn. Nov. 8, 1771, s. Francois FAYARD and Marie Françoise LAFOREST (SLC, B6, 127)

Louis (Jean and Françoise HISSOT), b. March 29, 1758, bn. Jan. 29, 1758, s. Louis BERNARD and Marie Françoise GAUTHIER (SLC, B3, 93)

Pierre (Jean, surnamed LA LANSETTE, and Françoise FIS[S?]EAU), b. July 20, 1760, bn. June 20, 1760, s. Louis PANTINET [PANTINETTE], fils, and Marie Jeanne CASTELL (SLC, B4, 35)

FAZENDE [DE FAZENDE, FASCENDE, FASCINSE]

[*] ([*], councilor of the Superior Council of this province, and [*] DE MORIERE), m. Athanase Christo[*] Fortunat MAUGUET DE MEZIERES [DE MEZIERES], Nov. 26, 1754 (SLC, M2, 42)

Charlotte Claudine (Renee Jean Gabriel, naval officer, and Charlotte DREUX), b. March 6, 1764, bn. March 3, 1763, at Mobile, s. Robert Antoine ROBIN DE LOGNY [ROBIN LAUGNY] and Claudine DREUX, sp. DUFOSSE [DUFOSSE] (SLC, B5, 41)

Heleine Charlotte (Renee Jean Gabriel, royal scrivener, and Charlotte DREUX), b. Feb. 27, 1761, s. Mathurin DREUX, militia officer, and Heleine FLEURIAU, sp. DE REGIO, infantry captain (SLC, B4, 47)

Jean Gabriel (dec. Jacque, [former] councilor in the Superior Council of this province, and dec. Heleine DE MORIERE), native of this parish, scrivener for the navy, m. Charlotte DREUX, [o - April?] 14, 1760, w. DREUX DE GENTILLY, DREUX, Claudine DREUX, Chevalier DERNEVILLE, Claudine DUFOSAT, Nanette DREUX, OLIVIER DE VEZIN, DE REGGIO, DE TRANT, FLEURIAU, ROBIN DE LOGNY, LALANDE DALCOUR, FLEURIAU DE REGGIO, Jeanne ROBA[INS?] (SLC, B4, 58)

Jean Gabriel (Renee Jean Gabriel, scrivener for the navy, and Charlotte DREUX), b. Feb. 1, 1762, bn. Jan. 23, 1762, s. Jacque Philippe FAZENDE and Claudine Francoise HUGEAU, sp. DREUX père (SLC, B4, 93)

Jeanne Henriette (Renee Jean Gabriel, scrivener for the navy in this colony, and Charlotte DREUX), b. May 20, 1765, bn. May 6, 1765, s. Guy DUFOSAT [DUFOSSA], infantry captain in this colony, and Jeanne DREUX, sp. ROBIN DE LAUGNY, militia officer (SLC, B5, 93)

Jule Antoine (Rene Jean Gabriel, ordinary scrivener for the navy, and Charlotte DREUX), b. April 24, 1768, bn. April 12, 1768, s. Antoine FAZENDE, officer on half-pay, and Anne DREUX, sp. BERNOUDY, officer on half-pay (SLC, B6, 22)

Louis Cyrille (Rene Jean Gabriel and Charlotte DREUX FAZENDE), b. March 25, 1770, bn. March 18, 1770, s. Louis DREUX GENTILLY [JENTILLY] and Marie Claude BERNOUDY, Widow PECHON (SLC, B6, 79)

FEDERIQUE

Mariane, m. Jean Baptiste Antoine MILLETE, [* - cir. Jan. 10, 1768] (SLC, M2, 32)

FENETO [FENETAU]

Catherine (Jean and Marie FERTILIOSE, residents of the lower region of the river), b. March 23, 1755, bn. Jan. 31, 1755, s. Pierre CADIZ [CADIS] and Catherine MOREAUX [MORAUX] (SLC, B3, 37)

Marie Eleonore (Jean and Marie FERTILLIERE), native of St. Evite [St. Vite?], Diocese of Agen, m. Pierre BESSE [BRESSE], Aug. 10, 1762 (SLC, B4, 71)

FENOULLAU [FENOULLAU, FENOUILLET]

Agathe (Jean Claude and Pierret DOBAR), b. March 30, 1756, bn. March 12, 1756, s. Jean Baptiste Eugene BARRE [BARE] and Agatte HUBER, sp. ARND [RENAULD] (SLC, B3, 55)

Claude Francois (Jean Claude, resident, and Jeanne DAUBERT), b. Aug. 21, 1752, s. Francois LOILEAU and Marie THOMAS (SLC, B2, 261)

Marie Louise (Jaque, resident of English Turn, and Pierret DAUBARE), b. April 9, 1758, s. Eloi DANBARE and Marie Louise MARTIN (SLC, B3, 94)

FERRAND

Francoise, native of this parish, widow of Francois JOURDAIN, dec. in this city, m. Antoine PIA, June 21, 1763 (SLC, B5, 170)

FESPERMAN

Henry (Henry and Christine REINHART), b. Sept. 27, 1754, s. Johan Solomon [@Salamon] MORETZ [@MORXS] and Catherine MATERNE (SCB, B1, 86)

FEVRE [@LEVEFERE]

Jean (Jean and Catherine STEIN[MALHERINE?]), native of Nertal in Franconia, m. Anne Catherine DREGER, May 1, 1753, w. Hans Jakob TUTZEK, Pierre LE BRUN (SCB, B1, 74)

FILIOSA [@FILIOSO] (cf. PHILIOSA)

FISCENDE

Marie Francoise (Manuel and Angelique BOUT[R?]IERE), b. Dec. 29, 1753, s. Pierre LAMBREMON [@LAMBREMOND], commercial traveler, and Marie Francoise FRO[N?]INE (SLC, B3, 16)

FISCHER

Jean Leopold (Jean Volfgang, soldier of the Swiss company of VOLANT, and Marie Magdalene VOGEL), b. Sept. 15, 1757, bn. Sept. 14, 1757, s. Leopold HERR, sergeant of the same company, and Catherine MONICHIN (SLC, B3, 83)

FITTE [@FITE, PHITTE]

Arnould (Jean and Marie Barbe GAULOIS), b. Feb. 6, 1766, bn. Jan. 17, 1766, s. Arnot SARAMIAC [@CERAMIAC], cantor, and Marguerite DERVAIN (SLC, B5, 117)

Estienne (Jean, resident, and Marie GAULOIS), b. July 9, 1769, bn. March 22, 1769, s. Estienne LA FRANCE and Marie DA[VI?]D (SLC, B6, 53)

Jean (Jean and Marie COUSSEQUETTE), native of Fenoyaite [Fenouillet?], Parish of St. Medard, Archdiocese of Toulouse, m. Marie Barbe GAULOIS, May 28, 1764, w.

CHAMPION, Amot SARAMIAC (SLC, B5, 177 & M2, 6) [double entry]

Jean Nicolas (Jean and Marie Barbe GAULOIS), b. Nov. 2, 1767, bn. Oct. 15, 1767, s. Nicolas GAULOIS and Marie Magdelaine FOURQUET (SLC, B6, 8)

Noel (Jean and Marie Barbe GOLEAU), b. Feb. 12, 1771, s. Sebastien FRIDERIQUE and Marguerite MEILLEUR [MAYEUR] (SLC, B6, 101)

FLACON

Anne (Josephe and Catherinne GRAVELIN), bcs. Dec. 25, 1759, s. Josephe FOSSIER and Anne PIERONT [PIERRON] (SLC, B4, 22)

FLEURIAU [FLEURIAUX]

Charles Jean Baptiste (dec. Master Francois, former procurator general in the Superior Council of this province, and Pelagie DE MORIERE), native of this parish, lieutenant of a detached naval company, m. Jeanne VILLARS [VILLARS DUBREIL], April 19, 1762, w. VILLARS, the bride's father, DE MACARTY, Chevalier of St. Louis, DERNEVILLE, captain, Chevalier of St. Louis, DE REGGIO, captain, DE TRENTE, captain, DUBOIS, militia [*], CARRIERE, employee of the bureau, LABOULAY VILLARS, DELACHAISE DUBREUIL, FLEURIAU DE REGGIO (SLC, B4, 68)

Jeanne Marie (Jean Baptiste and Jeanne DUBREUIL VILLARS), b. Aug. 9, 1768, bn. Jan. 5, 1768, s. Francois Marie DE REGGIO, officer on half-pay, and Jeanne VILLARS DUBREUIL, sp. TRUDEAU (SLC, B6, 28)

FLOTTEMANVILLE [FLOTTEMANDEVIL]

Heleine Adelaitte, twin (Louis Grenon and Heleine VOISIN), b. Nov. 30, 1761, bn. April 11, 1761, s. Prosper Casimir BARBIN and Pelagie BARBIN (SLC, B4, 89)

Louis Victor, twin (Louis Grenon and Heleine VOISIN), b. Nov. 30, 1761, bn. April 11, 1761, s. Louis Gottefroid BARBIN and Heleine Flord FLOTTEMANDEVILLE (SLC, B4, 89)

FOES [FOAS]

Marie Agnes (Francois and Marie Anne Catherine JUNEK), b. Dec. 29, 1754, bn. Dec. 28, 1754, s. Andre IMMEL, absent, p. Nicolas MAIER [MAYRE], trustee of this parish, and Marie Agnes MAYR (SCB, B1, 89)

FOLTZ [FOLZ]

Andres (dec. Jacque and Catherine BENICK), native of St. Charles Parish, province of Louisiana, m. Anne Barbe GREBER, June 8, 1751, w. DARENSBOURG, commandant of this post, DARENSBOURG, fils, Ambros [Ambroise] HEIDELL [HEIDEL], Christophe HOUWER (SCB, B1, 63)

Christine (Andre and Anne Barbe GREBER), b. Dec. 1, 1753, s. Jean George GREBER and Marie Christine GREBER, sp. Andre ZINZ (SCB, B1, 78)

Christine, 4 da., i. Dec. 5, 1753 (SCB, B1, 78)

Jean Baptist (Jacques and Catherine [o]), native of this parish, m. Marie Julienne DREGER, May 1, 1753, w. Hans Jakub TUTZEK, Pierre LE BRUN (SCB, B1, 74)

Marie Margueritte (Jean Baptiste and Marie Julienne DREGER), b. Jan. 1, 1755, bn. Dec. 31, 1754, s. Jean LEFEBVRE and Margueritte FOLTZ, the infant's maternal aunt (SCB, B1, 90)

FONTENELLE [FONTENEL]

Marie Rose (Martin Rolan, officer of the troops, and Marie MAEUX FONTENEL), b. Aug. 7, 1761, bn. July 10, 1760, s. Jean Francois RAGUET [RAGUES], militia officer, and Rose DUBREUIL DESSALLES [DESALLE] (SLC, B4, 80)

FONTENETTE

Benigne Jacques (Benigne, royal physician, and Marie Genevieve DE LIVAUDAIS), b. April 22, 1754, bn. April 21, 1754, s. Jacques LIVAUDAIS [ARNOULD DE LIVAUDAIS], port captain, and Francoise JULOT, Widow CARRIERE [CARRIERE] (SLC, B3, 22)

FORE

Louis Gabriel (Louis, surnamed RICHELIEU, and Louise Margueritte TEILLIEN), b. March 27, 1765, bn. March 26, 1765, s. Louis DUCHENE, and his wife, Jeanne DE LUTTE (SLC, B5, 85)

FORESSE [FAURESSE, FAURET, FAUREZ]

Francois Celeste (Antoine Michel, lieutenant of a royal frigate, captain of this port, and Marie Rose Elizabeth DURAND), b. Nov. 16, 1767, bn. Sept. 14, 1767, s. Jean DURAND, merchant, and Louise PLASSANT, sp. PREVOST, agent of the Company [of the Indies?] (SLC, B6, 9)

FORET [FORETS]

Charles (Charles, Acadian, and Margueritte SAUNIER), b. Dec. 10, 1765, bn. Sept. 27, 1764, s. Mathurin DOUSSAIN and Felicite BOISDORE (SLC, B5, 111)

Jean Joseph Bernard (Joseph and Isabelle LEGER), b. April 27, 1767, bn. Jan. 24, 1767, s. Jean DENIS [@DENISS] and Magdeleine ARMANT [@HARMAND] (SLC, B5, 163)

FORQUEUX

Charles (Jean Baptiste and Benoite TACHE), b. Nov. 15, 1754, s. Charles BARROIS, resident, and Jeanne TENSAIN (SLC, B3, 30)

FORSTALL [@FORESTAL]

Edm[*] Charles (Nicolas Michel Remond and Pelagie DELACHAISE), b. April 12, 1768, bn. Aug. 30, 1767, s. Charles Frederic DARENSBOURG, Chevalier of St. Louis, [*] of Les Allemands, and Elizabeth FORSTALL, absent, p. Charlotte DELACHAISE (SLC, B6, 20)

Jacque Nicolas (Nicolas, merchant, and Pelagie DELACHAISE), b. Oct. 18, 1763, bn. Aug. 29, 1763, s. Louis Vincent FORSTALL, merchant, and Margueritte DARENSBOURG, sp. DELACHAISE, royal warehouse guard, councilor-assessor in the Superior Council (SLC, B5, 28)

Jacque Nicolas (Nicolas, militia officer, and Pelagie DE LA CHAISSE), b. Feb. 5, 1766, bn. July 18, 1765, s. Jacque DE LA CHAISE, councilor in the Superior Council, royal warehouse guard, and Margueritte METZERINE, sp. DARENSBOURG, captain on half-pay, commandant of Les Allemands (SLC, B5, 117)

Louise Joseph (Nicolas, merchant, militia officer, and Pelagie DELACHAISE), b. Oct. 28, 1769, bn. Oct. 14, 1769, s. Melchior Joseph D'ACOSTA [@ACOSTA], captain of a royal frigate, and Louise MARGUERITTE DELACHAISE, Widow VILLERE [@VILLERAY] (SLC, B6, 68)

Nicolas (Nicolas, resident of St. Pierre de la Martinique, and Jeanne BARRY), native of St. Pierre de la Martinique, Notre Dame de Bon Port Parish, merchant in this city, m. Pelagie DELACHAISE, Jan. 25, 1762, w. DELACHAISE, the bride's father, DELACHAISE, fils, the bride's brother, FORSTALL [@FORESTAL], the groom's brother, HARDY DE BOISBLANC, subdelegate of the superintendent, NERMAND [@LE NERMAND], royal scrivener, LATOUR CADET, DARENSBOURG DELACHAISE, Marie DELACHAISE (SLC, B4, 66)

Pelagie Helaine Charlotte Marie (Nicolas and Pelagie LACHAISE), b. Oct. 8, 1768, bn. Sept. 1, 1768, s. Charles DELACHAISE [@LACHAIZE], fils, and Marie LUEARE DE MOLION (SLC, B6, 32)

FORTIE [FORTIER]

- Anne (Michel, royal gunsmith, and Perrine LANGLOIS), b. Sept. 1, 1752, bn. Sept. 1, 1752, s. Michel BROSSET, resident, and Anne GRANDHENRY (SLC, B2, 263)
- Coeleste (Michel and Perine LANGLOY), b. Dec. 26, 1770, bn. Oct. 21, 1770, s. Honore FORTIER and Felicite FORTIER (SLC, B6, 98)
- Eugene (Michel and Perile LANGLOIS), b. Aug. 24, 1761, bn. Aug. 20, 1761, s. Andre REYNARD [RENARD] and Anne CHIARDEL (SLC, B4, 82)
- Felicite (Michel, merchant, and Perinne LANGLOIS), b. Oct. 31, 1768, bn. Oct. 12, 1768, s. Eugene FORTIER and Jeanet [Jeanne] FORTIER (SLC, B6, 33)
- Francois Honore (Michel, merchant in this city, and Perine LANGLOIS), b. March 7, 1764, bn. Feb. 29, 1764, s. Francois BRAQUIER, merchant, and Marie Anne [o], the infant's sister (SLC, B5, 42)
- Jacques (Michel, royal gunsmith, and Perinne LANGLOIS), b. March 8, 1759, bn. March 4, 1759, s. Jacques TOUTAN [TOUTANT] BEAUREGARD and Marie Elizabet [Elizabeth] LA ROCHE, sp. MAXENT (SLC, B3, 110 & B4, 3) [double entry]
- Jeanne (Michel, royal gunsmith of this city, and Perinne LANGLOIS), b. Feb. 13, 1757, bn. Feb. 12, 1757, s. Michelle [Michel] FORTIE [FORTIER] and Marianne FORTIE [FORTIER], the infant's brother and sister (SLC, B3, 71)
- Louise Gabriel (Michel, royal gunsmith, and Perinne LANGLOIS), b. Jan. 21, 1755, bn. Jan. 20, 1755, s. Pierre GUESNON [GUENON], master gunner, and Louise WILTZ, sp. Francois LANGLOIS (SLC, B3, 34)
- Marianne [Mariane] (Michel, merchant, and Perinne L'ANGLOIS), native of this parish, m. Jean L'ANGOURANT [LANGOURANT], March 14, 1768 (SLC, M2, 34)
- Nobert (Michel, merchant in this city, and Perrine LANGLOIS), b. Aug. 28, 1766, bn. Aug. 20, 1766, s. Jacques FORTIER and Louison [Louise] FORTIER, the infant's brother and sister [marginal note: died, Aug. 10, 1841] (SLC, B5, 141)

FORTIEUX [FORQUEU, FORTQUEU]

- Marie Madeleine (Jean Baptiste, burgher of this city, and Benoitte TACHE), b. June 4, 1760, bn. June 1, 1760, s. Francois TOURANGINS [TOURANGEIN], fils, and Madeleine TOURANGEIN (SLC, B4, 32)
- Marie Magdelaine (Jean Baptiste, resident, and Benoiste TACHE), b. Dec. 9, 1752, bn. Dec. 1, 1752, s. Jaques

[@Jacques] ROBIN, fils, and Marie Madelain
[@Magdelaine] TOURANG[UE?] (SLC, B2, 274)

Marie Magdeleine (Jean Baptiste and Benoitte TACHE), native
of this parish, m. Francois SINETTE [@LINETTE,
SINOTTE], May 20, 1765 (SLC, B5, 187 & M2, 17) [double
entry]

FOSSIER

Charles Joseph (Joseph and Marianne RISNER), b. Nov. 16,
1771, s. Jean PERETTE and Marie Therese PREVOT (SLC,
B6, 123)

Marie Joseph [@Josephe] (Joseph and dec. Marie Joseph
PERRET), native of the Parish of Les Allemands,
province of Louisiana, m. Alexis CONNARD [@CONARD],
Jan. 7, 1761 (SLC, B4, 61)

Zacharie (Joseph, resident upstream of the river, and
Marie Therese PERETTE), B. Oct. 23, 1751, bn. Sept. 6,
1751, s. Alphonse PERETTE and Jeannette [@Jeanne]
BAPTIS [@BAPTISTE] (SLC, B2, 234)

FOUCHER [@FAUCHER, FOCHER]

Antoin (Antoine and Margueritte CARRIERE), b. March 15,
1754, bn. March 13, 1754, s. Joseph CARRIERE [@CARRIERE]
and Marie Anne L'ESPINE (SLC, B3, 19)

Antoine (Antoine and Margueritte CARRIERE), b. July 21,
1761, bn. July 16, 1761, s. Jacques CARRIER and Françoise
CARRIER (SLC, B4, 79)

Louis (Antoine, resident of this city, and Margueritte
CARRIERE), b. April 2, 1766, bn. March 22, 1766, s.
Antoine FAUCHER and Genevieve DESCALOGNE [marginal
note: died, Sept. 2[*], 1834] (SLC, B5, 126)

Louise (Antoine and Margueritte CARRIER [@CARRIERE]), b.
March 30, 1759, bn. March 26, 1759, s. Pierre FAUCHER
[@FAUCHER] and Margueritte [@Marguerithe] FAUCHER
[@FAUCHER], the infant's brother and sister (SLC, B3,
110 & B4, 4) [double entry]

Marie (Antoine and Margueritte CARRIERE), b. Jan. 2, 1752,
s. Julien VIENNE, second captain of the schooner, La
Marie, captained by Monsieur RANCON DU CAP, and
Marianne TANDY (SLC, B2, 241)

Pierre (Antoine and Marguerite CARRIERE), b. Jan. 2, 1756,
bn. Dec. 31, 1755, s. Andre CARRIERE, scrivener at the
naval bureau, and Marie Anne FAUCHER [@FAUCHER], the
infant's sister [marginal note: died, Sept. 13, 1832]
(SLC, B3, 51)

FOUCHEUR

Magdeleine ([*] FOUCHURE, cobbler, and [*]), m. Isaiie
[@Isaii] DU MONTIER, surnamed ST LOUIS, March 19, 1767
(SLC, M2, 28)

FOURNEAU

Magdeleine, native of Tours in Touraine, widow of Ignace
BONPIERRE, dec. in this parish, m. Valentine JOUTARD,
Jan. 31, 1759 (SLC, B4, 53)

FOURNIER

Claude (dec. Jean and Elisabeth MAQUART), burgher of
Damery-sur-Marne, St. Georges Parish, Diocese of
Soissons, i. July 15, 1753 (SCB, B1, 76)

FOURQUEUE [FOURQUEU]

Andre (Jean Baptiste, resident of English Turn, and
Benoite TACHE), b. April 9, 1758, s. Andre CARRIER,
warehouse guard, and Marie LAVERGNE (SLC, B3, 94)
Marie Rose (Jean Baptiste and Benoit DE TACHE), b. Dec.
30, 1755, bn. Dec. 12, 1755, s. Louis PIGEOT and Marie
Rose LEMOINNE (SLC, B3, 50)

FRANCHEBOIS

Jean (Jean Baptiste and Elizabeth BERCEAU), native of
Delus [Deluz], Archdiocese of Besancon in
Franche-Comte, m. Louise LAGEE, July 31, 1766, w.
Charles RIMBAULT, DEFEU, Jacque [Jaq] TONNELIER, Louis
LEONARD (SLC, B5, 195 & M2, 24) [double entry]

**FRIDERICK [FREDERIC, FREDERIQUE, FRIDERIC, FRIDERICH,
FRIDERIQUE]**

Francois (Jean, surnamed LA FONTAINE, and Elisabeth
DOTAIN), b. [o], 1751, bn. Dec. 31, 1750, s. Francois
DOYON [DOION], burgher, resident of this city, and
Marie Louise LEMELLE [LEMEL], nee MARIETTE (SLC, B2,
206)

Henry (Bastien and Marie HEIDEL), native of the Parish of
Les Allemands, m. Genevieve MILLET, Nov. 15, 1762, w.
GIRAUT (SLC, B4, 72)

Jacque (Jean Adam, resident of the lower region of the
river, and Genevieve MILLET), b. July 27, 1765, bn.
April 11, 1765, s. Jacque BONNIT [BONNET], carpenter,
and Louise MILLET (SLC, B5, 99)

Jean Baptiste (Jean Adam and Genevieve MILLETTE), b. March
9, 1771, bn. Feb. 11, 1770, s. Jean Baptiste MILLET and
Marianne FREDERIC (SLC, B6, 103)

- Jean Jacque (Bastien and Regina HAIDEL), b. Nov. 15, 1762, bn. Oct. 15, 1762, s. Jean Jacque FREDERIQUE, the infant's brother, and Margueritte NEGRIEE (SLC, B4, 114)
- Marguerite (Bastien and Reine HEIDEL), native of the Parish of Les Allemands, m. Jean Pierre DURA, Nov. 15, 1762 (SLC, B4, 72)
- Marie Catherine (Philippe and Catherine ANTONY), b. July 11, 1751, s. Mathis FRIDERIQUE, the infant's paternal uncle, and Barbe ANTONY (SCB, B1, 64)
- Marie Charlotte (Sebastien, resident of the lower region of the river, and [*]line EDEL), b. Jan. 24, 1767, s. [o] D'AUTERIVE DUBUCLET [D'HAUTERIVE DUBUCLET], infantry officer, and Charlotte DE L'H[*] (SLC, B5, 154)
- Marie Françoise (Bastien and Marie Reine HEIDEL), b. April 2, 1769, bn. May 10, 1768, s. Jean Baptiste SEZAN and Marie Louise FRIDERIQUE, the infant's sister (SLC, B6, 46)
- Marie Jeanne (Philippe and Catherine ANTONY), b. Dec. 1, 1754, bn. Dec. 1, 1754, s. Andre FRIDERICH and Marie Jeanne CASTAN (SCB, B1, 88)
- Marie Louise (Marie Jeanne DRAPEAU, sp. FRIDERIC), b. Oct. 25, 1753, s. Francois Louis MAZURIER [MASSURIER] and Marie Louise POIREE [POIRET] (SLC, B3, 12)
- Marie Louise (Sebastien, resident, and Regine HEDELLE), b. Feb. 27, 1756, bn. Jan. 13, 1756, s. Ambros [Ambroise] HEDELL [HEDELLE], resident, and Marie Louise BARY (SLC, B3, 53)
- Marie Magdelaine (Mathias and Marie Anne BERENHART), b. Dec. 6, 1754, bn. Dec. 5, 1754, s. Andre FRIDERICH, the infant's paternal uncle, and Marie Magdelaine ANTONY, sp. Antoine HAUPMAN (SCB, B1, 89)
- Marie Magdelene (Jean Adam and Genevieve MILLET), bcs. Jan. 24, 1767 [no sponsors indicated] (SLC, B5, 154)
- Marie Ursule (Sebastien, resident, and Marie Reine HAYDEL), b. June 17, 1771, bn. Dec. 28, 1770, s. Jean Baptiste MILLET and Marguerite MEILLEUR (SLC, B6, 113)
- Mathias (Mathias and Agnes KEIM), native of this parish, m. Marie Anne BERENHART, Jan. 29, 1754, w. DARENSBOURG, commandant of this post, DELABARRE [LA BAR], Friderique DARENSBOURG, fils, FERRAND [FERAND] (SCB, B1, 79)
- Philippe, native of the Parish of Les Allemands, widower of Catherine ANTONY, m. Marie Catherine SAUVAGE, Aug. 24, 1762, w. HUBERT SAUVAGE (SLC, B4, 71)

Philippe Louis (Philippe and Catherine ANTONY), b. June 14, 1753, s. Louis FALGOUST and Catherine HEIM, sp. ANTONY (SCB, B1, 75)

Sebastien ([*] Charles and Reine HEIDELRIN, residents downstream of the river), b. March 28, 1752, bn. Feb. 16, 1752, s. Charles LAROIS and his wife, Nennette LELLON, residents downstream of the river (SLC, B2, 249)

Simon (Bastien and Regina HEDERY, residents of the lower region of the river), b. June 8, 1760, bn. April 18, 1760, s. Simon LAURENT, burgher of this city, and Margueritte FREDERIC (SLC, B4, 33)

FRILOUX [FRILOS, FRILOU, FRILOUS]

Andre (Michel and Marie BACHE), b. March 4, 1771, s. Andre CHILOGE [CHILGE] and Louise BIROT HARDY (SLC, B6, 102)

Daniel (Michel, surnamed ST. ELOY, and Marie BAUCHEZ), b. Aug. 28, 1760, bn. Aug. 26, 1760, s. Daniel RAFFLOUX and Anne CHENETTE (SLC, B4, 38)

Jean Baptiste (Michel, surnamed ST. ELOY, master locksmith, and Marie BAUCHE), b. Sept. 8, 1764, bn. Sept. 3, 1764, s. Claude BOUTTE [BOUTE], master locksmith, and Anne MONTANARY (SLC, B5, 64)

Louis (Michel, surnamed ST. LOY [ST. LOUIS], and Marie BAUCHE), b. Feb. 22, 1769, bn. Feb. 13, 1769, s. Isay DUMOUTIE, surnamed ST. LOUIS, and Marie Jeanne FOCHER (SLC, B6, 41)

Magdelene (Michel, surnamed ST. ELOY [ST. ELOI], and Marie BAUCHE), b. Jan. 31, 1767, bn. Jan. 21, 1767, s. Louis DUCHESNE and Magdelene FAUCHEUX (SLC, B5, 154)

Marie Françoise (Michel and Marie Françoise BAUCHE), b. July 12, 1758, bn. July 10, 1758, s. Jean Baptiste MONGET and Françoise JOURDAIN (SLC, B3, 98)

Michel Eloi (Michel [Michel] and Marie Françoise PICARD), b. Sept. 8, 1756, bn. Sept. 7, 1756, s. Michel FRILOUS [FRILOUX] and Marie Françoise LACOSTE, sp. FAUCHE [father and godfather both sign] (SLC, B3, 62)

FRIQUX

Marie Louise (Jean Louis and Marie Louise DUFAUSOIX), b. Aug. 7, 1751, s. Jean Baptiste DESILLEIS [DESILLAIS] and Marie Rose LANGE (SLC, B2, 227)

FROGE (cf. MONGET)

FROMENTIN [FROMENTAIN]

Marie Louise (Nicolas Pierre and Marie Louise DU VERNES),
b. March 31, 1769, bn. March 29, 1769, s. Louis DU
VERNE and Anne BRAQUET ROUSSEAU (SLC, B6, 45)
Nicolas Pierre (dec. Nicolas Martin, royal procurator at
the salt-loft at Versailles, and Marie PIE[NE?]L),
native of Paris, St.-Nicolas-des-champs Parish, m.
Marie Louise DUVERNE, June 7, 1768 (SLC, M2, 36)

FRUGE

Pierre (Jean and Michelle VILLAIN), native of Chany
[Chaniers], Diocese of Sainte [Saintes], m. Catherine
DE MOULLIN, June 17, 1754, w. Pierre BROU, Louis
FALGOUST, surgeon major of this post, Mathieu Pierre
SAVANT (SCB, B1, 83)

FULLON

Pierre Roch, native of Clermont in Boivoisie, i. Aug. 4.
1752 (SCB, B1, 69)

FUSELIER DE LA CHAIRE

Gabriel (Pierre, burgher of Lyon, and Lugdevine
CHAUFOROUX [CHAUFORROUX]), native of Lyon, St.
Nizier [St.-Nizier-d'Azergues?] Parish, m. Jeanne
ROMAND, March 4, 1764 (SLC, B5, 175 & M2, 4) [double
entry]

GAINON [GAINNO, GUESNON]

Felicite (Joseph and Marie Françoise GAUTIER), b. June 30,
1764, bn. June 29, 1764, s. Antoine BOUCVAILLE and
Jeanne [Jeanne] MEUGNIE [MUNIER] (SLC, B5, 54)
Joseph (Guillaume and Elisabeth DEMIERRE), native of
Pontarlieux [Pontarlier], Diocese of Besancon, m. Marie
Anne RU[SS/FF]IEUX, Feb. 14, 1752, w. HARDY DE
BOISBLANC [HARDY DES BOISBLANC], Nicolas BOYER, Joseph
Alexandre PORTIER (SCB, B1, 67)
Joseph (Guillaume and Elisabeth LUMIERE), native of
Pontarly [Pontarlier], Diocese of Besancon, widower of
Anne Marie RU[SS/FF]IEUX, m. Marie Françoise GOTTIER,
Sept. 25, 1752, w. Philippe FRIDERIQUE, Dominique
BURGOIS, Simon GIRO (SCB, B1, 70)
Madeleine (Joseph, surnamed PONTARLY, and Marie Françoise
GAUTIER), b. Nov. 4, 1761, bn. Nov. 4, 1761, s. Martin
MUNIER, master mason, and Marie Joseph BARRE [marginal
note: died, Nov. 11, 1761] (SLC, B4, 87)
Margueritte (Joseph, hatter, and Marie Françoise GAUTIER),
b. Sept. 18, 1766, bn. Sept. 16, 1766, s. Pierre

DESGOUT and Marerite [Marguerite] DOMAS [DAUMALLE]
(SLC, B5, 144)

GALFA [GALPHA] (cf. CALPHA)

GALIBERT

Genevieve (Jean and Anne Marguerite DAVID), b. April 7,
1768, bn. April 6, 1768, s. Pierre TRANQUET
[TR[O/E]NQUE] and Genevieve HUBERT (SLC, B6, 20)

GALLOT

Marie Francois (dec. Francois, former employee at the
naval bureau, and Therese DRILL[A?]NT), native of this
parish, m. Louis RANSON [RANCON], Feb. 1, 1762 (SLC,
B4, 67)

GARAUDE

Barbe Dorothee (Jean Pierre, wigmaker/hair dresser, and
Marie Magdeleine MENELET), b. Dec. 28, 1763, bn. Dec.
28, 1763, s. Joseph GUENARD and Marie Elisabeth Dorothee
MENELET, the infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B5, 34)

Pierre (Pierre, militia officer, and Jeanne DE COURSELLE),
native of Bar-le-Duc in Lorraine, Notre Dame Parish,
Diocese of Toul, m. Marie Magdelaine [Magdeleine]
MENELET [MENELETTE], May 8, 1759, w. J. MONGET,
DUPLESSIS, OLIVIER, GRANDMAISON (SLC, B4, 54)

GARELLE [GARAT, GAREL, GARREND, GARRERD, GUARELLE]

Barthelemy, native of [*] in Dauphine, Diocese of Die,
widower of Jeanne Agnes LEONARD, dec. in this parish,
m. Marie MANSIEAU, July 26, 1762 (SLC, B4, 70)

Barthelemy (Barthelemy and Marie MANCIOT), b. June 2,
1768, bn. Feb. 13, 1768, s. Barthelemy LAMPERT and his
sister, Louise LAMPERT (SLC, B6, 24)

Jean (Barthelemy, resident, and Marie MASIAUX), b. Aug.
15, 1771, bn. July 23, 1771, s. Jean THELIOUX
[TELLIOUX] and Marie Louise BELLARD (SLC, B6, 116)

Marie (Bartholome and Marie MANCIOT), b. Aug. 31, 1765,
bn. [Aug] 29, [1765], s. Pierre DEGOUTE and Marie
FILIOSA [FILOSEAU], both of this parish (SLC, B5, 102)

Marie Therese (Berthelemi, resident, and Marie MANCIAUX),
b. May 31, 1763, bn. May 30, 1763, s. Francois MANCIAUX
and Marie Therese LE BRUN (SLC, B5, 16)

GARGARE [GARGARAY, GARGARET] (cf. DARGARAY)

GARIC [GUAERIC]

Estiennette [Etiennette] Victoire Eulalie (Jean Baptiste, lawyer in parliament, scrivener of the Cabildo, and Estiennette [Etiennette] GOYON DES ROCHETTES), b. Jan. 7, 1771, bn. Dec. 10, 1770, s. Estienne [Etienne] DE VAUGINE, captain of the royal volunteers, and Magdeleine Victoire DE LEVILLIER [PETIT DE LIVILIER], sp. Paul Augustin LE PELLETIER DE LA HOUSSAYE, Chevalier of St. Louis, former major of this Place [parade ground] (SLC, B6, 99 & 100 insert) [double entry]

GA[S/V]IGNON [GUIGNON]

Gaspar (Blaise and Magdeleine DU[N/V]AL), b. July 28, 1751, s. Gaspar VANDERVEC [VANDERVECH] and Francoise CLERMONT (SLC, B2, 226)

GAUDAIS [GAUDET, GODAIT, GODE, GODEE]

Joseph (Claude and Catherine FORE [OREE]), native of Port Royal, m. Marguerite BOURGEOIS, Dec. 10, 1765, w. Joseph TERRIO, Simon GOTTEREAUX (SLC, B5, 189 & M2, 20) [double entry]

Joseph Simon (Joseph and Margueritte BURGEAUT), b. Nov. 9, 1766, bn. Nov. 7, 1766, s. Simon CHEVREY [CHEVERAY] and Jean [Jeanne] MOUTAR [MOUTARD] (SLC, B5, 148)

Margueritte (Pierre, Acadian, and Magdeleine D[DUCE?]T), b. Dec. 1, 1765, bn. Aug. 1, 1764, s. Louis ARMAND and Margueritte [*] (SLC, B5, 108)

Rosalie Victoire (Joseph, Acadian, and Margueritte BOURGEOIS), b. Dec. 10, 1765, bn. Feb. 25, 1764, at Boston, s. Daniel DANVILLE and Marie Victoire DANNEVILLE [DANVILLE] (SLC, B5, 111)

GAUDIET

Etienne (Exuper and Margueritte BOTSON), b. June 9, 1758, bn. [o - cir. Dec. 1755], s. Eteinne DAIGLE and Madeleine SEIGNE (SLC, B3, 96)

Etienne (Exupert and Margueritte BOTSON), b. June 17, 1758, bn. May 30, 1758, s. Etienne BIENVENU and Marianne L'EPEINE (SLC, B3, 97)

GAULOIS

Marie Barbe (dec. Michel GAULOY and Marie Appolline CONRARD [FOURARD]), native of the Parish of Les Allemands, m. Jean FITE, May 28, 1764 (SLC, B5, 177 & M2, 6) [double entry]

GAUTEROT

Rose, native of Grande Pre, widow of [*], m. Michel BOURGEOIS, May 20, 1767 (SLC, M2, 29)

GAUTHEROS [GAUTHERO, GAUTHEROT, GAUTHRO, GAUTRO, GAUTROS, GAUTROT]

Glaude (Jean Baptiste and Marie Elisabeth LAURENS), b. [o - cir. March 4, 1754], s. Glaude RENAUD and Marianne GRAND[?]ENRY (SLC, B3, 19)

Honore (Jean Baptiste, master cantor of this parish, and Marie Elisabeth LAURANS), b. Feb. 21, 1762, bn. Feb. 16, 1762, s. Jacques GAUTHEROT [GAUTROT], fiis, and Louise LAURENCE (SLC, B4, 95)

Laurent (Jean Baptiste and Marie Elisabeth LAURENS), b. June 5, 1759, bn. June 4, 1759, s. Laurent LERABLE, fiis, and Jeanne FOUQUET [FOUQUETTE] (SLC, B4, 9)

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Marie Elizabeth LAURENS), b. Oct. 4, 1756, s. Jean Baptiste GARIC, procurator for unclaimed goods, and Marie Louise BAUDIN (SLC, B3, 64)

Simon Jacques (Baptiste, resident of this city, and Marie Elisabeth LAURENS), b. Nov. 18, 1751, s. Simon BRISSET, bailiff, and Marguerite RIEUX (SLC, B2, 236)

GAUTIER DE MONTREUIL

Marie Françoise Jacque (Robert, infantry lieutenant detached from the navy, and Marie Françoise CARRIER), b. Feb. 2, 1762, bn. Dec. 7, 1761, s. Jacques GAUTIER MONTREUIL, absent, p. Jacques ENOUILLE LIVAUDAIS, port captain, and Françoise [JALOTTE], Widow CARRIERE (SLC, B4, 94)

GAUVAIN [GAUVIEN, GAUVIN]

Henriette (Jean Baptiste, merchant, and Marie Jeanne CHEVAL), b. March 16, 1754, s. François BRAQUIEE [BRAQUIER], militia aide major, and Marie Françoise BOUCHERAND (SLC, B3, 19)

Hierome (Jean Baptiste, merchant, and Marie Jeanne CHEVAL), b. May 18, 1756, bn. May 17, 1756, s. Pierre [Pierre] GAUVIN and Henriette [Henriette] GAUVAIN [GAUVIN] (SLC, B3, 57)

Justine Genevieve (Jean Baptiste and Marie Jeanne CHEVAL), bcs. May 25, 1758, bn. May 22, 1758, s. François CHEVAL and Genevieve [Genevieve] ROUSSEAU [ROUSSAU] (SLC, B3, 96)

Louise (Jean Baptiste, merchant, and Marie Jeanne CHEVAL), b. May 28, 1760, bn. May 25, 1760, s. Joseph MILHET and Louison [Louise] CHEVAL (SLC, B4, 34)

Pierre (Jean Baptiste and Jeanne CHEVAL), b. Aug. 6, 1751,
s. Pierre GERMAIN and Marie Joseph GAUVAIN (SLC, B2,
227)

GENIGOU [**@GENIGOUT, GERICOUX**] (cf. CIANIGU)

GERDELA

Pierre (Alen and Marie KIERITE), native of this parish, m.
Marie SOGNY, May 19, 1761, w. Claude Ciprien BOBY
[**@BOBI**], FOUCHER, Jean LE COSSET [**@COSSE**], Jean LE
COSSET [**@COSSE**], file (SLC, B4, 63)

GERONNARD [**@GERAUNARD**]

Joseph (dec. Jacque and Anne TOURANGEAU), native of Port
Royal, St. Laurent Parish, in Acadia, m. Ursule TRAHAN,
April 8, 1765, w. DE LOUVIGNIE [**@LOUVIGNY**], verger of
the parish, Henry ROCHE (SLC, B5, 185 & M2, 16) [double
entry]

GERSON

David (Pierre, surnamed LEVEILLE, and Marie SENSIE), b.
Dec. 27, 1751, s. David IMMEL and Marie Josephe DAIGLE,
sp. ROMAN (SCB, B1, 66)

Marie (Pierre, surnamed LEVEILLE, and Marie SENSIE), i.
July 12, 1753 (SCB, B1, 76)

Pierre, surnamed L'VEVILLE, i. Jan. 6, 1751 (SCB, B1, 63)

GIARD

Joseph (Marie Anne), b. Jan. 25, 1758, bn. Jan. 23, 1758,
s. Pierre MAUPOINT, former Swiss soldier of the company
of VOLANT, and Marie LAVALLE (SLC, B3, 89)

GIGNON [**@GIGNIONT, GUIGNION, GUINION**]

Elie Nicolas (Elie and Marguerite NEGRIEE), b. Nov. 5,
1767, bn. Nov. 2, 1767, s. Nicolas DUCRET and
Cather[ine?] NEGRIEE, the infant's maternal aunt (SLC,
B6, 8)

Hely (Arnould and Marie LA MA[CH?]E), native of Bordeaux,
m. Margueritte NEGRIE, JULY 19, 1763, w. DUPLESSIS,
TRIERE, GUENARD, Andre GIRAU, Nicolas BELLEUMAIRE (SLC,
B5, 170)

Marguerite (Elis and Marguerite NEGRIEE [**@NEGRIER**]), b.
Aug. 13, 1769, bn. Aug. 11, 1769, s. Simon RENEE and
Marguerite DRUITTE (SLC, B6, 55)

GIRAUT [GERAUD, GIRAUD, GIREAU]

- Andre (Etienne and Catherine [U/A]LVOY), native of this parish, cobbler, m. Jeanne NEGRIE, Aug. 21, 1759, w. JUDICE, NEGREIE, GUENARD (SLC, B4, 55)
- Antoine (Andre and Jeanne NAIGRIE), b. May 6, 1762, s. Antoine NAIGRIE and Marie Anne DRAPEAU (SLC, B4, 101)
- Catherine (Andre and Jeanne NAIGRIEZ), b. March 18, 1764, bn. March 17, 1764, s. Elie GINION and Catharine NAIGRIEZ, the infant's uncle and aunt (SLC, B5, 43)
- Jeanne (Andre, absent, and Jeanne NEGRILIES), b. June 24, 1760, bn. June 23, 1760, s. Thomas LAMARE and Margueritte NEGRILIER (SLC, B4, 33)
- Marie (Andre, master cobbler, and Jeanne NEGRIER), b. April 2, 1769, bn. Dec. 17, 1768, s. Pierre BURAT and Marie L[*] (SLC, B6, 46)
- Marie Margueritte (Andre, cobbler, and Jeanne NEGRIER), b. Dec. 18, 1765, bn. Dec. 16, 1765, s. Estienne LE MERE and Margueritte DERVAIN (SLC, B5, 111)
- Pierre (Andre and [*] NEGRIER), b. Feb. 12, 1771, s. Pierre FLEURY and Marie Anne FILIOSA (SLC, B6, 101)

GIRON

- Nicolas (Nicolas and Magdeleine LAPLACE), native of St. Denis Parish, Diocese of Rouhan [Rouen], m. Marie Louise DORMOIS, Feb. 14, 1764, w. Arnet [Arnot] SARAMIAC, J. MONGET, Michel FRILOUS, HAUBERT [HAUBER] (SLC, B5, 173 & M2, 2) [double entry]

GISCLARD [GISCARD, JISCLARD]

- Jean Louis (Jean, resident of Les Allemands, and Margueritte [LUQ/HUG]UETTE), b. Sept. 22, 1765, bn. Aug. 15, [1765?], s. Guillaume PRIVAUTEAU, gaoler, and Marie Catherine PRIVAUTEAU (SLC, B5, 103)

GLAPION [DE GLAPION]

- Denis Christophe (Christophe, Ecuyer, Sieur DUMENILGAUCHES, officer on half-pay in this colony, and Jeanne Antoinette RIVARD), b. Jan. 24, 1765, bn. Dec. 20, 1764, s. Dennis [Denis] Francois DE CEAU and Jeanne Antoinette DE GLAPION, the infant's sister (SLC, B5, 79)
- Jean Christophe (Christophe, officer of a detached naval company, and Jeanne Antoinette RIVARD), b. April 15, 1759, bn. April 1, 1759, s. [o] KERNION [QUERIGNON], councilor, and Jeanne GLAPION, absent, p. Jeanne DE VILMON KERNION [DE VILLEMONT QUERIGNON] (SLC, B4, 5)

Jeanne Antoinette (Christophe, Ecuyer, Seigneur DE MENIL[QUVECHE?], and Jeanne Antoinette RIVARDE), b. April 21, 1758, bn. April 19, 1758, s. Francois Louis Jean CAUE and Jeanne Antoinette DE MIREB[AIZE?], Demoiselle DE VILLEMONT [signs as Jeanne DEVILLEMONT DE KERNION] (SLC, B3, 95)

Renee (Christophe, Ecuyer, Sieur de MENILGAUCHE, and Jeanne Antoinette RIVARD), b. Feb. 7, 1764, bn. Dec. 4, 1763, s. Renee HUCHET DE KERIGNON and Charlotte DE LA LANDE, sp. CHABERT, captain on half-pay (SLC, B5, 38)

GOLLOIS

Margueritte, surnamed LE BOEUF, i. Feb. 14, 1751 (SCB, B2, 62)

GOMEZ

[*], m. [*] LANDRY [@ANDRY], [* - cir. Jan. 10, 1768] (SLC, M2, 32) [record completely deteriorated; surnames from early volume index]

GONSAL MOREIN[N?] [@GONSAL, GONSAL TRUNE MORAIN, GONZAL, GONZALE AMORAIN] (cf. MAREIN[N?])

GORDERIN

Francoise (dec. Honore and Marie Renee CANETTE), native of this parish, m. Antoine GOSSON, Aug. 10, 1762 (SLC, B4, 71)

Margueritte, widow of Louis LE LUS, m. Renauld CARONNE, Sept. 9, 1760 (SLC, B4, 60)

GOSSON

Antoine (Joseph and Laurence CAISSOLO), native of Paris, St. Laurant Parish, corporal in the company of HUBERT, m. Francoise GORDERIN, Aug. 10, 1762, w. LECOSSET, DELARONCE (SLC, B4, 71)

Jacque (Antoin and Francoise GERDERAIN), b. Feb. 22, 1769, bn. Feb. 17, 1769, s. Jean Baptiste SEZAN and Marie Catherine BONNET (SLC, B6, 41)

Silvain (Antoine, resident, and Francoise GORDERAIN), b. Oct. 20, 1766, bn. Oct. 17, 1766, s. Silvain [DELTON?], drum major of the troops of this Place [parade ground], and Marguerite GORDERIN (SLC, B5, 147)

GOTREAU

Marie Joseph (dec. Pierre and Louise TIBEAUDAU), b. Feb. 22, 1765, bn. April 3, 1764, s. Aman TIBEAUDAU and Gertrude BOURQUE (SLC, B5, 82)

GOTTIER

Marie Françoise (dec. Jean and Marie ANDRE), native of Natchitoches, m. Guillaume GAINON [GAINNO], Sept. 25, 1752 (SCB, B1, 70)

GOTTON

Margueritte (Madeleine), m. François Caesar [o], Sept. 1, 1761 (SLC, B4, 65)

GOUDEAU

Benigne François (François, royal surgeon, and Marie PASCAL), b. Sept. 17, 1753, bn. Sept. 4, 1753, s. Benigne FONTENETTE [FONTENELLE], royal physician, and Roze TOUREILE [TOUREIN], sp. DUBLE[A?]N [DUBLANC], merchant (SLC, B3, 10)

Mariane [Marianne] (François, surgeon, and Marie PASCAL, both of this parish), m. Thimoleon [Timoleon] CHATAUBAUDAU [CHATEAUBODEAU, CHATOBEAUEAU], June 6, 1763 (SLC, B5, 169)

GOUJON GRONDEL [COUJON DE GRONDEL]

Jeanne (Jean Philippe, Ecuyer, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, captain commandant of the Swiss troops in this colony, and Louise DUTISNET), native of Notre Dame Parish of Mobile, m. Alexandre Antoine LATIL [LATILLE], Nov. 16, 1761 (SLC, B4, 65)

GOURDAN

François (Margueritte), b. Dec. 18, 1754, s. François ARCOUR [HARCOURT], resident, and Marie Barbe Joseph GRENIER (SLC, B3, 32)

GOURDON [DE GOURDON]

Barthelemy (Barthelemy, former [infantry?] captain, and Gracieuse [Gratieuse] VILLENEUVE[VE?]), b. Dec. 2, 1765, bn. July 16 1757, s. Jean Baptiste [*] and Françoise LE T[*], sp. KINTRECK [CANTURIER], surgeon (SLC, B5, 109)

Brigitte Gratieuse (Barthelemy, infantry captain, and Gratieuse VILLENEUVE), b. Aug. 19, 1754, bn. April 27, 1754, s. Jean Baptiste [o] and Brigitte ODONNOG[H/L]AC, sp. [o], captain (SLC, B3, 26)

Marie (dec. Barthelemy, former infantry captain, and dec. Gracieuse DE VILLENEUVE), m. François LEGRAND, Dec. 21, 1768 (SLC, M2, 39)

Marie Gratiase [Gratieuse] (Barthelemy, captain of a naval reserve company, and Gracieuse VILLENAIRE), b.

July 13, 1751, s. [V?]incent Guilleaume, Senechal D'AUBERVILLE, and Marie CARRIERE LAVERGNE (SLC, B2, 225)
Marie Victoire (Bathelmy, infantry captain, and dec. Gratiense DE VILLENEUVE), b. Oct. 3, 1767, s. Antoine [DE ULLOA], Chevalier of the Order of St. James, governor, captain general of this colony for his Catholic Majesty, and [o] (SLC, B6, 6)

GRACIE [@GRASSIE]

Jane [@Jeanne], widow of Claude LE DR[A?]DE, m. Jacque LORNE, July 7, 1761 (SLC, B4, 64)

GRANDPRE [@DE GRANDPRE] (cf. BOUCH[ER?] DE GRANDPRE)

GRANGAY

Maria [@Marie], Acadian, m. Manuel QUINTERO, March 8, 1767 (SLC, M2, 28 & 41) [double entry]

GRAS

Jean Baptiste (Jacque and Antoinette MONDION), b. Jan. 12, 1770, s. Jean Baptiste MELEDOSET and Marie MONDION (SLC, B6, 73)

GREBER

Anne Barbe (Christian and Marie Anne HERTERE), native of St. Charles Parish, province of Louisiana, m. Andres FOLTZ, June 8, 1751 (SCB, B1, 63)

Anne Margueritte (Christian and Anne Marie HERTER), native of this parish, Diocese of Quebec, m. Gaspard DORE, Jan. 10, 1755 (SCB, B1, 91)

GREVENBER [@GREVENBERG]

Barthelemy (Jean Baptiste, burgher of this city, and Anne CHENALLE), b. Aug. 24, 1751, s. Louis GREVENBERG and Genevieve [@Genevieve] GREVENBERG (SLC, B2, 229)

Genevieve (Jean Baptiste, resident, and Anne CHINAL), native of Arkansas in this province, m. Jacques [@Jacque] Bernard MASSICOT [@MASCICOT], Oct. 16, 1759 (SLC, B4, 55)

GREZE [@GREZA]

Donat (Jean Pierre and Anne Gabriel REVARCHON, residents downstream of the river), b. May 12, 1752, bn. April 27, 1752, s. Donat HIBOUT and his spouse, Marie VALLET (SLC, B2, 254)

GRIFFON DENNEVILLE [DANNEVILLE]

- Charles Antoine (Antoine Simon, employee of the naval bureau, and Marie Catherine POUPART), b. Oct. 15, 1757, bn. Oct. 12, 1757, s. Jean Charles TIZONEAUX [TISONNEAUX], employee of the naval bureau, and Marie Catherine GRIFFON DE[S/V?]VILLE (SLC, B3, 85)
- Marie Catherine (Antoine Simon, naval notary, bureau functionary, and Catherine POUPART), b. May 29, 1752, bn. May 28, 1752, s. Alexis Philippe CARLIER, royal purser[?], and Marie ROY, Widow POUPARD (SLC, B2, 256)
- Marie Victoire (Antoine Simon and Catherine POUPART), b. Aug. 16, 1755, bn. Aug. 16, 1755, s. Augustin CHANTALOU and Marie Joseph POUPART (SLC, B3, 46)

GUENARD

- Andre (Joseph and Marie MERAN), b. July 15, 1770, bn. June 22, 1770, s. Andre BERNARD and Marie Françoise BERNARD (SLC, B6, 85)
- Claude (Joseph and Marie Anne MERAND), b. Aug. 21, 1757, bn. July 28, 1757, s. Claude TOURANGAIN, resident, and Françoise PICARD [signs as Françoises FOES] (SLC, B3, 80)
- François Joseph (Joseph, glazier, and Anne MERANT), b. July 27, 1759, bn. July 23, 1759, s. François Louis BRIANT, burgher of this city, and Marian [Marie Jeanne] BODEMONS (SLC, B4, 12)
- Jacque Honore (Joseph and Marie Anne MERAND), b. May, 17, 1761, bn. May 15, 1761, s. Jacque NICOLAS and Marie Françoise HEREAU (SLC, B4, 76)
- Jean Louis (Joseph, master glazier, and Anne MERAND), b. April 12, 1768, bn. June 28, 1767, s. Jean Joseph LOYOLAS, royal pay commissioner of this province, and Marie Louise DAUBERVILLE (SLC, B6, 21)
- Joseph Laurent (Joseph and Marie Anne MERAN), b. Aug. 18, 1765, s. Joseph LACOUTEUL[*] [COUTE(S?)] and Marie Elisabeth Derothe MENELET [MENNELET] (SLC, B5, 100)
- Marie Joseph (Joseph, glazier, and Marie Anne MERANTE), b. Sept. 3, 1763, bn. Aug. 22, 1763, s. Laurent DARBONNE and Marie TOURANGEIN (SLC, B5, 25)
- Nicolas (Joseph, glazier, and Marie MERANDSON), b. Sept. 15, 1755, bn. Sept. 14, 1755, s. Nicolas DELPAIGE and Marguerite PICOU (SLC, B3, 47)
- Pierre (Joseph, master glazier, and Marie Anne MERAND), b. Feb. 17, 1754, bn. Feb. 15, 1754, s. Pierre DE LELLE and his wife, Jacqueline MICHEL (SLC, B3, 18)

GUERBOIS

Marie Elizabeth Ulalie (Louis Alexandre and Marie Isabelle TREPANIER), b. Nov. 30, 1771, bn. Nov. 12, 1771, s. Lorant WILTZ, militia officer, and Marie Elisabeth TREPANIER [marginal note: died, Aug. 19, 1831, sp. Denis DE LARRONDE] (SLC, B6, 124)

GUERINO [GUERINAU]

Pierre, native of Poitiers, St. Didier Parish, widower of Marie Joseph LAMOTTE, dec. at Montreal in Canada, m. Pelagie MORIN, May 12, 1761, w. JUDICE [JUDIC], Laurent [Loran] BAY [BAILLY], Pierre CHIRON [GIRON], SIBILOT (SLC, B4, 63)

GUERNOT

Ciprien Hugue Emmanuel (Simon and Marianne LANGLOIS), b. Sept. 28, 1771, s. Manuel [Emmanuel] PEREZ [PERISE], officer of the Louisiana battalion, and Marie Louise [Louise] GIRARDIS [GIRARDY] (SLC, B6, 119)

GUESNON [GUENON, GUENONT]

Charle (Pierre, master gunner of the Fort at English Turn, and Andrea Perinne DAUVILLERS), b. Dec. 26, 1761, bn. Nov. 18, 1761, s. Charle Joseph DESCODREAUX [DUCODREAU], officer of the troops, and Rose DUBREUIL DESSALLES [DESALLE] (SLC, B4, 91)

Genevieve (Joseph and Marie Françoise GAUTIER), b. April 24, 1769, bn. April 13, 1769, s. Jean François LESTENAY and Genevieve DURAND (SLC, B6, 47)

Jacque (Pierre, master gunner, and Andre Perinne D'OVILLER), b. March 9, 1752, bn. March 7, 1752, s. Jaque [Jacque] CHAUVIN and Marie Jeanne DUSIGE [OUSIGNE] (SLC, B2, 248)

Louis (Pierre, master gunner, and Perinne Andre DAVILLE), b. May 3, 1755, bn. April 18, 1755, s. Louis DOUSSIN, master gunner at Mobile, and Janne [Jeanne] CHAUVIN (SLC, B3, 41)

Marie (Pierre, royal master gunner, and Andre Perinne DOUILLE), b. Oct. 27, 1756, bn. Oct. 26, 1756, s. Pierre GUENON and Marie CHAUVIN (SLC, B3, 65)

GUETELIN [DE GUETELIN]

Jean Baptiste Thibeaut (Jean François and Anne Barbe REYBERN), native of Thie[s/f]met, province of Alsace, Diocese of Porentruié [Porrentruy], burgher of Bale in Switzerland, lieutenant of the Fourth Swiss Company of the regiment of HALLWIL, m. Catherine VOLANT, April 20, 1762, w. KERLEREC [DE KERLEREC], Chevalier of the

Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, captain of royal ships, governor of this province, MACARTY [DE MACARTY], Chevalier of St. Louis, commandant, MARQUIS, captain lieutenant of the Swiss, PASCALIS DELABARRE, militia captain, BIENVENU, VOLANT DELABARRE, DUBOR DE KERLEREC, VOLANT MARQUI (SLC, B4, 68)

GUICHAUDUC [GUICHANDUC]

Anne Maguerite (Bertran and Jeanne DRAPEAU), b. Jan. 22, 1756, bn. Jan. 21, 1756, s. Francois LOUIE [LOUIS], surgeon, and Marguerite HARANT [HARAN] (SLC, B3, 52)
Bertrand, native of Aroze, Diocese of Lescard [Lescar] in Bearn, widower of Michel VILLERAY, dec. at Bayonne, m. Maroy [Marie] Janne [Jeanne] DRAPPAUX [DRAPEAU, DRAPEAUX, DRAPPEAU], Dec. 31, 1765, w. GARDES, J. MAISON, DUBREUIL, COUTURIER, MAGNON (SLC, B5, 189 & M2, 20) [double entry]

GUIDROZ [GUIDDAU, GUIDRAUT, GUIDROS, GUIDRROT, GUITROT, GUITROZE]

Abraham (Jean Pierre and Ursule POTERHAIN), native of Mo[u/n]don in the Canton of Bern in Switzerland, Swiss soldier in the company of GRONDEL, m. Catherine BUQUOY, July 20, 1762, w. BUQUOY, the bride's father, TOUSSAINT, master cobbler, MARTIN, master mason, Michel FRILOUS, MONGET, P. BAUBERT, QUENTIN, beau-frère (SLC, B4, 70)
Etienne (Abraham and Catherine BOUQUOI), b. March 6, 1766, bn. March 5, 1766, s. Etienne BROIART and Marguerite TALON (SLC, B5, 121)
Jean Baptiste (Abraham, master cobbler, and Catherine BUQUOY), b. Nov. 23, 1768, bn. Nov. 23, 1768, s. Jean Baptiste SAISAN and Louise ROQUIGNY (SLC, B6, 35)
Jean Pierre (Abraham and Catherine BUCHNAT), b. April 7, 1771, s. Jean LAVERGNE and Charlotte ROQUIGNY (SLC, B6, 106)
Louis (Abraham, cobbler, and Catherine BUQUOY), b. Sept. 5, 1763, bn. Sept. 5, 1763, s. Henry BUQUOY and Louise BUQUOY, absent, p. Marguerite PICOU (SLC, B5, 25)

GUIGNAN [GUIGNANT, GUIGNART, GUISSAND]

Etienne Louis (Guillaume and Marie BARY), bcs. Nov. 9, 1767, bn. Oct. 15, 1767, s. Etienne Louis GUIGNAN and Marie [*] (SLC, B6, 9)
Etienne Louis (Pierre, merchant, and Marie BEAUDARD), native of Bourdeaux [Bordeaux], St. Colombe Parish, m. Anne PIERON [PIERRON, PIEROU, PIERROU], Feb. 14, 1764,

w. ROUSSILON, ST. PIERRE, BRAQUIER, Julie LEVEQUE, MORISE, J. VIENNE (SLC, B5, 174 & M2, 2) [double entry]
 Marianne (Guillaume, merchant, and Marianne BARRY), b. Sept. 2, 1770, bn. Aug. 29, 1770, s. Miguel [Michel] Michel ALMONARY [ALMENASEY], ensign of the Louisiana battalion, and Therese NORMAND (SLC, B6, 89)
 Marie Anne (Estienne Louis and Anne PI[ERRO?]N), b. Nov. 13, 1765, bn. Oct. 27, [1765?], s. Guillaume GUIGNAN and Marie BOULAIN [POULIN] (SLC, B5, 107)
 Pierre (Guillaume, merchant, and Marie Anne BARRY), b. July 28, 1769, bn. July 22, 1769, s. Pierre NORMAND and Francoise BARIL [BARRY] (SLC, B6, 54)
 Pierre Guillaume (Pierre and Marie BODARD), native of Bordeaux, St. Colombe Parish, merchant in this city, m. Marie Anne [Marian] BARRY [BARIY], May 6, 1766, w. GUIGNAN, GUEZILLE [GUELILLES], Louis BOISDORE, BRION, BRAQUIER (SLC, B5, 193 & M2, 23) [double entry]

GUILLOTEAUX [GILLIOTEAU, GUILLOTEAU, GUILOTO]

Jacques Philippe (Jacques and Marie Therese NAVERS), b. Dec. 24, 1756, bn. Dec. 22, 1756, s. Jacques Philippe CHENIER and Therese MAISONNET [MAISONET] (SLC, B3, 68)
 Marie Catherine (Jacque and Marie Therese NAVER), b. July 6, 1759, bn. June 1, 1759, s. Jean LACOU, chergent [sergeant or surgeon?] major and Marie Catherine LA ROCHE (SLC, B4, 11)
 Marie Elisabeth (Jacque and Marie Therese NAVERRE), b. May 25, 1761, bn. May 23, 1761, s. Jean Andre REYNARD [RENYARD(D?)] and Elisabeth TOMMELIEN (SLC, B4, 77)
 Marie Margueritte (Jacques, sergeant, and Marie Therese NAVERT), b. Jan. 29, 1754, s. Daniel RAFLEAU and Therese MAISONNET [MAISONAI] (SLC, B3, 18)

GUINAULT [GUINAULD, GUINAUT]

Anne (Isaac Augustin, goldsmith, and Marie Louise VOISIN), b. June 25, 1752, bn. June 9, 1752, s. Pierre VOISIN, militia major, and Anne CORBIN (SLC, B2, 257)
 Heleine Modeste (Isaac, militia officer, and Marie Louise VOISIN), b. June 16, 1755, bn. May 9, 1755, s. Estienne LAYSSARD [MARAFFRET LAISSARD] and Helene [Heleine] VOISIN, sp. BARBIN (SLC, B3, 43)
 Jacque Pilippe (Isaac, militia officer, and Louise VOISIN), b. Dec. 20, 1758, bn. Feb. 18, 1758, s. Jacque VOISIN, infantry lieutenant, and Marie CHASTAN, sp. RENIER, royal surgeon [marginal note: died, July 31, 1838] (SLC, B3, 104)

GUIO

Catherine Elisabethe (Mathias and Anne Claudine CLERAUX),
b. Nov. 14, 1752, s. Jean Etienne TRUELLE [TRUDEL]
and Catherine Elisabethe STEIGER (SCB, B1, 71)
Mathias, i. July 13, 1752 (SCB, B1, 69)

HAMMESTHAM [HAMMASPHAM]

Bartholomi (Joseph and Anne THESSEY), b. April 14, 1771,
s. Barthelemy ARNOULD and Felicite DENERET (SLC, B6,
107)

HANCART [HANCAR, HANCARD]

Jean Francois (Pierre Joseph and Genevieve VIGER), b.
March 4, 1764, bn. Feb. 27 [o - 1764?], s. Jean
Francois SAVON and Marie Anne DUROCHER (SLC, B5, 41)
Pierre (Pierre Joseph and Genevieve VIGER), b. April 22,
1762, bn. April 13, 1762, s. Pierre Joseph CLERMONT and
Marianne [Marie Anne] GIRAUDON (SLC, B4, 101)
Pierre Joseph (Pierre Francois and Jeanne Therese
DAMBRESIS), native of the Parish of Rancee, Diocese of
Liege, soldier in the company of BENOIT, m. Genevieve
VIGER, June 16, 1761, w. LAMY, JUDICE (SLC, B4, 64)

HARANG [ARA(N?)]

Jean Baptiste (Paul Isaac and Louise Francoise LEDUC), b.
March 29, 1755, s. Jean Baptiste CHAUVAIN DESILLET
[DISILLES] and Charlotte CHAUVAIN DEILLEZ (SLC, B3,
39)

Marie Joseph (Louis Alexandre and [*] Joseph ROMANT), b.
Dec. 8, 1770, s. Louis HARANG and Marie Josephe
DESLONDE, surnamed RENARD [signs as DELONDE REYNARD]
(SLC, B6, 97)

HARDY

Adelaide (Pierre, resident, and Therese HARDY), b. Jan.
21, 1770, bn. Dec. 25, 1769, s. Charles Antoine DE
REGGIO, filis, cadet in the service of the King of
Spain, and Adelaide OLIVIER [OLIVIER DE VESIN] (SLC,
B6, 73)

Louise (Pierre, resident, and Therese BENOIT), b. Sept.
15, 1765, bn. Sept. 13, 1765, s. Francois Gilles H[*]
DELARONCE [DE LA RONZE] and Marie Louise MON LOUIS
(SLC, B5, 103)

Marie Antoinette (Thomas Jerome, cadet, and Elisabeth
MAGIES), b. June 12, 1754, bn. June 10, 1754, s. Pierre
LATOUR and Marie Antoinette FORTUNEZ (SLC, B2, 24)

Philippe (Pierre, resident, and Therese BENOIS), b. Dec. 12, 1763, bn. Dec. 11, 1763, s. Philippe POUTER, fils, and Marie Magdellaine [@Magdeleine] BEAUSONIEZ [@BEAUGOUSIER] (SLC, B5, 32)

Pierre Antoine (Pierre and Therese BENOIT), b. Sept. 19, 1758, bn. Sept. 18, 1758, s. Antoine LALANDE, merchant, and Marie Anne DOUBLIN [@DOUBLINJ] (SLC, B3, 100)

HARDY DE BOISBLANCHARD [@HARDY DE BOISBLANC]

Guillaume Auguste (Pierre Jean Marie and Marie Rose Charlotte TATIN), b. May 21, 1752, bn. April 1, 1752, s. Guillaume Jacque Nicolas LANGE, militia officer, and Marie Catherine Rose LE MERCIER [@MERCIER] TATIN (SCB, B1, 68)

Roze Margueritte (Pierre Jean Marie, militia officer on the German Coast, and Marie Roze Charlotte TATIN), b. Aug. 9, 1754, bn. July 19, 1754, s. Gregoire VOLANT [@VOLAN], captain commandant of the Swiss, and Margueritte DARENSBOURG, sp. DELACHAISE [@DELACHAISSE], warehouse guard (SLC, B3, 26)

HARPAIN DE LAGAUTRAIS (cf. DELAGAUTRAIS)

HAUBERT [@AUBERE, AUBERT, HAUBART]

Jean Pierre, native of Aix in Provence, widower of Jean Francoise LAVERGNE, m. Catherine DARDINEAU, Jan. 17, 1764, w. MONGET, Michel FRILOUS, LAPORTE (SLC, B5, 172 & M2, 1) [double entry]

Marie Jeanne (Jean Pierre, master joiner, and Jeanne Francoise LAVERGNE), b. Aug. 27, 1753, s. Jean Raimond ESCAUD, cooper, and Marie LAVERGNE (SLC, B3, 8)

Marie Jeanne (Jean Pierre and Jeanne LAVERGNE), b. Dec. 10, 1755, bn. Dec. 9, 1755, s. Nicolas MAGNY, sergeant of the troops, and Marie Jeanne ROBINET (SLC, B3, 50)

Susanne Francoise (Jean Pierre and Jeanne Francoise LAVERGNE), b. Oct. 22, 1751, s. Jean Raimond [*]CO and Susanne LAVERGNE (SLC, B2, 233)

HAUPMAN

Marie Anne (Antoine and Magdelaine ANTONY), b. Nov. 3, 1753, s. Jacque ZE[R?]IVELE and Marie Anne MAYRE (SCB, B1, 78)

Marie Madelaine (Antoin and Marie Madelaine ANTONI), b. March 1, 1752, s. Andre BERNARD and Catherine FRIDERIQUE (SCB, KB1, 67)

HAZEUR

Antoine Hiacinthe (Francois Marie Joseph, Ecuyer, infantry captain, and Marie Joseph DELUSSER), b. April 13, 1754, bn. Feb. 11, 1754, s. Antoine CHAUVIN DESILLEST [DESISLETZ], militia lieutenant, and Ursule BONILLE DE BOMBEL, absent, p. Margueritte HAZEUR (SLC, B3, 21)

[*] Jeanne Constance (Fr[*]cois and Marie [*] LA[*]), m. Pierre Francois DREUX, Feb. 18, 1767 (SLC, M2, 26)

Marie Margueritte (dec. Francois Marie Joseph, Ecuyer, former infantry captain, and Marie Joseph DE LUSSERE), native of Notre Dame Parish of Mobile in this province, m. Louis CHAUVIN BEAULIEU, June 1, 1762 (SLC, B4, 69)

HEIDELL [HEIDEL]

Jean Christophe (Ambros [Ambroise] and Margueritte SCHOFFINNE), native of this parish, m. Charlotte HUBER [HOUWER], Feb. 1, 1752, w. DARENSBOURG, commandant of this post, DARENSBOURG, fils, ROMAN, Christian GREBER, Andreas [Andre] SHANTZ [SCHANTZ], Ambros HEIDELL, Johannes Christof HUBER [HOUWER], SORAND (SCB, B1, 67)

Jean George (Ambroise and Margueritte SCHOF), native of this parish, m. Marie LE ROUX, [o - cir. June 12], 1753, w. MEULLION, Pierre BROU [BRU], Christof HUBER [HOUWER], PORTIER (SCB, B1, 75)

Jean Georges (Christophe and Charlotte HOUWER), b. Feb. 14, 1753, s. Jean Georges HEIDEL, the infant's paternal uncle, and Marie Joseph [Joseph] STE. IVE, sp. Christophe HOUWER (SCB, B1, 73)

Marie Anne (Jean Georges and Marie Jacobe LAFLEURE), b. April 30, 1754, s. Ambros [Ambroise] HEIDELL [HEIDEL] and Marie Anne DREYER (SCB, B1, 82)

Marie Magdelaine (Jean Christophe and Charlotte HOUWER), b. Oct. 19, 1754, bn. Oct. 17, 1754, s. Jean Baptiste HEIDEL and Magdelaine HOUWER (SCB, B1, 87)

HE[?]CHASSE

Ponce (Friderique, Swiss soldier, and Christine CHREBERE), b. July 22, 1756, bn. July 21, 1756, s. Ponce MAUFIEUUX, resident, and Margerite [Margueritte] DAUMAS (SLC, B3, 60)

HELDDER

Francoise (Jean Baptiste and Agnes STREL), b. Nov. 17, 1763, bn. Nov. 17, 1763, s. Joseph [SS?]UESTR and Francoise RING [marginal note: died, Nov. 22, 1763] (SLC, B5, 30)

HENO [**@HENU**]

George (dec. Nicolas and Jeanne MARRY), native of Chatillion-sur-Seine [Chatillon-sur-Seine], Diocese of Langre [Langres] in Champagne, m. Marie Louise RUFIGNAY [**@ROUFIGNY**], Oct. 20, 1768 (SLC, M2, 38)

Pierre George (Georges and Marie Louise RUFINY), b. Dec. 4, 1770, bn. Nov. 28, 1770, s. Pierre FLORY and Marie CORDIE [**@CORDIER**] (SLC, B6, 96)

HENRY

Marie Françoise (dec. Pierre and Marie Anne POLLERMAN), native of Marsail [Marsal], Diocese of Metz, m. Joseph MAIRE [**@MAYR**], June 18, 1754 (SCB, B1, 83)

Marie Françoise, widow of Joseph MAYR, m. Nicolas DUFOUR, Jan. 27, 1761 (SLC, B4, 62)

HERIET (cf. EIRIET)**HERON** [**@HEROU**]

Marie Françoise, widow of [*], m. Jean BRUNET, May 10, 1768 (SLC, M2, 35)

HERR [**@HEER, HER, HERRE**]

Françoise (Leopold, royal bursar, and Louise Françoise ROQUENEI), b. Aug. 24, 1765, bn. Dec. 29, 1764, s. Jean Charles VIEN and Marie Jeanne CHEVAL, surnamed GAUVAIN [**@GAUVAIN**] (SLC, B5, 101)

Leopold (Jean, merchant, and Marie HAYMER), native of Vienna in Austria, sergeant of the Swiss company of VOLANT, m. Louise Françoise ROQUIGNY, Oct. 18, 1759, w. VOLANT, captain commandant of the Swiss, DE BOURE, LOURDE [**@LOURD**], NENNINGER (SLC, B4, 56)

Louise (Leopaul, Swiss sergeant, and Louise Françoise ROQUIGNY), b. Aug. 16, 1760, bn. Aug. 8, 1760, s. Louis ROCQUIGNY [**@ROQUINY**] and Cicile BARRE [**@BORRE**] (SLC, B4, 38)

Margueritte (Leopold and Louise Françoise ROQUIGNY), b. Dec. 3, 1765, bn. Nov. 30, 1765, s. Michel FRILLOUS [**@FRILAU**], master locksmith, and Margueritte SCHEMITHE (SLC, B5, 109)

Margueritte (Leopold [**@Leopold**], resident, and Louise Françoise ROCQUIGNY), b. July 16, 1768, bn. July 12, 1768, s. Antoine LA PIERRE and Margueritte CON[NAND?] (SLC, B6, 27)

HERSANT [HERCANT, HERCENT, HERSAN]

Francois (Jean Baptiste and Marie PHILIPPE [Philippe [o]?), native of Paris, St. Sulpice Parish, soldier in the company of LA MAZELIERE, m. Marie Jaquette [Jacque] LEDRET [LE DROIT], Feb. 9, 1764, w. Jacque LORNE, MORIN, GUENARD, JANNE (SLC, B5, 173 & M2, 1) [double entry]

HERVOUET [HEROUET]

Jean, m. Marie TESTAS, [* - cir. Nov], 176[7], w. TESTAS, PARIS, J. MERCIER, ROZE, JEUNE, F. BRION (SLC, M2, 31)

HESSINE

Marie Anne, sp. Michel BERENHART, i. Dec. 14, 1754 (SCB, B1, 89)

HIESLER MAISON [HUISLER MAISON, HUSLER MAISON]

Joseph (Ethie Paul [Thiepaul] and Marianne MAILLET), native of Rochefort, St. Louis Parish, province of Aunis, Diocese of La Rochelle, m. Jeanne Nicole [Nicolle] LAMBERT, April 30, 1764, w. D. LUVIGNY, LECLERC, B. FEUDOT (SLC, B5, 178 & M2, 8) [double entry]

HIMBOURG

Marie Magdalene (Jean and Marie Magdalene QUANTA), bcs. Aug. 4, 1754, b. simply at home by a midwife, s. Bertrand GUICHARDUC [GUISCHENDUC] and Marie Magdalene CARLIER [marginal note: died] (SLC, B3, 26)

HINARD [HISNAR, HISNARD, HJSNARD, HYNARD]

Claude ([o], ship captain, and Helene Angelique LAUFF), b. Feb. 5, 1766, bn. Feb. 3, 1766, s. Claude FAGUIER and Genevieve MORET (SLC, B5, 117)

Hierone (Jean, ship captain, and Angelique Heleine LAWE), b. April 16, 1767, bn. March 28, 1767, s. Gerome [Hierone] MATULICH [MATULICHE], naval officer, and Victoire HINARD (SLC, B5, 162)

Honnore (Jean, ship captain, and Heleine LOWE), b. Sept. 8, 1771, bn. Aug. 20, 1771, s. Synphorien LOWE and Therese HYNARD (SLC, B6, 118)

Jean Francois (Jean, ship captain, and Helaine Angelique LAUTHE), b. June 27, 1752, s. Francois BRAQUIER [BRAQUIER], broker, and Helaine Angelique HOUARD, sp. BROSSET (SLC, B2, 258)

Jean Louis (Jean and Helene Angelique LAUF), b. April 19, 1756, bn. April 13, 1756, s. Louis CHEVAL and Helene BROSSET (SLC, B3, 56)

- Jeanne Heleine (Jean, ship captain, and Heleine Angelique LAUF), b. May 27, 1757, bn. May 22, 1757, s. Julien VIENNE, merchant, and Jeanne ROUSSEAU, sp. JUDICE (SLC, B3, 76)
- Marie Anne (Jean, captain, and Heleine Angelique LAUVE), b. April 19, 1761, bn. April 16, 1761, s. Martin Pierre BARY [@BARIS] and Marie Anne BARY [@BARIS], the infant's sister [marginal note: died, June 3, 1842] (SLC, B4, 51)
- Marie Therese (Jean and Helaine Angelique LAUVE), b. Oct. 21, 1759, bn. Oct. 14, 1759, s. Jacque LEFEBVRE and Mariterrese [@Marie Therese] CHOTILIE, sp. BUNEL [@BUNNELLE] (SLC, B4, 19)
- Marie Victoire (Jean, ship captain, and Helene Angelique LAUVE), bcs. Dec. 30, 1758, bn. Nov. 19, 1758, s. Jaques BOUDET, ship captain, and Marie Antoinette FORTUNE, sp. GARIC, royal notary in this colony (SLC, B3, 105)
- Marie Victoire (Jean and Angelique Helaine LAUVE), b. May 17, 1762, bn. May 2, 1762, s. Jean Francois HYNARD and Ma[rie?] PETITTE (SLC, B4, 102)
- Michel (Jean, ship captain, and Helen LOVE), b. Sept. 26, 1754, bn. Sept. 25, 1754, s. Michel BROSSETTE, resident, absent, p. Louis CHEVAL, resident, and Cecile DUREL [marginal note: died] (SLC, B3, 28)
- Simphorien (Jean and Heleine Angelique LOVE), b. May 3, 1764, bn. April 9, 1764, s. Simphorien COULET and Marthe DEVIN [@DEVINS] BIENVENU (SLC, B5, 49)

HINGLE [HENCKEL, HINCLE, HINQLE]

- Jacque (Jean Pierre, master carpenter, and Marguerite Thomas LEGER), b. Nov. 22, 1761, bn. Nov. 15, 1761, s. Jacque TONNELIEE [@TONNELIER] and Marie Anne Thomas LEGER (SLC, B4, 88)
- Jean Jaque (Jean Pierre, master joiner, and Marguerite LEGER), b. July 10, 1757, bn. July 8, 1757, s. Jean Jaque KLOMB, resident of the German Coast, and Anne Marie VART (SLC, B3, 78)
- Marguerite (Jean Pierre, Swiss soldier, and Marguerite THOMAS), b. Dec. 25, 1752, bn. Dec. 24, 1752, s. Charles CODET [@CAUDE] and Marguerite DOMAS (SLC, B2, 276)
- Silvain (Jean Pierre, carpenter, and Margueritte LECHINE), b. Dec. 30, 1753, s. Silvain PHILIOSA [@FILIOSA] and Magdelaine BOTSON [@BEAUDESSON] (SLC, B3, 16)
- Simon (Jean Pierre, carpenter, and Margueritte LACHEE [@LA[S?]]CHE), b. Jan. 13, 1759, bn. Jan. 12, 1759, s.

Simon BERLINGUES, and Catherine WILTZ, Widow CHRISTINA
(SLC, B3, 105 & B4, 1) [double entry]

HONORE

Elisabeth Magdalene (Jean Claude and Anne Marie RICE), b.
Jan. 15, 1756, bn. Dec. 31, 1755, s. Jan [@Jean] Louis
TUBS [@TUPS] and Elizabeth [@Elisabeth] Madelene
[@Magdelene] ADAM (SLC, B3, 51)

Jean Claude (Jean Claude and Anne Marie Magdelaine RISSE),
b. Dec. 9, 1753, s. Nicolas MARETTE [@MARET] and Anne
LEGROS (SLC, B3, 15)

HOSSE

Marie, m. Jean Baptiste LAMBERT, May [3?], [* - 1768]
(SLC, M2, 35)

HUBER [@HOUBERT, HOUWER, HUBERT]

Agathe (dec. Daniel, former militia officer, and Catherine
HENRY), native of this parish, m. Joseph ZERINGUE, May
1, 1759 (SLC, B4, 53)

Andre (Christof [@Christophe] and Marie Barbe RAUCHEN),
native of this parish, Diocese of Quebec, m. Marie
Elisabeth [@Elisabeth] BOVILAIN [@BONVILAIN], April
23, 1754, w. Christof [@Christophe] HUBER, Ambros
[@Ambrose] HEIDELL [@HEIDEL], Andreas [@Andre] SHANTZ
[@SCHANTZ], Friderique DARENSBOURG, fils, Charles
DARENSBOURG (SCB, B1, 81)

Andre Joseph (Andre and Marie Elisabeth BONVILLAIN), b.
March 19, 1755, bn. March 17, 1755, s. Jacque
BONVILLAIN, the infant's maternal uncle, and Marie
Joseph ST. YVES (SCB, B1, 92)

Angelique, 1 yr., i. Oct. 12, 1751 (SCB, B1, 65)

Charlotte (Johannes Christof [@Jean Christophe] and dec.
Marie Barbe RAUCHEN), native of this parish, m. Jean
Christophe HEIDELL [@HEIDEL], Feb. 1, 1752. (SCB, B1,
67)

Francoise (Andrea and Marie Elisabeth DE BONNILLET
[@BONVILLET]), bcs. Dec. 26, 1761, bn. Nov. 24, 1761,
s. Antoine OLIVIER, merchant, and Marie Louise BUCHETTE
(SLC, B4, 91)

Marguerite, widow of Jean MATERNE, m. Jean ROMMEL, Aug. 8,
1752 (SCB, B1, 69)

Marie Francoise, twin (Christof [@Christophe] and Marie
Joseph ST. YVE), b. Aug. 4, 1754, bn. July 31, 1754,
s. Pierre Antoine BROU and Francoise VALLERAN
[@VALERANT], sp. MORAIN (SCB, B1, 84)

Marie Francoise, 19 da., i. Aug. 18, 1754 (SCB, B1, 85)

Marie Françoise, surnamed LA CROIX (dec. Daniel and Catherine HENRI), native of this parish, m. Jean Louis ZERINGUE, June 28, 1763 (SLC, B5, 170)

Pierre Antoine, twin (Christof [Christophe] and Marie Joseph ST. YVE), b. Aug. 4, 1754, bn. July 31, 1754, s. Antoine GONZAL MOREIN [MORAIN] and Marguerite SCHOFF (SCB, B1, 84)

HUCHET DE KERNION

François Rene (Jean Rene, Sieur DE KERNION, Ecuyer, former naval office detailed to Louisiana, and Louise DESILEST), b. March 4, 1770, s. François CHAUVIN DELERY and Charlotte [*], Widow DESILLET [DESILET] (SLC, B6, 77)

Jean Rene, Sieur DE KERNION (Jean François, Ecuyer, Sieur de KERNION, councilor in the Superior Council of this province, and Jeanne Antoine DE VILLEMONT DE MIREBAIZE), Ecuyer, native of this parish, retired infantry officer, m. Louise Constance CHAUVIN DESISLAIZ [CHAUVIN DESILET], June 22, 1767, w. DE KERNION [VILLEMONT DE KERNION?], the groom's father, CHAUVIN DESILEST [DESILET], the bride's father, Chevalier LA FRENIERE, procurator general, DE NOYAN, cavalry captain, Chevalier DE GLAPION, retired officer, BOISCLAIR [BOISCLAIRE], militia captain, TRUDEAU, infantry captain, DAREMSBOURG, Louise CHAUVIN DESILLEST, LIVAUDAIS, fils, DESILLEST LIVAUDAIS, François DESILLES, CHAUVIN DELERY, LIVAUDAIS (SLC, M2, 30)

Louise Constance (Jean Rene and Louise Constance DESILLEST [CHAUVIN DESILLET]), b. Dec. 25, 1768, bn. April 1, 1768, s. Jean Baptiste DESILLEST [CHAUVIN DESILLET], fils, and Jeanne Antoine DE VILLEMONT, Dame DE KERNION (SLC, B6, 36)

HUET

François Michel (Pierre François, master goldsmith, and Marie Joseph DE LESTRE), b. Nov. 16, 1768, bn. Nov. 9, 1768, s. Michel FRIOUS SAINT ELOYS [DE ST. ELOY] and Françoise [Françoise] ROBINETTE [ROBINET] (SLC, B6, 34)

Louis Pierre (Pierre and Marie Joseph DELAI [TRE?]), b. Nov. 2, 1766, bn. Oct. 29, 1766, s. Louis DUCHESNE and Marie PICARD (SLC, B5, 148)

IENGU (cf. CIANIGU)

IMMEL

David (David and Marie Anne SCHANTZ), b. April 24, 1754, s. Georges DREGER and Marie Anne KAUTZEN (SCB, B1, 81)
Sebastien (David and Marie Anne SCHANTZ), b. Jan. 21, 1752, s. Nicolas MAYRE and Veronique ROMMEL (SCB, B1, 66)

ISOIRE

Lazare (dec. Pierre and Felicite MEHIMME), native of Troye in Provence, Notre Dame de Grace Parish, Diocese of Aix, m. Catherine BONTEMPS [QBONTANT], Feb. 5, 1765, w. Jac DUPREY, LANDREAU, BARDON, Perren DORTOLLE (SLC, B5, 184 & M2, 14) [double entry]

JACOB

Agnes (Nicolas, resident, and Marie Theresse VALERS), b. Nov. 27, 1752, bn. Nov. 13, 1752, s. Etienne CIBOT and Agnes SCHENFRIL[*] (SLC, B2, 272)
Margueritte (Chretien and Margueritte MELLIN), native of Childerstorff [Schillersdorf], Diocese of Strasbourg, m. Chretien Andre ZON, April 14, 1754 (SCB, B1, 82)

JACOBINE

Marie [sic - Marie Jacobine MUNICH in earlier St. Charles entry; cf. Volume 1 of this published index], widow of Pierre BERTERANT, m. Andre BOURGOIS, April 13, 1751 (SCB, B1, 63)

JACQUELIN [JACQUELAIN]

Angelique (Jacque, merchant, and Angelique GREVENBERT, surnamed FLAMAND), b. Feb. 23, 1763, bn. Jan. 28, 1763, s. Louis GREVENBERG [GREVEMBERT] and Catherine SCENAL (SLC, B5, 6)
Antoine Phelix (Jacque, militia officer, trustee in charge of this parish, and Angelique GREVENBERT), b. July 4, 1766, bn. Nov. 25, 1765, s. Manuel Phelix [Felix] RIESCHE [RIESCE], secretary to the royal Governor OUYA [ULLOA] of this province, and Marie Judith [Judithe] JAIQUELIN [JACQUELIN] (SLC, B5, 136)
Hubert Augustin (Jacque, trustee of this parish, militia officer in this colony, and Angelique GREVAMBERG [GREVENBERG]), b. Oct. 8, 1764, bn. March 23, 1764, s. Augustin GREVENBERG [GREVAMBERG], the infant's uncle, and Anne GUINAULT [GUIGNEAU] (SLC, B5, 69)
Jacque Philippe, native of Roche[mont?], territory of Aunis, St. Louis Parish, Diocese of La Rochelle, former trustee of this parish, militia officer, merchant ship

captain, widower of Angelique GREVEMBERT, m. Marie Françoise LEPINE, Jan. 8, 1771, w. J. Baptiste CAVELIER, Anne Marie [*] CAVELIER, LANGLOIS, Louis LAMBERT (SLC, M2, 40 insert)

Jaque (Jaque and Angelique GREVEMBERG), b. Nov. 27, 1757, bn. Nov. 16, 1757, s. Etienne BIENVENU, resident of the parish, and Anne JUDITH, sp. GREVEMBERG (SLC, B3, 86)

Marie Anne (Jaque and Angelique GREVEMBERG), b. Sept. 23, 1756, bn. Sept. 21, 1756, s. Jean Baptiste GREVENBER[G?] [@GREVEMBERG] and Marie Anne L'EPINE (SLC, B3, 63)

JACQUET [@JACOT, JACQUOT, JAQUET, ZAQUE]

François [@Francisco] ([*] and Cecille [V?] EMONIQUE), native of Turin in Piedmont, royal soldier in Louisiana [@soldier in the company of Don Francisco RIU, presently at the royal Fort of St. Louis], m. Marie SAVOYE, June 14 [@15], 1768, w. François DEFEU, Jean BELVEDER [@BELLEVEDER], Louis POIRSON, Jean BRETAGNE (SLC, M2, 36 & 41) [double entry]

Marie Jeanne (Nicolas and Marie LEVIS), b. Oct. 7, 1751, s. Johannes [@Jean] ELTLER [@EDLER] and Marie Jeanne LACLEF (SLC, B2, 232)

Nicolas Michel (Nicolas and Marie VALERISE), b. June 3, 1755, s. Michel FRILOUX and Marie Anne MEREN [@MERAN] (SLC, B3, 43)

JALABER [@JOLIBERT]

Angelique (Jean, baker in this city, and Anne DAVID), b. Nov. 18, 1770, bn. Nov. 14, 1770, s. Gabriel SALAR, officer of this garrison, and Angelique MONGE, sp. DESJEAN (SLC, B6, 95)

Michel (Jean and Anne DAVID), b. Aug. 20, 1769, s. Michel DAVID and Marie Louise RUFINY, sp. Georges HENAU (SLC, B6, 56)

JANIGOU (cf. CIANIGU)

JANOT

Marie Françoise Elizabeth (Jean Marie, surnamed BELGARDE, and Elizabeth WILLIS), b. Nov. 26, 1754, bn. Nov. 16, 1754, s. Jean MONGET, surnamed LALIME, and François [@Françoise] Terese [@Therese] FERAND [@FERRANT] (SLC, B3, 31)

JARDELAS [**@JARDELAT**]

Charlotte (Pierre and Marie LANGUEDOC), bcs. July 20, 1766, bn. Feb. 8, 1766, s. [o] SONGY, scrivener for the navy, and Charlotte RILLIEUX [signs as Charlotte SONGY] (SLC, B5, 138)

Pierre (Pierre and Marie LANGUEDOC), bcs. July 20, 1766, bn. Jan. 8, 1764, at the Arkansas Post, s. Louis PERRAULT, merchant, and Francoise Radegonde MAYEUX [**@MAIEUX**] (SLC, B5, 137)

JEHEN

Manuel (Francois and Jeanne BERDGE), b. June 24, 1755, s. Manuel LA[N/U] and Margueritte SCHMITZ (SLC, B3, 44)

JOLI [**@JOLIS, JOLY**]

Anne Constance (Jacques and Anne LE BRUN), b. Feb. 3, 1767, bn. Sept. 29, 1766, s. Paul LACOU, cadet, and Marie Anne JOLY [**@JOLI**] (SLC, B5, 155)

Catherine (Jacque, master baker, and Anne LEBRUN), b. June 2, 1761, bn. May 20, 1761, s. Antoine OLIVIER, shipowner, and Catherine MOREAU OLIVIER (SLC, B4, 77)

Jacque (Jacque and Anna BRUN), b. Dec. 5, 1768, bn. Oct. 27, 1768, s. Francois LANDREAU and Marie Delayde JOLI [**@JOLY**] (SLC, B6, 35)

Marie Anne (Jaque and Anne LE BRUN), b. July 19, 1757, bn. July 19, 1757, s. Jaque LANDREAU [**@LANDROT**] and Marie LE BRUN (SLC, B3, 78)

Marie Felicite Adelaide (Jacques and Anne LE BRUN), b. May 16, 1759, bn. April 28, 1759, s. Jean Baptiste Francois LE NERMAND, scrivener for the navy, and Marie Catherine DE MONLION (SLC, B4, 7)

Victoire (Jacques, baker, and Anne LE BRUN), b. Aug. 17, 1764, bn. July 28, 1764, s. Pierre DUVERGE [**@DUVERGER**], secretary of the commandant, and Anne LE BRUN (SLC, B5, 60)

JOURDAIN

Jacque (Nicolas and Nicolle ANS[EC/OE]LET), b. Oct. 20, 1754, s. Jaque DEPOIGNET and Marianne DENCHE (SLC, B3, 29)

Marie (Nicolas and Nicolle ANCELLET), b. March 10, 1752, s. Jacob [**@Jacques**] KIMFFNEL[?] [**@TONNELIER**], soldier, and Jeanne Marie DURIET (SLC, B2, 1752)

JOURDAN

Pierre (Pierre and Magdeleine JOURDAN), m. Marie Louise DUBONOT, Nov. 5, 176[*], w. LANDREAU, Jerome LACHAPELLE (SLC, M2, 42)

JOUSSETE DE LA LOIRE

Cecile Françoise (Claude, militia lieutenant, coastal guard, and Marianne LE BLANC), native of this parish of New Orleans, m. Jacque CORBIN BACHEMAIN, Jan. 25, 1764 (SLC, B5, 173 & M2, 1) [double entry]

JOUTARD

Valentin (Jean, burgher of Bordeaux, and Rose DUFAUX), native of Bordeaux, m. Magdeleine FOURNEAU, Jan. 31, 1759, w. DUREL, merchant upholsterer, MARET, resident, REYNARD, merchant, LEMOINE, joiner, LACLEDE, merchant, BRISON (SLC, B4, 53)

JUDICE

Louis (Louis and Jeanne CANTERELLE), b. Dec. 22, 1754, bn. Dec. 19, 1754, s. Jaque CANTRELLE [CANTERELLE], the infant's grandfather, and Janne [Jeanne] ROUSSAU JUDICE (SLC, B3, 32)

Louis (Nicolas and Jeanne ROUSSEAU), b. Aug. 17, 1763, bn. July 22, 1763, s. Louis JUDICE, absent, p. Michel CANTRELLE [CANTEREL], filz, and Charlotte [Charlotte] RILLIEUX (SLC, B5, 23)

Marie Therese (Louis and Marie Jeanne CANTREL, burghers and residents of this city), b. April 21, 1752, bn. April 20, 1752, s. Nicolas JUDICE and Marie Marguerite L'HERMUSIAU, sp. CANTREL (SLC, B2, 252)

Michel (Louis and Jeanne CANTRELLE), b. April 5, 1758, bn. April 3, 1758, s. Michel CANTREL [CANTRELLE] and Margueritte [Marguerite] LE HOUX, the infant's uncle and aunt (SLC, B3, 94)

Pierre (Louis and Jeanne CANTRELLE), b. April 10, 1756, s. Pierre SONGY and Elizabeth OZENNE (SLC, B3, 55)

KAINLARD [KAINDART]

Marie Marguer[*] (Jacques, resident, and Helen KELERAY), b. Jan. 1, 1753, s. Simon BERLINGER, beadle of this parish, and Marg[*] SCHER[ITZE?] (SLC, B2, 278)

KASTEBERG [KASTZEBERG]

[*] ([*] and Marie Anne DU ROCHE), m. Michel DEVILLE, April [* - cir. 17, 1768] (SLC, M2, 35)

KATZENBERG [KATSBERKE, KATZENBERGER] (cf. CASBERG)

KERLEREC (cf. DILLOART DE KUERLEREC)

KINDLER [KEINLER, KINLER]

Jacques Michel (Jacques and Helene HEKERE[C/E]), b. Sept. 14, 1755, bn. Sept. 2, 1755, s. Michel FRILOUS [FRIDOUS] and Marguerit [Marguerite] DAUMAS [DOMASSE] (SLC, B3, 40)

Jean Conrad (Jean Jacque and Helene HECKEL, residents downstream of the river), b. Nov. 28, 1751, bn. Nov. 25, 1751, s. Jean Conrad KUGLE, burgher of this city, and Marguerite POIVRE (SLC, B2, 238)

Marie Louise (Jacque and Heleine HECLERE), b. March 28, 1765, bn. Dec. 28, 1764, s. Felix SICARD and Marie Francoise BOCHES (SLC, B5, 86)

KITTELERE

Marie Barbe, sp. TOUPS, i. April 10, 1754 (SCB, B1, 81)

KLINGEN

Marie Anne, widow of Josephe BRETON, m. Charles DOME, Oct. 7, 1760 (SLC, B4, 60)

KLOMP [KLOMB]

Marie Josephe (Jacque and Marie Anne LEGER), b. Jan. 15, 1753, s. Louis WAGENSPACH and Marie Josephe RENARD (SCB, B1, 72)

Marie Josephe, 2 yr., i. Jan. 12, 1755 (SCB, B1, 91)

Marie Margueritte (Jacque and Marie Anne LEGER), b. Jan. 15, 1755, bn. Jan. 5, 1755, s. Jean Pierre HINGEL and Marie Margueritte Thomas LEGER, the infant's maternal aunt (SCB, B1, 92)

KREBS [CREPS, CREPSE, KREB, KREPS]

Anne Charite (Hugo Ernestus [Hugues Erneste], resident of Pascagoula, province of Mobile, and Marie Anne [Marianne] CHAUVAIN), b. Sept. 16, 1766, bn. Jan. 12, 1761, s. Joseph KREBS [CREPSE] and Magdelaine BRAZILIER [signs as M. BRASSILIER HERY] (SLC, B5, 144)

Antoine Raphael (Hugo Ernestus [Hugue Erneste] and Marie Anne CHAUVAIN [CHOVIN]), b. Dec. 30, 1756, bn. Sept. 8, 1756, s. [o] MAXENT and Jeanne TURPIN (SLC, B3, 69)

Bazile (Hugo Ernestus [Hugues Herneste], resident of Pascagoula, province of Mobile, and Marie Anne [Marianne] CHAUVIEN), b. Sept. 16, 1766, bn. March 8, 1763, s. Francois KREPZE [CREPSE] and Marie Therese KREPSE [CREPSE] (SLC, B5, 144)

Daniel Hugue (Hugue and Marianne CHAUVINS), b. Jan. 24, 1755, bn. Sept. 23, 1754, s. Daniel Hubert LACROIX, militia officer, and Mari Francois [Marie Francoise]

GIRARDY, sp. DERUISSAU, residents of this place (SLC, B3, 35)

Marie Rose (Hugo Ernestus [Hugues Erneste], resident of Pascagoula, province of Mobile, and Marie Anne [Marianne] CHAUVAIN [CHAUVIEN]), b. Sept. 16, 1766, bn. April 7, 1765, s. Pierre KREB [CREPSE] and Catherine MOREAU [MORAUX] (SLC, B5, 144)

Marie Therese (Huge [Hugue] Erneste, resident of Pascagoula, and Marian [Marianne] CHOVIN [CHAUVINE]), b. March 8, 1759, bn. October 8, 1758, s. Joseph CHOVIN [CHAUVIN] and Marie Therese [Mari Teres] TURPIN [TURPAIN] (SLC, B3, 109 & B4, 3) [double entry]

LA BAT [LE BAT]

Joseph (Francois Joseph and Marie FORT), native of Blois, St. Romain Parish, Diocese of Bourdeaux [Bourdeaux], m. Ursule [Marie Ursule] DUBUISSON, Feb. 8, 1764, w. DUBUISSON, Ursulle TREPAGNIE, MAXENT, HINARD, LAROCHE MAXENT, BRIAND (SLC, B5, 173 & M2, 1) [double entry]

LABEAUSSAY [LA BOUSSAYE]

Susanne [Suzanne] (Pierre and Suzanne VIDALE), native of Niort in Poitou, St. Andre Parish, Diocese of Poitiers, m. Jean Etienne [Estienne] POIRIER, May 10, 1759 (SLC, B4, 54)

LABORIE

Guillaume (Francois and Margueritte SEHOSS[A?]), native of Clermont in Auvergne, soldier in the company of GRANDMAISON, m. Magdelaine BEAUSERGENT, Sept. 1, 1761, Antoine GOSSON [GAUSSON], corporal, Jean GATINEAU, Gilbert INIGU [GENIGOU], Pierre LACOUR (SLC, B4, 65)

LACENE

Ponce (Leonard and Marie Jacobe CRESMAN), b. Dec. 7, 1754, s. Ponce [Ponce] MAUFIAU and Anne Margueritte CHRISTEMACH (SLC, B3, 31)

LA CHAPELLE

Jeanne Louise Françoise (Francois, Chevalier of the Military Order of St. John Lateran, Count Palatine, former militia commandant of Dauphin [Region?], Island of St. Domingue, and Angelique [MA?]]SSIEUX DE LAR[*]MAISON), b. Dec. 8, 1765, bn. Nov. 7, 1765, s. Jean Baptiste PREVOST [PREVOT], agent of the Company of the Indies, captain [of the coast?], and Louise Françoise PLASSAN [PLASSANT] PREVOST (SLC, B5, 110)

LA CHAUSSE

Jacques (Jacques and Marie Therese LESSARD), native of St. Anne, Cote de Beaupre, in Canada, m. Rose TIBAUDAU [THIBAUDAU, TIBEAUDEAU], Jan. 27, 1768, w. Joseph LA CHAUSSE, Joseph RICHARD, Francois MARTIN, Jean Baptiste ROBIQUE (SLC, M2, 21)

1766
C.N.
Sp. wife's
Record.

LACHOU [LA CHOUÉ, LA CHOUÉS, LA CHOUÏE]

Joseph Thoma (Seigneur Julien, Ecuyer, and dec. Louise POULIN), native of the Parish of Ploubalay, Diocese of St. Malo in Brittany, Ecuyer, naval captain, m. Marie Joseph DARBY, April 16, 1765, w. DARBY, DARBY, fils, DELAVILLEBOEUVRE [LAVILLEBOEUVRE], infantry officer, VOISIN [VOYSIN], père, VOISIN [VOYSIN], fils, DESSALES, officer, Marie DARBY, Widow RAGUET [RAQUET], CORBIN LATOUCHE, Jeanne DELAVILLEBOEUVRE, Constance GIRONDEL, VOISIN RICARD DE VILLIERS, Anne VOISIN, Marie VOISIN, Helene VOISIN, DUBREUIL DE LA REAUTE, Felicite GRONDEL, SAINMAR DARBY, Alexis LE BONHOMME, Chevalier LEGER [LEGEY] (SLC, B5, 186 & M2, 17) [double entry]

LACOMBE

Marie Jeanne (Guillaume and Toinette GUERNIER), b. Oct. 24, 1753, s. Jean BUIRETTE, pilot on a royal ship, and Janne [Jeanne] ROUSSAUX [ROUSEAU], sp. JUDICE, burgher of this city (SLC, B3, 12)

LACOSTE

Pierre (Jean Robin, merchant, and Jeanne DUTILLET), b. March 4, 1771, bn. Jan. 31, 1771, s. Pierre MARET DE LA TOUR, captain on half-pay, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, the infant's grand-uncle, absent because of illness, p. Charles DE LA TOUR, his son, and Marie MARET, sp. BOISSAU [BOISEAU] (SLC, B6, 103)

LACOU

Jean Joseph (Jean, sergeant major of the troops, and Marie Jeanne ISAMBAR), b. March 24, 1756, bn. March 19, 1756, s. Jean MOREAU, sergeant of the troops, and Madame [o] PICOU (SLC, B3, 55)

Paul (Jean, sergeant major, and Marie Jean ISEMBARE), b. July 29, 1757, bn. July 27, 1757, s. [o] GARDRAS [GARDERAT], surgeon major of the hospital, and Marie Anne PIQUERY [PIQUERI] (SLC, B3, 79)

Pierre Benjamin (Jean, surnamed DUBOURG, sergeant major, and Marie Jeanne L[I?]YAMBART), b. March 17, 1763, bn. March 12, [o - 1763?], s. Pierre BAURE, merchant, and Elisabeth Marie VANDERVEKEN [VANREVEQUN] [marginal note: died the next day] (SLC, B5, 8)

LACOUR

Jean Baptiste (Nicolas and Perine BRETTE), native of Pointe Coupee, province of Louisiana, m. Marie Anne LEONARD, Aug. 12, 1760, w. NORMAND, MARIN, Pierre BARY, Jacques NICOLAS (SLC, B4, 59)

Marie Constance (Baptiste, resident of Pointe Coupee, and Marie ELEONARD), b. May 5, 1764, bn. April 15, 1764, s. Bertrand GUICHARDUC and Mariane [Marie Anne] DRAPAU [DRAPEAU], sp. NICOLAS, gunsmith (SLC, B5, 49)

LA CROIX (cf. HUBER)

LADNER [ADNER, LABDENER, LADNAIRE, LAGNER, LANNER]

Angelique (Mathurin and Marie BERIDA), b. May 1, 1753, bn. Feb. 14, [1753], s. Jacques MASSICOT and Angelique GREVEMBERG (SLC, B3, 4)

Anoelique (Jean Baptiste, surnamed CHRISTIANNE, and Marie Louise FISSEAU), b. May 8, 1755, bn. Dec. 22, 1754, s. Nicolas DARGARE [GARGARET] and Angelique LADNER [LANNER] (SLC, B3, 42)

Anne (Jean Baptiste and Marie Louise FISSO[RL?]), b. Nov. 18, 1753, s. Rene CHAUTEAU and Marie Anne GIRAUDON (SLC, B3, 14)

Francois (Nicolas, surnamed CHRISTIANNE, resident of Cat Island, and Marianne PACQUIER), b. Jan. 6, 1769, bn. Nov. 11, 176[*], s. Francois BLACHES [BLACHE], merchant, and Magdeleine BRASILIER, sp. HERRIER, surnamed DUPLANTY (SLC, B6, 37)

Jacque [Jaque] (Maturin and Marie Catherine ELBERDA), b. Feb. 28, 1751, bn. Dec. 15, [1750], s. Jaque [Jacques] EIRIOT [HELI], cooper at [Cheniere?] Caminada, and Gillete [Gillette] G[O?]TIER [GAUTIER], sp. RUELLAN (SLC, B2, 211)

Louis (Matherin, surnamed CHRISTIANNE, and Marie BERDA, surnamed PI[*], residents of Horn Island), b. May 6, 1755, bn. April 1, 1755, s. Louis GREVENBERG and Therese CARRIERE (SLC, B3, 42)

Marie Louise (Christian, resident of Cat Island, and Marie Anne ST. MARTIN), b. Oct. 31, 1761, bn. [o - cir. Sept. 1760], s. Joseph CARMOUCHE and Louise CARMOUCHE (SLC, B4, 86)

Michel (Nicolas, surnamed CHRISTIANE, and Marie Anne ST. MARTIN), b. May, 12, 1763, bn. Nov. 5, 1762, s. Michel DARGARO [GALGARET] and Marie Louise FICHEAU (SLC, B5, 14)

Nicolas (Nicolas, surnamed CHRISTIANE, and Marie PAQUET), b. Feb. 12, 1760, bn. June 24, 1759, s. Pierre ZERINGUE [DERENGUE] and Anne CHENETTE (SLC, B4, 25)

LAFITTE

Louise Felicite Leonnarde (Jean, cadet, merchant in this city, and Louise LANGOIS), b. Oct. 29, 1770, bn. Oct. 12, 1770, s. Leonard LAFITTE, merchant, absent, p. Jean SOUBIE, and Louise VILS LANGLOIS, the infant's grandmother (SLC, B6, 94)

LAFLEURE (cf. LAMBERT, LE ROUX, TRONSY)

LAFOND

Pierre (Pierre and Marie PIGOL), b. May 5, 1761, bn. May 4, 1761, s. Claude TRIERE [TERRIER] and Marie Anne LANGLOY [LANGLOIS] (SLC, B4, 51)

LA FONTAINE (cf. FRIDERICK)

Alexandre (Jeanne), b. Oct. 10, 1771, s. Alexandre DUPAN[S?]A and Louise CASET (SLC, B6, 120)

Charles (Jeanne) b. June 8, 1757, bn. May 28, 1757, s. Charles GUIDOUX [GUIDOUT] and Marie LA VALLEE [LA VALLE] (SLC, B3, 76)

Jean Pierre (Pierre and Marie Lisbette DUBOIS), b. Jan. 12, 1765, bn. Dec. 31, 1764, s. Jean Baptiste BLAISE and Marie Jeanne LAMBERT (SLC, B5, 78)

Jeanne (Pierre and Marie DUBOIS), b. Nov. 2, 1760, bn. Oct. 26, 1760, s. Joseph BARRANCO [BARANQUE] and Jeanne LAFONTAINE (SLC, B4, 41)

Louis Auguste (Pierre and Marie DUBOIS), b. May 29, 1762, bn. May 27, 1762, s. Chevalier Louis Auguste DUTISNES [DUTISNEZ], infantry officer detached from the navy, and Jean Catherine LABOULAY [LA BOULET], sp. VILLARS (SLC, B4, 103)

Louis Claude (Angelique), b. Oct. 9, 1771, s. Louis LAFOREST [LAFORRET] and Marie Therese CASLART (SLC, B6, 120)

Marie (Angelique), b. July 6, 1764, bn. July 6, 1764, s. Jacque CASTHEBERGUE [CASBERT] and Marie DUPONT (SLC, B5, 55)

Pierre (Frederic and Marie Elizabeth LAVALL[E/I]E), native of this parish, m. Marie MARCOSIN [MARCOSIN], April

7, 1761, w. PANQUINET, LEGRAND, Pierre BOUDIGNON, Jean Baptis BLAISE (SLC, B4, 62)
Rosalie (Jeannete), b. Aug. [20/21], 1765, s. Louis BERNARD, tavern keeper in this city, and Marie Jeanne CASTILLE, also of this parish (SLC, B5, 101)

LAFORES [LA FOREST]

Francoise (Claude and Catherine CASTEL), b. July 10, 1766, bn. July 8, 1766, s. Jean Baptiste WILTZ and Francoise ROUSSEL (SLC, B5, 136)
Marguerite (Claude and Catherine CASTEL), b. Jan. 7, 1769, bn. Dec. 25, 1768, s. Joseph ROTH and Marguerite GODINET (SLC, B6, 37)
Paul (Claude and Catherine CASTEL), b. April 29, 1764, bn. April 26, 1764, s. Paul DUBOURG [DUBOUR] and Marie Elizabeth VANDERVEKEN [VANDERVIQUANI] (SLC, B5, 48)

LAFRANCE

Catherine (Jean and Marie CHARLES), b. Oct. 18, 1771, s. Laurent GAUSLIN and Catherine QUSS[AZ?] (SLC, B6, 120)
Charlotte (Jean and Marie CHARLES), b. April 2, 1769, bn. March 1, 1769, s. Louis JOUAIRE and Marie Joseph LA FRANCE (SLC, B6, 45)
Estien Charles (Estien and Jeanne FLUNEAU), b. Nov. 3, 1771, bn. June 7, 1771, s. Charles CARELLE and Marie Joseph LAFRANCE (SLC, B6, 122)
Jean, m. Marie CHARLES, [* - cir. April 23, 1767] (SLC, M2, 28)
Jean Baptiste (Jean and Christine [o]), b. June 2, 1754, s. Jean Baptiste BARRE [BARE] and Louise Francoise ROQUIGNY [ROQUINI], sp. PEGEOT (SLC, B3, 23)
Marie Jeanne (Jean and Cristine [o]), b. April 12, 1755, s. Andre LETOIELL[S?] [L'ETOILE] and Marie BOUTIN (SLC, B3, 39)

LAFRENIERE (cf. CHAUVIN DE LA FRENIERE)

LAGEE

Louise, widow of Charles DARDENNE, dec. in this city, m. Jean FRANCHEBOIS, July 31, 1766 (SLC, B5, 195 & M2, 24)
[double entry]

LAGRANGE

Jacque (Jacque and Louise DEMOIS), b. Jan. 30, 1770, s. Jacque BONNET [BONETTE] and Francoise FRUOEN (SLC, B6, 74)

LA GRENADE (cf. PETIT)

LA HURE

Nicolas (Christophe and Anne BERTRAND), native of Longwy, St. Dagobert Parish, frontier of Lorraine, Archdiocese of Treve [Treves], m. Cecile BERGON [@BERGERON], March 16, 1767, w. MAXENT, Andre TETE [@THET], merchant, burgher of this city, Jacques MICHEL, GAURAIN, GUILLEMARD (SLC, M2, 27)

Nicolas (Nicolas, resident, and Cecile DUGAT), b. June 15, 1769, bn. Jan. 12, 1769, s. Andre TETE [@THEIT], master saddler, and Margueritte HARANT [@HARAND] (SLC, B6, 51)

LA LANCETE [@LA LANCETTE, LA LANSETTE] (cf. CIANIGU, FAYARD)

Andre (Jean and Francoise FISCEAU), b. May 29, 1755, s. Andre DUROCHE and Jeanne LAFONTAINE (SLC, B3, 43)

Felicite (Jean and Francoise FICEAU), b. June 23, 1763, bn. Aug. 24, 1762, s. Donato [@Donat] BELLO, navigator, and Susanne MOREAUX [@MOREAU] (SLC, B5, 19)

John ([o] and Francoise FISCEAU), b. Feb. 20, 1752, s. Jean Baptiste PRUDHOMME and Jeanette Baptis [@Jeanne] MOUTARD (SLC, B2, 246)

LALANDE

Marie Francoise (Marianne), b. Feb. 1, 1756, cir. 8 mo., s. Ignace BROUTIN, officer of the troops, and Charlotte LALANDE (SLC, B3, 52)

LALANDE FERRIERE

Jeanne Sophie (Louis and Jeanne Catherine DUBOIS), b. Sept. 10, 1769, s. Andre CARRIERE and Jeanne FLEURIAU (SLC, B6, 59)

LA LIME (cf. MONGET)

LALLIER

Francois, native of Me[u/m]re in Anjou, widower of Jeanne AMOURE[*]E), m. Marie Anne DE PREE, Nov. 25, 1760, w. Pierry RABY, Louise DROUIET [@DROITE], Jean Baptiste CURAU, GUENARD (SLC, B4, 60)

LA LOIRE (cf. JOUSSETE DE LA LOIRE)

LAMARE [**@LAMARD, LAMARRE, LANARD**]

Francois (Jean Francois and Marie Louise MANCIERE), b. Nov. 25, 1756, bn. Nov. 24, 1756, s. Alexis CONNARD and Anne PIERONT [**@PIERRON**] (SLC, B3, 67)

Francoise (Jean Francois, cobbler, and Marie Louise MANDIERRE), b. Jan. 28, 1759, bn. Jan. 20, 1759, s. Francois Louis BRIANT and Marie Francoise GONZALE [**@JONSE[L/T]**] (SLC, B3, 107 & B4, 2) [double entry]

Toinette [**@Antoinette**] (Jean Francois and Marie Louise MENSIERE), native of this parish, m. Joseph ROTH, March 16, 1767 (SLC, M2, 27)

LA MATHE

Jean Baptiste (Louis and Catherine GUESSIER), b. Oct. 18, 1768, bn. Oct. 18, 1768, s. Jean Baptiste Emanuelle [**@Emmanuel**] ESCOFFIER and Margueritte SOGNY (SLC, B6, 32)

LAMBERT

Agnes (Denis and Marie Louise DROUEN), b. Jan. 23, 1752, s. Francois POCHE and Agnes MAYRE (SCB, B1, 66)

Agnes, 8 mo., i. Sept. 26, 1752 (SCB, B1, 71)

Anne Foelicite ([o], surnamed LA FLEURE, and Catherine LE PINNE), b. Oct. 8, 1768, bn. Aug. 24, 1768, s. Augustine GREVENBERG [**@GREVEMBERT**] and Anne Judithe LEPINE [**@LE PINNE**] (SLC, B6, 32)

Eleonore (Louis and Catherine LEPINE), b. Nov. 6, 1770, s. Jean Baptiste CAVELIER [**@CAVALIER**] and Anne Marie GREVENBE[RG?] [**@GREVEMBERT**], sp. CAVALIER (SLC, B6, 94)

Francois (Jean Baptiste and Marie SAINTE EUSTACHE), b. Feb. 14, 1764, bn. Feb. 13, 1764, s. Francois CADASO[U/N] and Marie Francoise SAINTE EUSTACHE (SLC, B5, 38)

Genevieve (Jean Baptiste and Marie Catherine [H/L]QUAIS [**@HUGAIS**]), b. July 4, 1766, bn. July 2, 1766, s. [o] DE GRANDMAISON, Chevalier of St. Louis, major of this city, and Genevieve DAMARON TRUDEAU (SLC, B5, 135)

Jean Baptiste (Denis and Marie Louise DE RONANT), b. Oct. 1, 1753, s. Jean Baptiste MONGET and Marie Louise DEMILLIE [**@DEMOILLIER**] (SLC, B3, 10)

Jean Baptiste, native of Leclusse, m. Marie HOSSE, May [?], [* - 1768] (SLC, M2, 35)

Jeanne Nicole [**@Nicolle**] (Pierre and Anne Marguerite JEANNERAY), native of Besancon, Archdiocese of Besancon, St. Paul Parish, province of Franche-Comte, m. Joseph HIESLER MAISON [**@HUISLER MAISONNE, HUSLER MAISON**], April 30, 1764 (SLC, B5, 178 & M2, 8) [double entry]

Marie Anne (Jean Louis and Catherine LE PINNE), b. Jan. 6, 1769, bn. [o - cir. 1765], s. Etienne BIENVENUS and Marie Anne LEPINNE, absent, p. Marianne [Anne Marie] JACQUELINE [JACQUELIN] (SLC, B6, 37)

Marie Françoise (Pierre Joseph and Louise Catherine LANDRAUNY), b. June 23, 1766, bn. May 8, [1766?], at the Arkansas Post, s. Leonard MAZANGE [MESSANGE] and Marie Françoise M[O?]NNE (SLC, B5, 135)

LAMBRE [CAMPERT, LAMBER, LAMBERT, LAMPERT]

Barthelemi (dec. Martin and and Anne EVE), native of the German Coast, resident at English Turn, m. Margueritte STROSKLER [STORK, STROSKLER, TROSKLER], Nov. 17, 1764, w. Arnot SARAMIAC, P. BESSES, Jaq TONNELIEE (SLC, B5, 182 & M2, 12) [double entry]

Louise (Jean Martin and Eve [*]AUTE, natives of Les Allemands), m. Jean SALVAN, Oct. 25, 1763 (SLC, B5, 172)

Marie Catherine, sp. Simon LAURENT, i. July 30, 1753 (SCB, B1, 77)

LAMBREMONT [L'ANBREMONT]

Jean Baptiste (Pierre and Marie F[*]oisse ELOYE), b. Sept. 28, 1767, bn. Sept. 2[6/7], 1767, s. Joseph CALLIER and Helene MONTANARY (SLC, B6, 6)

Francois (Pierre and Marie Françoise ELOYE), b. Dec. 27, 1769, bn. Dec. 26, 1769, s. Bruno Francois Salomon MELLINE [MORINNE], merchant, and Jeanne ROUSSAU [signs as Widow JUDICE] (SLC, B6, 72)

Michel (Pierre and Marie Françoise ELOY), b. Nov. 20, 1770, s. Michel [*] and Margueritte [*] (SLC, B6, 96)

Pierre (Pierre and Marie Françoise ELOY), b. Aug. 7, 1765, bn. Aug. 6, 1765, s. Laurent BAILLY and Marie Françoise FROUER[E?] (SLC, B5, 99)

LAMOLERE D'ORVILLE [DE LAMOLERE D'ORVILLE, LA MOLLAIRE D'ORVILLE]

Francois Joseph (Joseph, captain of a detached naval company, aide major of La Place [parade ground] of New Orleans, and Marie Marguerite Augustine SCIMARS DE BELISLE), b. June 6, 1756, bn. March 22, 1756, s. Francois Joseph SCIMARS DE BELILLE [DE BELISLE], major of La Place [parade ground] of New Orleans, and Marie Genevieve BABIN, sp. LIVAUDAIS [DE LIVAUDAI], port captain (SLC, B3, 58)

Marie Françoise (Joseph, aide major of New Orleans, captain of a detached naval company, and Marie

Augustine SCIMARD DE BELLISLE), b. Jan. 25, 1761, s. Francois DE BELLILE, officer, and Francoise SCEMARD DE BELLILE, sp. DORIOCOURT, officer (SLC, B4, 46)
Marie Margueritte ([o] and Marie Margueritte SIMAR DE BELLISLE), b. April 17, 1759, bn. March 3, 1759, s. Jacque ENOUL DE LIVAUDAIS [ENOUL DE LIVODE], captain of the port, and Margueritte Pelagie ENOUL (SLC, B4, 6)

LA MORLIER (cf. LEGOT)

LAMOTTE

Jeanne Constance (Jacques and Jeanne CHEVALIER), b. Sept. 15, 1770, bn. Sept. 2, 1770, s. Alexandre COUSSO [COUSSOTTE], Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, captain of the Grenadiers of the Louisiana Battalion (SLC, B6, 90)

LAMY

Euphrasie (Jean Baptiste, surnamed BRINDAMOUR, and Heleine MORAU), b. Dec. 2, 1769, bn. Nov. 19, 1769, s. Jean LAMY and Marie Roze [o] (SLC, B6, 70)

Jacques (Jacques and Margueritte DE ROSSIERE), native of Musso [Mousseaux-sur-Seine?], Diocese of Meaux in Bry [sic], m. Marie Helenne MORAU [MOREAUX], Jan. 22, 1760, w. DE TRANT [TRENTE], captain, DUBOURG [DEBOUR], sergeant major, Jacque EIRIET [ERIJE], Jean MONTANARI [MONTANARIE], surnamed TOUSSAIN [TOUSSIN], GREVANBERG (SLC, B4, 57)

Jean (Jacque and Heleine MOREAU), b. Sept. 19, 1761, bn. Sept. 17, 1761, s. Jean LACOU DUBOURG, sergeant major of the troops of this colony, and Marienne [Marie Anne] GERAUDON [GIRODEAU], widow MAURAU (SLC, B4, 84)

LANCON

Jean Baptiste (Pierre, resident of this colony, and Olive L'EPEE), b. April 15, 1753, bn. March 6, 1753, s. Jean Marie JEANNOT and Barbe BAUQUEL (SLC, B3, 3)

LANDRAUDY [LANDRAUNY, LANDRONY]

Marie (Joseph and Marie HENRY), native of Mobile, m. Jean Antoine REGNISSE, June 23, 1766 (SLC, B5, 194 & M2, 23) [double entry]

LANDREAU [LANDEREAU, LANDREAUX, LANDRO]

Anne Marie (Jacque, baker in this city, and Anne Marie LEBRUNE), b. July 22, 1758, bn. July 22, 1758, s. Jacque [Jacque] JOLI [JOLY] and Anne LEBRUNE (SLC, B3, 98)

- Francois (Jacque and Marie Anne LEBRUN), b. Oct. 18, 1762, bn. Oct. 15, 1762, s. Louis MAROTAUX [MAROTEAU] and Marie Therese PREVOT (SLC, B4, 111)
- Jean Honore (Jaque [Jacque] and Anne LEBRUN), b. Sept. 30, 1771, bn. Sept. 15, 1771, s. Jean CARRIERE [CARLIERE] and Marie CHOFFERT [CHAUFF(*)], sp. CARRIERE [CARLIER] (SLC, B6, 120)
- Louis (Jacque, master baker, and Marianne LE BRUN), b. Sept. 6, 1766, bn. Aug. 25, 1766, s. Louis DIARD [DIART], merchant, and Magdeleine ARMANT [HERMAND] (SLC, B5, 142)
- Louis (Jacques, baker of this city, and Anne LE BRUN), b. Feb. 27, 1769, bn. [Jan.?] 29, 1769, s. Francoise LANDREAU [LANDEREAU] and Anne LANDREAU [LANDEREAU], the infant's brother and sister (SLC, B6, 42)
- Marie Jeanne Felicite (Jacques, master baker, and Marie Anne BRUN), b. June 1, 1760, bn. May 30, 1760, s. Pierre DUVERJE [DUVERGEZ] and Jeanne CASTAN [CASTANT] (SLC, B4, 32)
- Marguerite (Jacques and Marie Anne LE BRUN), b. Sept. 21, 1764, bn. Sept. 8, 1764, s. Louis CHAMARD and Margueritte [Marguerite] FOUCHER (SLC, B5, 65)

LANDRY [LANDRI]

- [*] m. [*] GOMEZ, [* - cir. Jan. 10, 1768] (SLC, M2, 32) [record completely deteriorated; surnames from early volume index]
- Anne Magdelaine (Vincent and [*] GODON), b. Feb. 3, 1771, bn. July [1?]8, 1770, s. Vincent [*] FERRAN and Anne Magdelaine LANDRY (SLC, B6, 100)
- Jean Antoine (Olivier and Cecile POIRIEZ), b. Feb. 26, 1764, bn. Nov. 13, 1760, s. Antoine OLIVIER and Magdeleine BRAZIER (SLC, B5, 40)
- Magdalena, m. Thomas COM[E?], [o], 1768 (SLC, M2, 41)
- Marguerite [Margarita], [native of *], Acadia, Diocese of Quebec, m. Augustin SIERRA, Sept. 7, 1768 (SLC, M2, 38 & 41) [double entry]
- Marie, native of Holy Family Parish at Pequedete [Apequidete] in Acadia, widow of Joseph BOURDE, m. Francois SAVOYE, July 22, 1765 (SLC, B5, 188 & M2, 19) [double entry]
- Marie Felicite (Vincent, resident, and Susanne ESODON), b. May 21, 1769, bn. Dec. 21, 1768, s. Raymond DUBREUIL ROSEMONT and Marie LANDRI (SLC, B6, 50)
- Marie Francoise (Pierre and Marie LANDRY), b. April 26, 1769, bn. Oct. 15, 1768, s. Francois NOIR [LE NOIRE] and Marie VINCENT, sp. PARRIS (SLC, B6, 47)

LANGE

Louis Guillaume (Guillaume Jacque Nicolas, militia officer, and Margueritte DE MOUY), b. Dec. 8, 1753, bn. Dec. 5, 1753, s. Louis CHAUVIN BEAULIEU and Charlotte DE MOUY (SLC, B3, 15)

Louise [Ai?]mee (Guillaume Jacque Nicola, militia captain in the Parish of Les Allemands, and Margueritte DE MOUYE), b. Jan. 2, 1755, s. Francois DEMOYU [@DE MOUYS] and Louise Margueritte DE LA CHESSE, daughter of DE LACHEISE, royal warehouse guard (SLC, B3, 33)

Marguerite Rose (Guillaume Jacques Nicolas, officer of [*], and Marguerite DE MOUY), bcs. Nov. 25, 1752, b. privately Nov. 19, 1752, bn. Nov. 18, 1752, s. Joseph Francois DE MOUY, former officer of this garrison, and Marie Rose LANGE (SLC, B2, 272)

LANGEVIN (cf. BEAUSERGENT)

LANGLIGE

Suzanne Elizabeth (Jaques, resident of Barataria, and Elizabeth PIGEON [T/L]), b. March 5, 1753, s. Jean MONGET, surnamed LA LIME, and Susanne [@Suzanne] LAVERGNE (SLC, B3, 1)

LANGLOIS

Adelaide (Francois, burgher of this city, and Louise WILTZ), b. March 20, 1756, s. Joseph DUCROS and Perrine [@Perinne] LANGLOIS, sp. Michel FORTIE [@FORTIER] (SLC, B3, 55)

Angelique Felicite (Francois, merchant in this city, and Louise WILS), b. Dec. 23, 1764, bn. Nov. 24, 1764, s. Sebastien PAPION [@BAPION], militia officer, and Angeli [@Angelique] GUE[?]VAMBER, sp. JACQUELIN, trustee of this parish (SLC, B5, 76)

Catherine (Francois, merchant, and Louise WILTZ), bcs. Feb. 24, 1767, bn. Jan. 17, 1767, s. Joseph MILHET, merchant, and Helene WILTZ (SLC, B5, 157)

Eugene (Francois, merchant, and Louise WUILS), b. Dec. 12, 1762, bn. Dec. 7, 1762, s. Francois BRAQUIER [@BRAQUIEZ], merchant in this city, and Anne CHIARDEL [@CHJARDEL], sp. BERTELOTTE (SLC, B4, 115)

Felicite (Francois, burgher of this city, and Louise WILTZ), b. Dec. 18, 1758, bn. Dec. 7, 1758, s. Michel FORTIER, royal gunsmith, and Margueritte WILTZ, sp. DUCRET, militia officer (SLC, B3, 104)

- Francois (Francois and Louise WILTZ), b. Oct. 4, 1757, bn. Oct. 3, 1757, s. Michel FORTIER, fils, and Marguerite WILTZ (SLC, B3, 84)
- Jean Hugo (Francois and Louis WILTZ), b. March 18, 1771, bn. Feb. 26, 1771, s. Jean LAFITTE, cadet, merchant in this city, and Madame [o] LAPIERRE ANDRY (SLC, B6, 104)
- Laurent Garnier (Francois, militia officer, and Louise WILTS), b. April 1, 1769, bn. Jan. 14, 1769, s. Laurent WILTZ, merchant, and Louise LANGLOIS (SLC, B6, 45)
- Marie (native of Fagniere [Fagnieres], Diocese of Beauvais [Launais] in Picardy, widow of Louis Guillaume EG[EE?], m. Pierre BOCHEQUAY, Nov. 26, 1765 (SLC, B5, 188 & M2, 20) [double entry]
- Marie Anne (Francois and Louise WILTZ), b. Dec. 13, 1759, bn. Dec. 11, 1759, s. [o] ANDRY and Marianne CANTRELLE SONGY (SLC, B4, 21)
- Marie Louise (Francois and Louison WYLTS), b. July 18, 1754, s. Louis WILTZ [WILTS] and Marie Barbe DOLLE (SLC, B3, 26)

LANGOURAN [LANGOURANT, L'ANGOURANT]

- Jean (Jean, merchant, and Catherine TU[R?]ELE), [*] St. Croix Parish, merchant, m. Marianne [Mariane] FORTIER, March 14, 1768, w. Louise LANGLOIS, FORTIER, fils, Louise FORTIER (SLC, M2, 34)
- Marie (Jean, captain of the warships, and Marie Anne FORTIER), b. Aug. 13, 1769, bn. May 22, 1769, s. Michel FORTIER, merchant, and Perinne LANGLOIS (SLC, B6, 55)

LANTAGNAQUE

- Francois (Francoise), b. March 11, 1755, s. Francois VOLANT, ship captain, and Mari [Marie] Francoise GIRARDY [GERARDY], sp. DE RUISSEAU (SLC, B3, 37)

LAPEINE

- Etienne (Jacque and Margueritte BASTIER), b. July 30, 1763, bn. June 30, 1763, s. Etienne BIENVENU, the infant's uncle, and Marie Anne LAPEINE (SLC, B5, 22)

LA PORTE

- [*], m. [*] BELUCHE, [* - cir. Jan. 10, 1768] (SLC, M2, 32) [record completely deteriorated; surnames from early volume index]
- Antoine (Jean Baptiste, master joiner, and Dominique ELY), b. Oct. 20, 1763, bn. Oct. 14, 1763, s. Jean Francois LAPORTE and Roze LAPORTE, the infant's brother and sister (SLC, B5, 28)

Antoine (Jean Baptiste, joiner, and Domenique GOBE), b. Oct. 26, 1765, s. Antoine DEJAN [@DESJEAN] and Marguerite MONGET (SLC, B5, 106)

Antoine (Jean Baptiste and Dominique JOLY), b. Oct. 20, 1766, bn. Oct. 16, 1766, s. Antoine DESJEAN, master locksmith, and his wife, Angelique MONGET (SLC, B5, 146)

Jean Francois (Jean Baptiste, joiner, and Dominique JOLY), b. Aug. 27, 1757, bn. Aug. 26, 1757, s. Francois ARTAUD [@ARTEAU], captain of the detached naval troops, and Jeanne Marguerite DETREAN (SLC, B3, 80)

Jean Pierre (Jean Baptiste and Dominique JOLY), b. Jan. 13, 1760, bn. Jan. 2, 1760, s. Pierre MONDION and Antoinette MONDEON (SLC, B4, 23)

Marie Francoise (Jean Baptiste, master joiner, and Dominique JOLY), b. Oct. 31, 1762, bn. Oct. 10, 1762, s. Jean Francois LAPORTE and Rose LAPORTE, the infant's brother and sister (SLC, B4, 111)

Marie Magdelaine (Jean Baptiste, master joiner, and Monique JOLIE), b. June 7, 1755, s. Louis GUIT, wigmaker/hair dresser, and Marie Magdelaine [@Magdelaine] MENELET (SLC, B3, 43)

Rosalie (Jean and Dominique JOLIE), b. June 7, 1753, bn. June 2, 1753, s. Charles DELACHAISE [@LACHAISE], fils, and Rosalie DUBREUIL [@DUBRUIL] (SLC, B3, 4)

LAPRAIRIE [@LAPRAIRY]

Louis (dec. Louis and Jeanne TALON), native of this parish, m. Marie CASTEL, April 29, 1766, w. PERTINETTE [@PANTINET], Louis BERNARD, Pierre LAFONTAINE, Joseph LEPIRE (SLC, B5, 192 & M2, 22) [double entry]

LARABLE

Felicite (Laurent and Francoise DUROCHER), b. March 25, 1768, bn. March 18, 1768, s. Louis DUCHESNE and Cattrine [@Catherine] DU ROCHE [@DU ROCHER] (SLC, B6, 18)

LARACHE

Anne Marie (Jean and [*] NOBLE), b. June 9, 1769, s. [*] PAQUET and [*] (SLC, B6, 51)

L'ARCHEVEQUE

Jacques (Josephe and [*]), native of Montreal, Diocese of Quebec, m. Marie PHILIPAUX, Jan. 29, 1760, w. Francois LEMELLE, Josephe LAFLEURE, GUINBART [@GUINBERT], Pierre ZERINGUE [@ZERING] (SLC, B4, 57)

LAROSE (cf. TRONQUET)

LA SAILLE

Marie Catherine (Leonard, resident, carpenter, and Marie COUPETTE), b. Aug. 20, 1752, s. Henry CRAITZENEURE and Marie Catherine POIVRE (SLC, B2, 261)

LASMARD

Marie Louise (Jean Francois, cobbler, and Marie Louise MANCIERE), b. June 21, 1754, s. Morise [Maurice] LEVEQUE and Marie POULAIN [POULIN] (SLC, B3, 24)

LA TENDRESSE (cf. LE GROS)

LATIL [LA TILLE]

Alexandre Antoine, native of Paris, St. Medrique Parish, Ecuyer, former officer of the troops, widower of Marie Renee DE LA CHAISSE, dec. widow of Charles DE MORANT, former militia captain, m. Jeane [Jeanne] GOUJON GRONDEL [COUJON DE GRONDEL], Nov. 16, 1761, w. GRONDEL, the bride's father, LE MARQUIS, Swiss officer of pursuit, warehouse guard, DE BELISLE, major of La Place [parade ground], DUTISNE GRONDEL, Constance GRONDEL, Felicete GRONDEL, Marie GRONDEL, BELLILE DORVILLE, GAUVRIT DESTREHAN, LAMOLERE DORVILLE, DE LAVAL, DELAGAUTRAIS (SLC, B4, 65)

Henriette Felicite (Alexandre Antoine, Ecuyer, officer on half-pay, and Jeanne GRONDEL), b. Sept. 20, 1769, bn. Dec. 31, 1762, s. Philippe GRONDEL, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, former captain commandant of the Swiss in this colony, absent, p. Louis GRONDEL, artillery officer on half-pay, and Louise Felicite GRONDEL (SLC, B6, 64)

Lazare Balthasar (Alexandre Antoine, Ecuyer, former officer, and Marie Jeanne GRONDEL), bcs. June 17, 1768, bn. Dec. 30, [o - cir. 1767], s. Balthasar [P?] ONFLAGUE DE MASAN, Ecuyer, Chevalier of the Military Order of St. Louis, officer on half-pay, and Marie Louise GRONDEL, the infant's grandmother (SLC, B6, 25)

Marie Eleonore (Alexandre Antoine, Ecuyer, former officer of the troops, and Jeanne GRONDEL), b. Feb. 25, 1767, bn. Feb. 24, 1767, s. [o] MARQUIS, former captain of the Swiss [troops], and Constance GRONDEL (SLC, B5, 157)

LATIOLAIS

Modeste (Louis, resident, and Julienne BARRE), b. July 13, 1770, bn. July 3, 1770, s. Jacque COQUELINT [COQUELIN] LATIOLAIS and Francoise LAVERGNE (SLC, B6, 85)

LATOURRE [LATOUR]

Marie Jeanne (Jean, ship captain, and Marie Charlotte LAMBERT), b. Sept. 27, 1764, bn. Sept. 27, 1764, s. Jean Baptiste CHATEAU, merchant in this city, and Marie Jeanne LAMBERT, sp. Remond FEBAS (SLC, B5, 66)

Remond (Jean, absent resident, and Charlotte LAMBERT), b. May 19, 1760, bn. May 19, 1760, s. Raimon [Remond] FERBOSSE, resident, and Agnes BLOINS (SLC, B4, 31)

LAURENCE

Pelagie (Jacque, surnamed TARASCON, and Louise BEAUDIN), b. Jan. 20, 1762, bn. Jan. 11, 1762, s. Francois Xavier DE ACOSTA [DAQUOSTA], Spaniard, captain of a schooner (SLC, B4, 93)

LAURENT [LARENT, LAURENE] (cf. LAMPERT)

Jean Louis (Simon and Margueritte DARVAIN), b. Aug. 30, 1761, bn. Aug. 25, 1761, s. Jean Simon LAURENT, the infant's brother, and Marie CHEVRES (SLC, B4, 82)

Jean Simon (Simon and Catherine LAMPERT), b. July 16, 1752, s. Jean LAMPERT and Jeneviefve LE BORNE (SCB, B1, 69)

Jean Simon (Simon and Margueritte Renee DE VEIN), b. April 23, 1771, bn. Feb. 3, 1771, s. Jean Louis LAURENT and Jeanne LAURENT (SLC, B6, 108)

Jeanne (Simon and Marguerite DOIVEN), b. Nov. 5, 1766, s. Joseph LAURENT and Marguerite LAURENT (SLC, B5, 148)

Joseph Simon (Simon and Margueritte DERVAIN), b. April 19, 1759, bn. April 10, 1759, s. Joseph LAURANT [LAURENT] and Jeanne DURI[OX?] [marginal note: died] (SLC, B4, 6)

Marie Margueritt (Simon and Margueritte DORVAIN), b. Dec. 19, 1763, bn. Dec. 18, 1763, s. Renee Simon LAURENT, the infant's brother, and Marie Anne FILIOSA, surnamed TIMBALIER (SLC, B5, 33)

Margueritte (Simon and Catherine LAMBRE), i. July 9, 1753 (SCB, B1, 76)

Pierre (Simon and Marguerite DEVAIN), b. April 3, 1769, bn. March 29, 1769, s. Pierre FLEURY [FLERY] and Marguerite LAMPERT (SLC, B6, 46)

Simon, widower of Catherine LAMPERT, m. Margueritte DERVAIN, Oct. 16, 1753, w. Yvon DERVIN, the bride's uncle, Nicolas VICHNER, Pierre Antoine [Antoine]

Pierre] BROU, Ambros [@Ambroise] HEIDELL [@HEIDEL],
Joseph LAURENT (SCB, B1, 77)

LAUVRE [@LAUVE, LAWE, LOFF, SAUVRE]

Elisabeth Efrosie (Nicolas and Catherine COULLERETTE), b.
April 30, 1769, bn. April 17, 1769, s. Joseph DUCROS
[@DUCROZ] and Elisabet [@Elisabeth] HENRI [@HENRY]
(SLC, B6, 48)

Maurice Honore (Nicola and Catherine COULLERET), b. April
14, 1771, s. Maurice CONWAY [@CONUE] and Henriette R.
HENRY (SLC, B6, 107)

Nicolas, [* - widower of, son of?] Isabelle RACHAL, dec.
in this parish, m. Catherine COULERETTE, June 7, 1763,
w. Pierre COULERET, HINARD, LAMBERT, DUCROS (SLC, B5,
169)

Nicolas Henry (Nicolas, master cobbler, and Catherine
COULET), b. Feb. 22, 1767, bn. Feb. 11, 1767, s. Henry
ROCHE, master cobbler, and his wife, Catherine [*]
(SLC, B5, 156)

Simphorien (Nicolas, master cobbler, and Catherine
COURETTE), b. Dec. 13, 1764, bn. Dec. 9, 1764, s.
Francois HINARD [@HYNARD] and Henriette ROCHE (SLC, B5,
75)

LA VALLE

Marie Magdelaine (Nicolas and Marie Margueritte
ALEXANDRE), b. Jan. 29, 1754, s. Jean Baptiste GARIC
[@GUARIC], procurator for unclaimed goods, and
Magdelaine BRAZILLIER, sp. HERY (SLC, B3, 18)

LAVERGNE [@DELAVERGNE, LANEPRE]

Anne (Jean and Marie LACLEF), b. Sept. 28, 1761, bn. Sept.
22, 1761, s. Joseph CALLIEZ [@CAILLIES] and Anne
MONTANARY, surnamed TOUSSAINT [marginal note: died]
(SLC, B4, 85)

Barthelemy (Jean and Marie Jeanne LACLEF), b. April 29,
1760, bn. April 27, 1760, s. Barthelemy ROBERT and
Laurente GAGEZ (SLC, B4, 30)

Charle Louis (Charle, infantry captain, and Marie Joseph
CARRIERE), b. May 30, 1751, s. Jean Louis RENARD, ensign
of a naval reserve company in this colony, and
Genevieve Louise DAMARON [marginal note: died] (SLC,
B2, 220)

Elisabethe (Louis and Elisabethe THOMMELIN), native of
this parish, m. Pierre CLERMONT, Nov. 28, 1752 (SCB,
B1, 72)

- Felicite (Jean and Louisse ROQUIGNI), b. Dec. 18, 1769, s. Abraham GUIDRO and Charlotte ROQUIGNI [marginal note: died, sp. Raphael PERDOMO, Nov. 11, 1839] (SLC, B6, 71)
- Jacques, m. Louis BROYART, Feb. [* - cir. 25], 1768, w. GUI[D?]ROY, HAUBERT, Allein LAVERGNE (SLC, M2, 34)
- Janne [@Jeanne] (Charles, former captain on half-pay, and dec. Marie Joseph CARRIERE), native of this parish, m. Piere [@Pierre] Charles MARET DELATOURE, Feb. 6, 1766 (SLC, B5, 190)
- Jean (Jean and Marie Jeanne LACLEF), b. Feb. 2, 1757, bn. Jan. 31, 1757, s. Jean LECOSSET and Catherine MEUNIER (SLC, B3, 70)
- Jean, native of Natchitoches, widower of Marie Jeanne LA CLEUEFUE, dec. in this parish, m. Louise ROQUIGNY, Jan. 29, 1765, w. GUIDROS [@GUIDRO], Catherine BUQUOY, HAUBERT, LACY, MONTANARI, LE COSSET, GIBERT (SLC, B5, 183 & M2, 13) [marginal note: husband died, Dec. 1, 1774; double entry]
- Louise (Jacque and Louise BROYARD), b. Nov. 13, 1769, bn. Nov. 13, 1769, s. Jean LAVERGNE, master carpenter, and Susanne LAVERGNE (SLC, B6, 69)
- Marie Catherine (Jean and Marie Jeanne LACLEF), b. April 18, 1754, s. Denis ROUSELLE, soldier, and Catherine LHOLENDINE [@LHOLLENDINE] (SLC, B3, 22)
- Marie Françoise (Jean and Françoise LUCELLE), b. July 30, 1753, s. Jean ESCOT and Marie LAVERGNE (SLC, B3, 7)
- Marie Jeanne (Jean and Marie Jeanne LA CLEF), b. June 12, 1759, bn. June 5, 1759, s. Nicolas LAVERGNE and Marie Françoise LAVERGNE (SLC, B4, 9)
- Marie Louise (dec. Louis and Elisabeth TOMMELIN), native of this parish, m. Jean BAR, Nov. 28, 1752 (SCB, B1, 72)
- Nicolas (Jean and Marie LACLEF), b. July 8, 1755, bn. July 6, 1755, s. François LACLEF and Françoise LISSENE (SLC, B3, 44)
- Pelagie (Jaque [@Jacques] and Louise BROGNARD), b. July 25, 1771, bn. July 23, 1771, s. Andre ESC[L/H]ANGOIS and Charlotte BROGNARD (SLC, B6, 115)
- Pierre (Jean, resident in this city, and Marie LACLEF), b. Nov. 10, 1762, bn. Nov. 9, 1762, s. Pierre ROCHE, resident, and Jeane [@Jeanne] MUGNEI (SLC, B4, 112)

LA VHUE

- Jean Baptiste (Simon and Anne [o]), b. May 14, 1769, bn. Feb. 24, 1769, s. Jean Baptiste [o] and Catherine [o] (SLC, B6, 49)

LAVIGNE

- Alexis Honore (Pierre and Jeanne RELIEUX), b. March 1, 1760, bn. Feb. 20, 1760, s. Alexis CARLIER, inspector general of this colony, and Felicite Margueritte DUBREUIL (SLC, B4, 26)
- Jaque (Pierre, scrivener at the royal warehouse, and Jeanne RILLIEUX), b. March 16, 1758, bn. March 13, 1758, s. [o] DELACHAISE, royal warehouse guard, and Marguerite HUBERT, sp. DE LAFRENIERE, councilor (SLC, B3, 92)
- Joseph (Pierre, warehouse guard at Arkansas, and Jeanne RILLIEUX), b. Aug. 19, 1767, bn. Aug. 4, 1767, s. Joseph SONGY, employee of the naval bureau, absent, p. Pierre LAVIGNE and Charlotte RILLIEUX, absent, p. Marianne LAVIGNE (SLC, B6, 3)
- Marguerite (Pierre, warehouse guard at Arkansas, and Jeanne RILLIEUX), b. July 10, 1767, bn. Oct. 23, 1765, s. Antoine THOMASSIN, interim treasurer, and Marguerite RILLIEUX (SLC, B5, 1)
- Marie (Robert, locksmith, and Suzanne LE ROUX), b. Nov. 9, 1767, bn. June 15, 1767, s. Jean Louis [W?]ILTZ and Elizabeth LE ROUX (SLC, B6, 8)
- Marie Eleonore (Pierre and Jeanne RELIEUX), b. July 5, 1771, bn. July 1, 1771, s. Antoine THOMASSIN and Marie Charlotte Eleonore SONGY (SLC, B6, 113)
- Marie Felicite (Pierre, royal warehouse guard at the Arkansas Post, and Jeanne RILLIEUX), b. Aug. 18, 1762, bn. March 30, 1762, s. Gilbert Antoine MAXENT [MAXANT], merchant, and Marie RILLIEUX (SLC, B4, 108)
- Marie Margueritte (Pierre and Jeanne RYEU), b. Feb. 2, 1755, bn. Oct. 30, 1754, s. Francois RILL[EUX?] [RYEU] and Marguerite [Margueritte] LAVIGNE (SLC, B3, 35)
- Marie Therese (Laurent, resident, and [D?]auzete BERGERON), b. Nov. 19, 1771, bn. Nov. 2, 1771, s. Jacque PORTE, merchant, and Magdeleine BERGERON (SLC, B6, 123)
- Pierre (Pierre, master locksmith, and Jeanne RILLIEUX), b. May 27, 1756, bn. May 26, 1756, s. Nicolas PICOU and Marie Marguerite LAVIGNE, the infant's sister (SLC, B3, 58)

LAVILLE

- Elisabht Madeleine (Pierre and Madeleine ADAM), b. Aug. 17, 1761, bn. Aug. 16, 1761, s. Claude TRIERE [TERRIER] and Elisabht [Elisabht] ALIUTE [HUATTE] (SLC, B4, 81)

Jean Pierre (Pierre, master tailor/clothier, and Magdeleine ADAM), b. Dec. 16, 1764, bn. Dec. 12, 1764, s. Jan Baptise [@Jean Baptiste] CARABY, surnamed DUBOIS, and Victoire MARCHAND (SLC, B5, 76)
Joseph (Pierre, tailor/clothier, and Magdeleine ADAM), b. April 6, 1763, bn. April 3, 1763, s. Joseph BLANC and Rose ADAM (SLC, B5, 12)
Pierre (Guillaume and Margueritte SEVARD), native of Laveau, St. Medard Parish, Diocese of Cahors, soldier in the company of CHA[V?]OYE, m. Magdeleine VEUVE, surnamed ADAMS [@ADAM], May 8, 1759, w. Elizabeth ADAM, HERR, Etienne [C?]OCHET (SLC, B4, 54)

LAYDAUT

Philippe Jacque (Philippe Joseph and Rose SAUCIER), b. Jan. 10, 1771, bn. Dec. 20, 1770, s. Jacque M[*]GROS and Rose GIRARDY (SLC, B6, 99)

LAYSSARD [@LAISSARD] (cf. MARAFFERT LAYSSARD)

LE BEAU [@LE BEAU DE GERMANIEU]

Emmanuel Marie Amede (Francois, former royal physician in Canada, and now royal physician at New Orleans, and Christine CRETET), b. Oct. 2, 1765, bn. Sept. 7, 1765, s. Joseph BOURGEOIS, Acadian, and Marie GERARD (SLC, B5, 104)

LE BLANC [@LE BLAN, LE BLAN DE VILLENEUVE, LE BLANC DE VILNEUVE]

[* - fem.] (Joseph and Marie Joseph VEUVRE), b. May 17, 1770, s. Jean BROUSARD and Anne CHIARDEL (SLC, B6, 83)
Alexandre Victor (Paul Louis, officer on half-pay, and Marie Jeanne AVARE), bcs. March 22, 1766, bn. Sept. 12, 1765, s. Louis Alexandre Balthasar LE BLANC, the infant's brother, and Catherine LE BLANC, absent, p. Marie Eulalie DELASSIZE [@LASSIZE] (SLC, B5, 123)
Barthelemy (Simon and Marie Joseph LANDRY), b. Dec. 6, 1766, bn. Dec. 5, 1766, s. Joseph BARBEAU and Pelagie LANDRY (SLC, B5, 150)
Charle (Jacques and Marie Rose [o] [@ROSE?]), native of Bruges in Flanders, Diocese of Cambrai, m. Joseph VEUVRE [@BERNE], surnamed ADAM, April 19, 1763, w. P. PELLERIN, CARABBY, Elizabeth ADAM (SLC, B5, 13)
Joseph (Paul Louis, officer of a detached naval company, and Marie Jeanne AVARE [@AVART]), b. June 27, 1760, bn. June 10, 1760, s. Joseph LE BLANC, absent, p. Valentin AVARE, and Jeanne Joseph PIQUERY DELAUNAY (SLC, B4, 34)

- Joseph (Estienne and Elisabeth BEAUDREAU), b. Dec. 8, 1765, bn. July 19, 1762, s. Michel BOUGEOIS and Margueritte BOURGUE (SLC, B5, 110)
- Joseph Frederique ([o] and [o] AVARE), b. Oct. 6, 1765, bn. Sept. [o], s. Joseph PAINDER and Marie Elizabeth MENELET (SLC, B5, 104)
- Louis Alexandre Baltasar ([*] Louis, officer in the company of [*] and [*] Jeanne AVARE), b. April 14, 1759, bn. March 26, 1759, s. Louis Alexandre DELAUNAY, militia officer, burgher, trustee in charge of this parish, and Jeanne PUQUERY (SLC, B4, 4)
- Louise Constance (Joseph, master tailor, and Roze ADAM), b. June 5, 1768, bn. June 2, 1768, s. Martin BRAQUIER, merchant, and Francoise LAURAINCE [@LAURENCE] (SLC, B6, 24)
- Magdeleine (Joseph, master tailor, and Roze ADAN), b. May 10, 1767, bn. May 4, 1767, s. Joseph LE BLANC [@LE BLAN] and Magdelainne [@Magdelaine] ADAM (SLC, B5, 164)
- Magdeleine Celeste (Joseph, master tailor, and Marie Joseph ADAM), b. Oct. 6, 1765, bn. Sept. 26, [1765?], s. Joseph CATTELIN, master tailor, and Magdeleine DUCRET (SLC, B5, 104)
- Marie Angelique (Simon and Catherine TIBODEAU), b. Feb. 20, 1765, bn. Jan. 1, 1765, s. Jeury DETOUR, merchant in this city, and Marie Angelique REVOIL (SLC, B5, 82)
- Marie Louise (Simon and Catherine TIBEAUDAU), b. Feb. 22, 1765, bn. Jan. 30, 1762, s. Philippe MARIGNY and Marie Louis DAUBERVILLE (SLC, B5, 82)
- Marie Marthe Elisabeth (Estienne and Elisabeth BEAUDREAU), b. Dec. 8, 1765, bn. April 15, [1765?], s. Joseph MEREAU and Elisabeth [@Elisabeth] SANS CHANCH[*]GREN (SLC, B5, 110)
- Olivier (Silvain and Magdelene LE BLANC), b. Nov. 25, 1766, bn. Nov. 25, 1766, s. Joseph BALAGNE and Marie LEBLANC (SLC, B5, 149)
- Pierre Joseph (Joseph, tailor, and Josette VAIVRE, surnamed ADAM), b. April 30, 1764, bn. April 28, 1764, s. Pierre LAVILLE, the infant's uncle, and Elizabeth LIVETTE, the infant's grandmother (SLC, B5, 49)
- Valentin Valerien (Paul Louis, infantry lieutenant detached from the navy, and Marie Jeanne AVART [@AVARE]), bcs. Dec. 21, 1762, bn. Nov. 18, 1762, s. Valentin Robert AVART [@AVARE] and Marie Anne PIQUERY, sp. BRION (SLC, B4, 116)

LE BOEUF (cf. GOLOIS)

Charles (Francois and Magdelaine SCHMIDT), b. Oct. 13, 1754, bn. Oct. 2, 1754, s. [o] DARENSBOURG, commandant of this post, and Marguerite DEMOUY [DEMOHY], sp. LANGE, officer of this post (SCB, B1, 87)

Charlotte Louise (Francois and Magdelainne SCHMIDT), b. Jan. 7, 1753, s. [o] HARDY DE BOISBLANC [BOISBLAND], and Widow Carlotte Louis [Charlotte Louise] VANDERHECK [DE WANDERECK] (SCB, B1, 72)

Hyacinthe Charles, widower of Marguerite GOLOIS, m. Marie Anne MARX, Jan. 4, 1752, w. Francois LEBOEUF, the groom's brother, Jacque MAYR, Pierre BOSSIEZ LE BRUN [LE BRUN], Jean ROMMEL (SCB, B1, 66)

Margueritte (Charles Hyacinthe and Margueritte GOLOIS), b. March 8, 1751, s. Francois LE BOEUF, the infant's paternal uncle, and Marie Apolonie FRIDERICK, sp. NOVARCK (SCB, B1, 63)

Marie Anne (Hyacinthe and Anne Barbe MARX), b. Jan. 9, 1755, bn. Nov. 2, 1754, s. Pierre VODRY, absent, p. Andre MARX, the infant's maternal uncle, and Anne Barbe MARX (SCB, B1, 90)

Philippe (Philippe and Suzanne [Susanne] TELLIER), native of Montreal in Canada, Diocese of Quebec, m. Marianne [Marie Anne] BARTE, July 28, 1766, w. MONGET, MAXENT, MAZANGE, L. HARAN (SLC, B5, 195 & M2, 24) [double entry]

LEBORNE [LE BORGNE] (cf. ST. BELLISLE)

Claude Francois (Jaque Antoine and Genieviefe BETMONT, residents of the German Coast), b. Jan. 11, 1751, bn. Jan. 10, 1751, s. Claude Francois DEFLOGNY of Paris and Genevieve [Geneviefe] LE BORNE (SLC, B2, 208)

Genevieve Margueritte (Jaque Antoine and Genevieve BETTEMONT), native of St. Charles Parish, province of Louisiana, m. Francois CASTAN, Oct. 8, 1754 (SCB, B1, 86)

LE BRETON [LE BRETON, LE BRETON DE CHARMEAUX, LE BRETON DE CHARMEAUX]

Barthelemi Francois (Jean Baptiste Cesaire, former musqueteer of the royal guard, and Jeanne Françoise DE MACARTY), bcs. Oct. 9, 1766, bn. Sept. 5, 1766, s. Chevalier [o] DE MACARTY, infantry captain, and Françoise Helene PELLERIN, sp. Chevalier DE MACARTY (SLC, B5, 146)

Jean Baptiste Caesaire (Caesaire, Ecuyer, councilor in the sovereign court of Paris, Seigneur DE BOUSSOU-CHAMEAUX and other places, and dec. Marguerite

- CHAUVIN DE LA FRENIERE), native of this parish, black musqueteer of the royal guard, m. Jean Francoise DE MACARTY [DE MAKARTY, MACARTY], July 16, 1764, w. DE LAFRENIERE, procurator general, AUBRY, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, commandant of the troops, GRANDMAISON, major, AUBERT [AUBARD], aide major, Chevalier MACARTY [DE MACARTY, DE MAKARTY], OLIVIER DE VEZIN, chief surveyor, PELLERIN, former officer, DE TRANT [DE TRENTE], former captain, HUBERT LAFRENIERE, LEBRETON, LEBRETTON, Chevalier DUPLESSIS, HUBERT PELLERIN, DUPLESSIS OLIVIER, PELLERIN Chevalier MACARTY, Charlotte BELLAIR, HUVERT, MACARTY, fils, ST. AMAND [DE ST. AMAND], PITTMAN, LECH MACARTY, DE FERRIERE (SLC, B5, 179 & M2, 8) [double entry]
- Jeanne Francoise Louise ([o], former musqueteer in the royal guard, and Francoise DE MACARTY), b. May 2, 1765, s. Louis Cesaire LE BRETTON, Ecuyer, councilor of the sovereign fiscal court of Paris, Seigneur DE BASSON, DE CHARMEAUX, and other places, the infant's grandfather, and Veuellary [Vuellary] D'MEMBREDE [DE MENE BREDE], sp. DE MENE BREDE, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, former royal lieutenant in this colony (SLC, B5, 90)
- Louis Nicolas (Louis Caesar, councilor at the Superior Council, and Margueritte CHAUVIN DE LAFRENIERE), b. Nov. 25, 1755, bn. Nov. 20, 1755, s. Nicolas CHAUVIN DE LAFRENIERE, councilor, assessor at the Superior Council, and Marie Renee DELACHAISSE, sp. DE MORAN [DE MORAND], militia captain (SLC, B3, 49)
- Louise Marguerite (Louis Cesaire, councilor at the Superior Council of this colony, and Marie Marguerite CHAUVIN), b. July 19, 1752, bn. July 19, 1752, s. Jean Baptiste CHAUVIN LESUEUR, cadet with ornamental shoulder knot, and Marie Marguerite BELLER LAFRENIERE [BELAIR LAFRAINIERE] (SLC, B2, 259)
- Pierre Jean Baptiste (Louis Caesar, councilor in the Superior Council, and Margueritte Jeanne CHAUVIN DE LAFRENIERE), b. Sept. 21, 1757, bn. Sept. 12, 1757, s. Pierre Francoise OLIVER DE VEZIN [DE VEXIN], grand road inspector, and Jeanne Catherine DE GAUVR[*]Y, sp. DESTREHAN [DE TREHAN], treasurer (SLC, B3, 84)

LEBRUN (cf. BOSSIER)

- Anne (Jacque [Jacques] and dec. Anne GERVAIS), native of Jarnac-sur-Charente, m. Pierre DUVERGE, Sept. 25, 1764 (SLC, B5, 181 & M2, 11) [double entry]

LE CLAIRE

Elisabethe, native of Otoly, Diocese of Thou [Tulle?],
widow of Nicolas NOEL, m. Sebastien COCHE, April 4,
1752 (SCB, B1, 68)

Elisabethe, i. March 19, 1755 (SCB, B1, 92)

LE CONTE [LE COMPTE, LE COMTE]

Alexandre (Charles, ship captain, and Marianne LERABLE),
b. Oct. 7, 1769, bn. Aug. 31, 1764, s. Alexandre
O'REILLY, lieutenant general of the royal armies,
inspector general of the troops, commander of the Order
of Alcantara, governor general of the province, absent,
p. Jean BORDENAVE [BOURDENAVE], cavalry lieutenant,
and Elizabeth LAROCHE [LAROCHE], sp. MAXENT (SLC, B6,
67)

Andre Charles (Charles, ship captain, and Marianne
LERABLE), b. Jan. 19, 1771, bn. Sept. 30, 1770, s.
Andre JUIN, former militia officer, and Marie Adelaide
LE CONTE [LE COMPTE] (SLC, B6, 99)

Antoine (Francois and Marie Anne ARVILLE, residents
downstream of the river), b. May 20, 1752, bn. at
English Turn, May 8, 1752, s. Antoine VANDAL, burgher
of this city, and Dominique JOLI, sp. Jean LAPORTE
(SLC, B2, 255)

Charles (Charles and Jenne LE VALLOIS), native of Dieppe
in Normandy, Archdiocese of Rohan [Rouen], ship
captain, merchant, m. Marianne LERABLE, July 12, 1763,
w. Laurent LERABLE, the bride's father, HYNARD,
PIQUERY, AVIGNON, BRAQUIER, Mathieu THOMA [THOMAS]
(SLC, B5, 170)

Marie Adelaide (Charles, merchant ship captain, and
Marianne LERABLE), b. Oct. 7, 1769, bn. March 14, 1768,
s. Joseph Melchor DE ACOSTA [ACOSTA], captain
commandant of the royal frigate, and Marie Marthe DEVIN
[DEVINS], sp. BIENVENU, resident (SLC, B6, 67)

LECOSSET [COSSET, LE COSSETTE]

Jacque Josephe (Jean Fleurant and Marie LISSENNE), b. June
26, 1759, bn. June 18, 1759, s. Jacque LIVAUDAIS [DE
LA LIVODE], captain of the fleet and of the port of New
Orleans, and Marie Josephe PUPART (SLC, B4, 11)

Louis (Jean Fleurans [Florent] and Marie LICEN), b. Sept.
13, 1756, bn. Sept. 4, 1756, s. Louis CHAMPION and his
wife, Marie [R/P]OULIN (SLC, B3, 62)

Marthe (Jean Floran and Marie SISSEN), b. Jan. 15, 1752,
s. Andre GIRAUT [GIRAU] and Marthe BUREL (SLC, B2,
243)

Pierre Florent (Jean and Marie LISSENE), b. Sept. 15, 1754, s. Jean LECOSSET and Marie Jeanne LACLEF (SLC, B3, 28)

LE COUR

Marie Josephe [@Joseph] (dec. Joseph and Marie Joseph ROY), native of this parish, m. Jacque Philippe LE DUC, Oct. 15, 1765 (SLC, B5, 188 & M2, 19) [double entry]

LE DOUX

Gabriel Antoine Francois (Antoine Francois, officer of a detached naval company, and Francoise FAZENDE), b. Aug. 12, 1759, bn. June 20, 1759, s. Renee Jean Gabriel FAZENDE, ordinary scrivener for the navy, and Marie Francoise LE DOUX, absent, p. Marie Francoise LE DOUX [sic] (SLC, B4, 13)

Jean Philippe (Philippe and Rose SAUCIER), b. Sept. 21, 1769, bn. Oct. 21, 1768, s. Jean Francois COURONNE [@COURRONNE] and Marianne ROY [@ROI] (SLC, B6, 65)

LEDRET [@LE DROIT]

Marie Jaquette [@Jacque] (Claude Francois Louis and Jeanne Marie LEGRATIET), native of Brest, St. Sauveur Parish, m. Francois HERSANT [@HERCENT, HERSAN], Feb. 9, 1764 (SLC, B1, 173 & M2, 1) [double entry]

LE DUC

Jacque Philippe (dec. Jacque Philippe and Marie Paule GOUT[VR?]), native of this parish, surgeon, m. Marie Josephe [@Joseph] LE COUR, Oct. 15, 1765, w. ANDRY, engineer, RIVARD, burgher of this city, MAXENT, merchant, Andre TETE, MONTEGUT, Madame VIGE (SLC, B5, 188 & M2, 19) [double entry]

Jean (Jacques, surgeon, and Marie Joseph LECOUR), b. March 22, 1770, bn. March 10, 1770, s. Juan Antonio [@Jean Antoine] GAYARRE [@GAILLARD], official in the King of Spain's bureaus, and Marie Jeanne LAPIERRE, sp. ANDRY, aide major of this city (SLC, B6, 79)

LEFFELER

Jean Georges, native of Manheim in the Palatinate, received into the Catholic Church after absolution from excommunication, April 23, 1753, w. BLAINPAIN, CARRET (SCB, B1, 74)

LEGER

Marguerite [*@Margueritte*] Thomas, native of this parish, widow of Jean Pierre HINGLE, dec. at Mobile, m. Jacques [*@Jean*] Francois RASTIER, June 3, 1766, (SLC, B5, 193 & M2, 23) [double entry]

Marie (Francois and Magdelene COMMEAU), native of Port Royal in Acadia, m. Pierre MICHEL, March 3, 1766 (SLC, B5, 190)

LEGOT [*@LEGAU, LEGO*]

Margueritte (Mathurin [marginal note: surnamed LA MORLIER] and Margueritte CLEREAU), b. Jan. 18, 1761, bn. Jan. 3, 1761, s. Aubin HALLAYS and Margueritte WILTZ (SLC, B4, 45)

Mauthurin (Mauthurin, skipper of the royal ships, and Margueritte CLERO), b. Aug. 13, 1759, bn. Aug. 13, 1759, s. Jean Pierre GUIDRAU, cobbler, and Jeanne Françoise LAVERGNE (SLC, B4, 13)

Maturin (Gilles and Perinne LA PLANCHE), native of the Diocese of Dolle [Dol], m. Marguerite CLERO [*@CLEREAU*], April 30, 1754, w. Etienne TRUDELLE [*@TRUDEL*], Ambros [*@Ambroise*] HEIDELL [*@HEIDEL*], DARENSBOURG, fils, officer, Christof [*@Christophe*] HUBER [*@HOUWER*], FALGOUST, Pierre Antoine BROU (SCB, B1, 82)

Maturin (Maturin, cobbler, and Marguerite CLEREAU), b. July 17, 1764, bn. July 11, 1764, s. Francois CLEREAU, the infant's maternal uncle, and Françoise Elisabeth [*@Elizabeth*] BERNUCHAUD (SLC, B5, 56)

LEGRAND [*@LEGRAND DE BELLEVUE*]

Francois (dec. Charles Joseph, *Ecuyer*, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, Seigneur DE BELLEVUE and other places, and dec. Margueritte VIARR), native of Villier[s?] in Champagne, St. Remis Parish, Diocese of Chaalour-sur-Marne [Chalons-sur-Marne], Chevalier DE BELLEVUE and of the Roman Order of the Spur, retired infantry lieutenant, royal ordinance surveyor, m. Marie GOURDON, Dec. 21, 1768, w. DE LA HOUSSAYE, former major, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, DE VAUGINES, infantry captain, LIVAUDAIS [*@DE LIVAUDAIS*], former port captain, LIVAUDAIS, fils, Henry DESPRE[S?], ENOUL LIVAUDAIS, B. GOURDON, TRUDEAU (SLC, M2, 39)

Francois (Jean and Marianne [o]), b. Sept. 19, 1769, s. Cesar [o] and Marie Jeanne [o] (SLC, B6, 63)

Jean Baptiste (Louis Nicola Francois and Marie DE GORDON), b. Dec. 7, 1771, bn. Oct. 1, 1771, s. Jean Jacques

CAROUGE DE NANTELLE and Marie Angelique REVOIL
[@REVOILE] (SLC, B6, 125)

LE GROS [GROS]

Francois, twin (Jean Baptiste and Anne DROUILLON), bcs.
Nov. 2, 1752, b. Nov. 1, 1752, bn. Nov. 1, 1752, s.
Francois GARIC, attorney, and Marie Jeanne CHEVAL (SLC,
B2, 269)

Margueritte (Jean Baptiste, surnamed LA TENDRESSE, and
Anne DRULLION), b. July 5, 1759, s. Nicolas FORSTALL
[@FORESTALLE] and Margueritte DARENSBOURG DELACHAISE
[@LA CHAIZE] (SLC, B4, 11)

Marie Elisabeth, twin (Jean Baptiste and Anne DROUILLON),
bcs. Nov. 2, 1752, b. Nov. 1, 1752, bn. Nov. 1, 1752,
s. Jean Dominique BUNEL and Marie Elisabeth
[@Elisabeth] LAROCHE (SLC, B2, 269)

Marie Francoise (Jean Baptiste and Marie Anne DROUILLION),
b. Jan. 23, 1754, bn. Jan. 22, 1754, s. Claude
TOURANGER and Marie Francois HEROU, the infant's
grandmother (SLC, B3, 35)

Martin (Jean Baptiste and Anne DEOVILLON), b. May 17,
1757, bn. May 10, 1757, s. Martin BRAKIER and Marie
Joseph GAUVAIN [GAUVIN] (SLC, B3, 75)

LEGUILLE [LEGUILLIER]

Anne Francoise (Antoine and Catherine DESSAN), b. March
13, 1755, bn. March 12, 1755, s. Nicolas LOGI, sergeant
in the detached naval troops, and Francoise LAURENT
(SLC, B3, 37)

Jacque (Antoine, cobbler, and Jacqueline DE SEINNE), b.
Dec. 13, 1763, bn. Dec. 13, 1763, s. Jacque TESSIER
[@THESIER], cobbler, and Marguerite [Margueritte]
PICOU, sp. MAYEUR (SLC, B5, 33)

Marie Barbe (Antoine and Jacqueline DESSIN), b. April 9,
1758, bn. March 3, 1758, s. Ignace ANTY, master
cobbler, and Marie Barbe DESSIN, the infant's aunt
(SLC, B3, 94)

LEJEUNE

Jean Baptiste (Augustin and Louise PILIOT), b. Nov. 29,
1751, s. Jean Baptiste LEGROS and Agathe HUBER (SLC,
B2, 238)

LE MAYRE [LE MAIRE, LEMAIRN, LE MERE]

Antoine (Etienne and Marie Anne BERNARD), b. June 6, 1758,
bn. June 4, 1758, s. [o] VANDAL [VANDALE] and
Marguerite RAFFLAU VANDALLE [VANDALE] (SLC, B3, 96)

Constance (Etienne and Marie Anne BERNARD), b. Nov. 10, 1764, bn. Oct. 29, 1764, s. Francois CASTAN and Marguerite PICOU [PICOUX] (SLC, B5, 72)

Elalie (Estienne and Marie Ann BERNARD), b. May 17, 1770, bn. May 5, 1770, s. Claude LEMAIRE [LEMAYRE] and Marie Louise LEMAYRE (SLC, B6, 83)

Felicite (Etienne, joiner, and Marie Anne BERN[*]RD), b. June 28, 1760, bn. June 26, 1760, s. [*] LEMAIRE and Marie Louise LEMAIRE, the infant's sister (SLC, B4, 34)

Francois (Estien and Marie Anne BERNARD), b. Aug. 13, 1762, bn. Aug. 8, 1762, s. Francois LANGLOIS and Elisabeth HOZAN AVIGNION [signs as E. OZENNE RAINAU] (SLC, B4, 107)

Jacques (Etienne and Marie Anne BERNARD), b. Feb. 22, 1767, bn. Feb. 5, 1767, s. Jacque [Jacques] BONNIT [BONITTE] and Marguerite MEILLEUR (SLC, B5, 157)

Louis (Estienne, master joiner, and Marianne BERNARD), b. May 23, 1756, s. [o] DECALLONGNE [DESCALLOGNE], scrivener at the naval bureau, and Marie Jeanne CACADIER (SLC, B3, 58)

Marie Anne (Etienne, master joiner, and Marie Anne [o]), b. Sept. 18, 1752, s. Michel MAYEUR and Perrine DAUVILLE [signs as Perrine GUESNON] (SLC, B2, 265)

Marie Louise (Etienne [Estienne] and Marie Anne BERNARD), b. Feb. 23, 1754, s. Nicolas DUCREE [DUCRAY] and Marie Joseph ROY, sp. VIGER (SLC, B3, 18)

LEMELLE

Francois Denis (Francois, resident of the German [*], and Charlotte LABBE), b. April 9, 1767, bn. March [30?], 176[7?], s. Denis BRAUD [BREAUX], royal printer, and his wife, Anne LEMELLE (SLC, B5, 161)

LENCEN [LANCON]

Marie Rose (Pierre and Olive L'EPEE, [residents] of this parish), b. Jan. 2, 1755, s. Pierre LEVASSEUR and Louise DEMENIE [DE MELIET] (SLC, B3, 33)

LENDEX [LEIDEK]

Marie (Conrad and Catherine VALADE), native of Mobile in this province, m. Jean Pierre Casimir DESHAYES [DESDHAYS], Aug. 24, 1761 (SLC, B4, 64)

LE NORMAND

Marain Pierre (Marain and Marie BROT), b. Dec. 12, 1754, s. Piere BARY [BARIS] and Françoise BARIL [BARIS] (SLC, B3, 32)

LEONHART

Marie Barbe, widow of Francois Joseph TILLEMAN, m. Antoine Joseph DE TROY, June 17, 1754 (SCB, B1, 83)

LEONNARD [LEONARD, LINERS, LIONARD, LIONATTE]

Catherine (Jean Baptiste, resident, and Lucie BOREL), b. Nov. 5, 1769, bn. Oct. 18, 1769, s. Jacque CHAPRON, resident, and Catherine TOUPART (SLC, B6, 69)

Denis (Jacque and Helaine AUBRY), b. Sept. 8, 1771, bn. Sept. 2, 1771, s. Abraham GUIDRO[T/S] [OUIDERAU] and Catherine REQUIEM (SLC, B6, 118)

Felicite (Louis and Marianne DARDENNE), b. Oct. 15, 1769, s. Agustin [Augustin] MORENO and Felicite MAROTEAU [MAROTTEAUX] (SLC, B6, 67)

Gilbert (Jean, Irishman, and Helene ABRAIEU), b. May 30, 1766, bn. May 20, 1766, s. [o] MAXENT, merchant, militia officer in this colony, and Catherine DELILLE [DE LISLE], sp. MACNEMARA [MAGNEMARA] (SLC, B5, 133)

Honore (Louis and Marie Anne DARDENNE), b. July 17, 1771, bn. July 2, 1771, s. Barthelemie ROBERT and Francoise ROBERT (SLC, B6, 114)

Jean Baptiste (dec. Jean Baptiste and Anne COUDRET), m. Lucie BORELLE, April 14, 1766, w. CHAPERON, MONTEUIL [MONTREIL], BEAUPRE, Leonard CHAPERON, ROQUIGNI [ROQUIGNY], Andre TETE, BARON, Anne COUDRET (SLC, B5, 194 & M2, 23) [double entry]

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste, resident, and Lucie BOR[*]LLE), b. March 9, 1767, bn. Feb. 25, 1767, s. Pierre BEAUREL [BORELLE] and [*] COUDRET (SLC, B5, 159)

Jean Baptiste Louis (Louis, resident, and Marianne DARDENNE), b. Nov. 26, 1765, bn. Oct. 21, [1765?], s. Jean Baptiste PAY [PAYE], cooper, and Louise LEGER, the infant's grandmother (SLC, B5, 108)

Jean Joseph (Jean Friderich and Jeanne ZACHARIE), b. Nov. 27, 1751, bn. Nov. 25, 1751, s. Jean Joseph GUICHANDUE, of Pau in Bearn, ship surgeon on L'Intrigant from Bordeaux, and Marie Anne MAURAU [MORAU] (SLC, B2, 237)

Leon (Jean Baptiste and Lucie BOREL), b. Aug. 29, 1771, s. Jean Baptiste MEILLEUR [MAILLEUR] and Felicite MAROTAUX [marginal note: died, June 28, 1840] (SLC, B6, 117)

Loui [Louis] (dec. Jean Baptiste and Anne COUDRY), native of this parish, m. Marieanne DARDENNE [DARDEN], May 6, 1764, w. Louise LAGEE, CHARPENTIE, GUIDROS [GUIDROY],

- LAMBERT, MARSTEAUX (SLC, B5, 177 & M2, 6) [double entry]
Marianne (Jean Baptiste, resident, and Lucie BOREL), b. March 20, 1768, bn. Feb. 7, 1768, s. Louis LEONARD and Maranne DARDENE (SLC, B6, 17)
Marie Anne (Jean Baptiste and Jeanne DRAPEAU), m. Jean Baptiste LACOUR, Aug. 12, 1760 (SLC, B4, 59)
Marie Françoise, native of this parish, widow of Bertrand BUQUOY, m. Louis Jacque TROUFFLEAULT [T@TROUFLEAU], June 13, 1763 (SLC, B5, 169)
Marie Honoree (John [J@Jean], master cobbler, and Heleine OBREHEINNE), b. March 3, 1769, bn. March 1, 1769, s. Honore DE LACHAISE and Marie DE MONTLEON, sp. Charles DE LACHAISE, royal warehouse guard (SLC, B6, 42)

LE PELLETIER DE LA HAUSSAYE (cf. DE LA HAUSSAYE)

LEPINE

- Françoise Felicite (Jacques and Margueritte BASTIE), b. Sept. 24, 1769, bn. April 1, 1767, s. Louis LAMBERT and Françoise LEPINE (SLC, B6, 66)
Jacque (Jacque, hunter, and Marguerite BASTIER), b. April 7, 1763, bn. April 5, 1762, s. Jacques CANTRELLE [C@CANTEREL], trustee of this parish, and Catherine CHENAL (SLC, B5, 12)
Marie Françoise, native of Arkansas, widow of Jean Baptiste TEXERAND DE [M[ARC?]HEROUR, former infantry officer, dec. in this parish, m. Jacque Philippe JACQUELIN, Jan. 8, 1771 (SLC, M2, 40 insert)

LERABLE

- Jeanne (Laurent, surnamed ST. LAURENT, and Janne [J@Jeanne] ASSLINS [A@ASSELIN]), native of this parish, m. Claude DUPRE, Jan. 22, 1765 (SLC, B5, 183 & M2, 13) [double entry]
Laurent (Laurent and Angélique GYRARDY [G@GIRARDY]), native of this parish, m. Françoise [F@Francois] DUROCHE [D@DUROCHER], April 29, 1766, w. LERABLE, MONTEGUT, Pierre DUROCHE, Jacques [J@Jacque] LAURENT, GUEZILLE, Pierre NILLAC, MASSICOT (SLC, B5, 192 & M2, 22) [double entry]
Marianne (Laurent and Jeanne D'ARBONNE), native of this parish, m. Charles LECONTE [L@LE COMTE], July 12, 1763 (SLC, B5, 170)

LE ROUX

- Antoine, surnamed LAFLEURE, i. Sept. 12, 1754 (SCB, B1, 85)
Marie (Antoine and Marie Anne DREYER), native of this parish, m. Jean George HEIDEL, [o - cir. June 12], 1753 (SCB, B1, 75)
Marie Joseph (Antoine and Anne Marie DREYER), b. Feb. 18, 1753, s. Vincene Joseph BOYAU [@BOYAU] and Marie YOCOPINE (SCB, B1, 73)

LE SASSIER [LE SASIER, LE SASSIEUR, SASSIER]

- Alexandre (Charle, militia lieutenant, former trustee of this parish, and Genevieve GALLARD), bcs. March 20, 1757, bn. Nov. 8, 1755, s. Alexis LE SASSIER, the infant's brother, and Marie Anne CARRIERE (SLC, B3, 73)
Alexandre Louis (Charles, militia officer, and Genevieve GALLARD), b. March 3, 1753, s. Charles Louis BOUCHER DE GRANDE PRE and Marie Louise DAUBERVILLE (SLC, B3, 1)
Charlotte (Charles and Genevieve GALLARD), b. April 4, 1759, bn. Aug. 3, 1758, s. Joseph Vincent LE SASSIER [@SASSIER] and Genevieve LE SASSIER [@SASSIER], the infant's brother and sister (SLC, B4, 4)
Charlotte Celeste ([o], militia officer, and Janne Evieve GALLARD), b. May 17, 1754, s. Vincent LESASSIER and Isabelle Celeste D'AUBERVILLE (SLC, B3, 22)
Constance (Charle, councilor of the [Superior] Council, and Genevieve GALAR), b. April 5, 1763, bn. June 11, 1762, s. Julien LE SASSIER and Rose LE SASSIER, the infant's brother and sister (SLC, B5, 11)
Gaufredoy [@Godfroy] (Charles, broker, militia officer, and Genevieve GALLARD), b. Oct. 13, 1751, s. Julien LE SASSIER and Genevieve LE SASSIER, the infant's brother and sister (SLC, B2, 232)
Rose (Charle and Genevieve GALLARD), bcs. March 20, 1757, bn. Feb. 24, 1757, s. Andre Charle LESASSIER, the infant's brother, and Marie Francoise D'AUBERVILLE (SLC, B3, 73)
Victoire (Charles, militia captain, and Genevieve GALAR), b. March 26, 1761, bn. July 10, 1760, s. Alexis SASSIER and Coeleste SASSIER (SLC, B4, 50)

LESCOSSIER

- Jean Baptiste Emanuel [@Emmanuel] (Jean Baptiste Emmanuel and dec. Marie [*] DE [CORSSY?], native of [*], Diocese of Rheims, m. Marguerite SOGNY, Oct. [1?], 1768, w. TOITON, BRIOU (SLC, M2, 38)

LESCOT (cf. ESCOT)

LESRABLE

Julie (Jacque and Catherine DUROCHE), b. Nov. 23, 1771, s. Piere [@Pierre] DUROCHE and Francoise DUROCHE (SLC, B6, 124)

LESTINAT

Johan [@Jean] Frederique, native of Lestat in Alsace, soldier in the Fourth Swiss company, widower of Magdeleine MONDION, with the commandant's permission, m. Marguerite [@Margueritte] DAUMAS [@DOMAS], Nov. 22, 1763, w. Simon CHEVREY, MENTZINGER, Jacque D'ALPAYE, TUMMERMANS, GARAUDE (SLC, B5, 172)

L'EVEILLE [@LEVEILLE] (cf. GERSON)

LEVEQUE [@LEVECQUE]

Augustin Henri (Maurice and Julie BERTHAU), b. Dec. 20, 1757, bn. Dec. 17, 1757, s. Henri ROCHE and Julie LEVEQUE, the infant's sister (SLC, B3, 87)

Euphrasie (Maurice, master cobbler, and Julie BERTAND), b. March 23, 1766, bn. March 21, 1766, s. Augustains [@Augustin] L'EVEQUE and Rosalie L'EVEQUE (SLC, B5, 123)

Hypolite (Morise [@Morice] and Julie BERTEAU), Oct. 16, 1768, s. Benjamin Augustin [o], the infant's brother, and Efrosie [o], the infant's sister (SLC, B6, 32)

Madelaine [@Magdeleine] Francoise Rosallie [@Rosalie] (Maurice, cobbler, and Julie BERTEAUX), b. Jan. 23, 1759, bn. Jan. 21, 1759, s. Philippe [@Philippe] PIERRON [@VAUDOME] and Magdeleine [@Magdelene] BLARD (SLC, B3, 106 & B4, 2) [double entry]

Marie Catherine Julie (Morise [@Maurice], master cobbler, and Julie BERTEAU), b. Nov. 25, 1753, s. Francois BRAKUIER [@BRAQUIER], merchant, and Marianne PIQUERY (SLC, B3, 14)

Mathurin (Maurice and Julie BERTAUD), b. Oct. 18, 1752, bn. Oct. 18, 1752, s. Mathurn BERTAUD and Marie POULAIN [marginal note: died] (SLC, B2, 267)

Mathurin (Morise and Julie BERTO), b. June 13, 1763, bn. June 9, 1763, s. Maturien [@Mathieu] DUREL and Anne PIEROND (SLC, B5, 18)

Pierre Jean Marie (Morise, master cobbler, and Julie BERTO), b. Nov. 4, 1760, bn. Nov. 2, 1760, s. Pierre HARDY DE BOISBLANC, procurator for unclaimed property, and Marie Catherine MONLION [@MOLEON] (SLC, B4, 41)

LIEUTANT [**@LIEUTENANT, LIOTTEAU, LIUTEAU**]

Joseph Nicolas (Jean Joseph and Catherine Clause FAGIAU),
b. July 9, 1768, bn. July 3, 1768, s. Nicolas BERNARD
and Marianne REINNE (SLC, B6, 26)

Marie Catherine (Jean Joseph and Catherine Clause WOION),
b. Jan. 2, 1766, bn. Dec. 25, 1765, s. Jean Barthelemi
CHARBONNET [**@CHARBONNET**] and Marie Joseph ROMAN (SLC,
B5, 113)

LINETTE (cf. **SINETTE**)

LIGNOIS (cf. **BAR**)

LIOTEAU

Louis (Francois, master mason, and Marie LA FONTAINE), b.
Dec. 30, 1752, bn. Dec. 28, 1752, s. Louis PICQUERY and
Marie PICQUERY (SLC, B2, 277)

LIOTON

Marie Françoise (Joseph and Catherine Claude NOYON), b.
Dec. 27, 1770, s. Pierre [*]TAF and Marie Francois
DO[US?JE (SLC, B6, 98)

LIVAUDAIS [**@LIVAUDAY**] (cf. **ESNOUL DE LIVAUDAIS**)

LIVERNE [**@LIVERNAY**]

Catharine (Antoin and Louise LA PRADE), b. May 26, 1754,
s. Louis DUVERNEY [**@LIVERNE**] and Catharine ASELIN (SLC,
B3, 23)

Jean (Antoine and Louise LA PRADE), b. April 30, 1758, bn.
April 25, 1758, s. Jacquot ST. LAURENT and Catherine LA
PRADE (SLC, B3, 95)

LOBINOIS

Phillippe Hippolite (Louis Hippolite, Ecuyer, principal
scrivener for the navy in this colony, and Anne
Elisabeth NORMAND), b. Oct. 13, 1758, bn. Oct. 13,
1758, s. [o] DE GRONDEL, Ecuyer, captain commandant
of a Swiss company at Mobile, Chevalier of the Royal
and Military Order of St. Louis, and Louise DE MARGANE
DE LA VALLRIE [**@VALLERIE**], Widow ROSSARD (SLC, B3, 101)

LOBY [**@LAUBY, LOBIT, LOUBY**]

Emmanuel (Emmanuel, resident of the city, and Marie Joseph
LARE), b. May 10, 1751, s. Francois BRAKUIER, broker in
this colony, and Marie POULAIN (SLC, B2, 219)

- Felicite (Manuel and Marie Joseph COSSET), b. Sept. 4, 1763, bn. Aug. 31, 1763, s. Donato BELLO, brig captain, resident of this city, and Magdeleine LOBY, the infant's sister (SLC, B5, 25)
- Lucie (Emmanuel and Marie Joseph BARRE), b. March 29, 1766, bn. March 25, 1766, s. Jean MELEDOUCE, baker, and Marie Joseph LOBY [LOBBI] (SLC, B5, 124)
- Magdelaine [Magdeleine] (Manuel, merchant, and Marie Joseph BARRE), native of this parish, m. Jean MALEDOUZE [MELEDOUZE], Nov. 6, 1764 (SLC, B5, 181 & M2, 11) [double entry]
- Manuel Pierre (Manuel and Marie Joseph BARE), b. Jan. 9, 1755, bn. [Jan.] 4, [1755], s. Pierre NOUGUEZ [NOUGEUSE], militia officer, and Marie Therese NOUGUEZ [NOUGUESE] (SLC, B3, 34)
- Marie Joseph (Manuel [Emmanuel] and Marie Joseph BARRET), b. Jan. 15, 1753, s. Jean Dominique BUNEL, merchant goldsmith, and Marie Joseph GAVIA[*] [GARVAINS] (SLC, B2, 279)
- Pierre (Manuel and Marie Joseph BARE), b. Sept. 3, 1757, bn. Aug. 27, 1757, s. Marin Pierre BARY [BARI] and Marie DOUSSIN (SLC, B3, 81)
- Therese (Manuel and Marie Joseph [o]), b. May 22, 1759, bn. May 5, 1759, s. Lucas DE VILLAESCUSE [VILLAESCUS], Spaniard, and Magdelai [Madeleine] LOUBY (SLC, B4, 7)

LOPPINOT [LOPINOT]

- Celeste Catherine (Charles Joseph, major of the troops of the French colonies, and Celeste DAUNOIS), b. Nov. 25, 1771, bn. Nov. 7, 1771, s. Charles Louis LOPINOT DE LA FFRESSILIE, absent, p. Jacque BELLAIR [HUBERT BELLAIRE], and Catherine HUBERT, widow D'AUUNOY [DAUNOIS] (SLC, B6, 124)
- Joseph, m. Cecile [Cecille] Catherine Charlotte Josephe FAVRE D'AUNOY [FAUVRE, FAVRE], Oct. [* - cir. 30], [1768], w. DAUNOY, [*] officer, CHAUVIN DE LA FRENIERE, procurator general, BELLAIR, BOISCLAIR, militia officer, FLEURIAU, retired infantry officer, Charlotte BELLAIR, LA FRENIERE, NOYAN, Chevalier NOYAN, TRUDEAU, fiis, LABARRE, D'AUNOY (SLC, M2, 38)

LORIN [LAURAIN, LORAIN, LORRAIN]

- George (Claude and Barbe LAFOND), b. Feb. 28, 1770, s. George HENO [HENAU] and Francoise RO[IESS?]IVE (SLC, B6, 77)

Marie Louise (Claude and Barbe PIGEOL), b. May 24, 1758, bn. May 23, 1758, s. Jean Baptiste LORAIN and Marie Louise LORAIN (SLC, B3, 96)

LORNE

Jacque (Jacque and Marie Barbe QUENTIN), native of Hav[n?]echy, Diocese of Cambrai, soldier in the royal artillery company of CHENI[*]ST, m. Jane [@Jeanne] GRACIE [@GRASSIE], July 7, 1761, w. GUENARD [@GENARD], FEUS, Arnot [@Amould] SARAMIAC, Nicolas GIROND, DEFEU (SLC, B4, 64)

LORRAINS [@LORENS]

Francoise (Jacque [@Jaque] and Marie Louise [@Louise] BAUDIN [@BODINT]), bcs. Oct. 14, 1757, b. simply, July 27, 1757, bn. July 26, 1757, s. [o] GAUTHEROS [@GAUTRAU], master cantor of this parish, and Francoise PAILLET, the infant's grandmother (SLC, B3, 84)

LOUCHARD DE MONLION [@LOUCHARD DE MONLEON, LOUCHARD DE MONTLEON]

Jeanne [@Jeane] Louise (dec. Pierre Henry, former Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, captain in the Regiment of Piedmont, and Charlotte CHENAUX), native of Port Louis in Brittany, m. Michel Antoine BLONSCH [@BLACHE, BLONCHE], March 19, 1764 (SLC, B5, 175 & M2, 4) [double entry]

LOUIS

Claudine (Estien and Marie Jeanne DELLEBLET), native of New Orleans, m. Francois BISET, Nov. 14, 1752 (SCB, B1, 71)

LOUVIGNI [@DE LUVIGNY, DLUVIGNY, LOUVIGNY]

Andre (Pierre and Marie Margerite BROCHET), b. June 13, 1751, bn. June 9, 1751, s. Andre CARRIERE, warehouse guard at Fort Ste. Marie downstream, and Magdalene Victoire PETIT DE LIVILIER, sp. DE LA HOUSSAYE, Ecuyer, royal cavalry captain, commandant of the troops at said fort (SLC, B2, 222)

Charle (Pierre Felix and Marie Margueritte BROCHEZ), b. Feb. 17, 1761, bn. Feb. 13, 1761, s. Charle LABEAU, sergeant of the troops, and Marie Jeanne SIMONEZ (SLC, B4, 47)

Marguerite (Pierre and Marguerite BROSCHEZ), b. Jan. 3, 1756, bn. Jan. 2, 1756, s. Jacque LAMY [@LAMI], soldier

in the company of GRANDCHAMPS, and Marguerite
CLAUSELLE, sp. DUCHEF (SLC, B3, 51)

Marie Jeanne (Pierre and Margueritte BROCHET), b. March
30, 1758, bn. March 24, 1758, s. Francois VILLETTE,
soldier, and Marie Jeane SULMAN, sp. COURO (SLC, B3,
93)

Louise (Pierre, verger of this parish, and Marie
Margueritte BROCHET), b. Sept. 8, 1765, bn. Sept. 6,
1765, s. Louis THIERY and Louise VALLE (SLC, B5, 102)

LUCCAS [@LUCA]

Marie Rosalie (Jean Louis and Pelagie LE CA[P/SS]ET), b.
Aug. 27, 1770, s. Antoine DEJEAN and Marie Françoise
ROBINET (SLC, B6, 88)

LUQUET

Jean Baptiste (Pierre, surnamed ST. EUSTACHE, and
Catherine FEUGER), b. Jan. 10, 1764, bn. Jan. 8, 1764,
s. Jean Baptiste LAMBERT and Marquette LUQUET, the
infant's sister (SLC, B5, 35)

MACE

Joseph Antoine (Guillaume and Dominique PAYANT), b. Nov.
12, 1768, bn. Nov. 10, 1768, s. Joseph Antoine MAISON
and Elisabeth MENELET [@MENDELY] (SLC, B6, 34)

MAIRE [@MAYR]

Joseph (Nicolas and Anne GREGOIRE), native of St. Die,
Diocese of Toul, m. Marie Françoise HENRY, June 18,
1754, w. Andre CUNDO [@CONDO], the bride's beau-père,
and Jean VUALLE [@VUAL] (SCB, B1, 83)

MAJOU

Ignace (Pierre and Anne Marie VACHON), native of Beauport
in Canada, Diocese of Quebec, m. Marie Therese
[@Terese] PHILIBOTE [@PHILIBOTTE], June [??], 1768
(SLC, M2, 36)

MALLINE

Marie Louise (Bruno Francois, surnamed SALOMON, and
Marianne RIHIEUX), b. Nov. 18, 1770, s. Antoine
THOMASSIN and Manon [@Marie] RILLIEUX [@RIHIEUX] (SLC,
B6, 96)

MANCIO

Jacques ([o] and Marie Anne CHEMITRE), b. Sept. 17, 1768, s. Jacques DE POINY[E?] and Perinne DOBARD (SLC, B6, 30)

MANIERE

Marie (Antoine and Christine DELERI), b. Sept. 22, 1757, bn. Jan. 25, 1757, s. Louis CHAMPION and Barbe TOUPES [TUPS], sp. COQUIO (SLC, B3, 84)

Marie Anne (Antoine, resident, and Christine DELERY), b. July 6, 1763, bn. July 5, 1763, s. Donato [Donat] BELLO, merchant, and Marianne [Marie Anne] DUROCHE [DUROCHER] [marginal note: died, July 9, 1763] (SLC, B5, 20)

Louis Antoine (Antoine and Christine DELERY), b. April 15, 1759, bn. Nov. 29, 1758, s. Louis CHAMPION [CHAMPIGNON] and Margueritte GUILLEAUME (SLC, B4, 5)

MANSIAU

Marie Francoise (Francois and Marianne BOUFLAIR), b. Dec. 10, 1766, bn. Nov. 22, 1766, s. Jacques Francois RASTIER and Marie ALLIOUT (SLC, B5, 150)

MANSIEAU

Marie, native of this parish, widow of Jacques BE[*]D, [missing for] 11 years in a ship leaving from Cap Francois of which there was no news, with authorization of Superior Council on July 3, 1762, m. Barthelemy GUARELLE [GARELLE], July 26, 1762 (SLC, B4, 71)

MANUEL

Pierre Joseph (Jean, resident, and Jeanne LAPARIERE), b. July 30, 1752, bn. July 25, 1752, s. Pierre BREMONTIER [BREMENTIER], sergeant, and Marie Marguerite JOSEPH[E?] (SLC, B2, 260)

MARAFFERT LAYSSARD [LAISSARD, LAYSSARD]

Antoine Francois ([*] and Helene FAZENDE), b. Dec. 26, 1752, bn. Aug. 27, 1752, s. Antoine Francois LE DOUX, infantry lieutenant, and Pelagie FAZENDE [FAZANDE] (SLC, B2, 277)

Charlotte Catherine (Etienne and Heleine FAZENDE [FAZEINDE]), b. Aug. 19, 1764, bn. Dec. 21, 1763, s. George ST. MARTIN DESPALLIERES [DESPALLIERS], officer on half-pay, and [o] DREUX FAZEINDE (SLC, B5, 61)

Etienne Gabriel (Etienne and Heleine FAZENDE [FAZEINDE]), b. Aug. 19, 1764, bn. May 10, 1761, s. Rene Jean

Gabriel FAZENDE [@FAZEINDE], scrivener for the navy,
and Francois BERNAUDIX (SLC, B5, 61)

MARCHAND

Felicite (Pierre, master wigmaker/hair dresser, and Catherine BERNARD), b. Jan. 6, 1763, bn. Dec. 23, 1762, s. Jean Joseph LA COUR, fils, and Victoire MARCHAND (SLC, B5, 2)

Genevieve Deladeyte (Pierre and Catherine BERNARD), b. June 30, 1761, bn. June 20, 1761, s. Etienne CARABY [@CARABIES] and Marie Genevieve RIVARD (SLC, B4, 78)

Jean Eugene (Pierre and Catherine BERNARD), b. July 8, 1768, bn. July 4, 1768, s. Jean MONGET [@MONGIN] and Catherine COULORETTE [signs as Catherine CAUVE] (SLC, B6, 26)

Marie Anne (Pierre, wigmaker/hair dresser, and Catherine BERNARD), b. June 27, 1770, bn. May 15, 1770, s. Claude TRIERE [@TARRIER] and Mariane [@Marianne] RIVARD [marginal note: died, widow of Joseph TRICOU, July 29, 1842] (SLC, B6, 84)

Nicolas (Pierre and Catherine BERNARD), b. Sept. 5, 1766, bn. Sept. 2, 1766, s. Nicolas LAUVE and Catherine [@Catherine] FONTAINE, sp. DUPRE (SLC, B5, 142)

Philippe Simon (Pierre, wigmaker/hair dresser in this colony, and Catherine BERNARD), b. Jan. 27, 1765, bn. Jan. 12, 1765, s. Jacques LE DUC, master surgeon in this colony, and Marie Joseph LE COURT (SLC, B5, 80)

Victoire (Pierre and Catherine BERNARD), b. Oct. 8, 1759, bn. Oct. 6, 1759, s. Jean LACOU, sergeant major of the troops, and Anne BERNARD (SLC, B4, 18)

MARCHANTE

Marie Louise (Jean Baptiste and Magdelaine AMY), b. Sept. 17, 1768, s. Simon CHEVRET [@CHEVERE] and Marie Louise DUB[U?]NOT [@DEBINOT] (SLC, B6, 30)

MARCOSIN [@MARCOSSIN]

Marie (dec. Jean Baptiste and dec. Elizabeth DUPONT), native of this parish, m. Pierre LAFONTAINE, April 7, 1761 (SLC, B4, 62)

MARECHAL

Anne (Jean Francois and Marie BARTHELEMI), b. March 17, 1757, bn. March 15, 1757, s. Antonie LALANDE and Anne BRUN (SLC, B3, 73)

MAREIN[N?] [AMORAIN GONZAL, GONSAL, GONSAL MOREIN(N?),
GONSAL TRUNE MORAIN, GONZAL, GONZALE AMORAIN]

Antoine Gregoire (Antoine Gregoire and Francoise
VALLERAN), b. April 7, 1754, s. Gregoire VOLANT
[VOLAN], captain commandant of the Swiss of this
colony, and Marguerite LEBRETTON [LEBRETON] (SLC, 83,
21)

Francois (Antoine and Francoise VALLERAN), b. Feb. 23,
1756, bn. Jan. 25, 1756, s. Francois BIJON, joiner, and
Julie PRAUTAU [PROTAU] (SLC, 83, 53)

Francoise (Antoin and Francoise VALLERAN), b. Jan. 1,
1752, s. Joseph INGLEBERT [ENGELBERT] LEFEUVRE and
Marianne VALLERAN (SCB, 81, 66)

MARET DE LA TOUR [DE LA TOUR, MARRET, MARRET DE LA
TOUR]

Andre ([o], Sieur DE LA TOUR, and Jeanne LAVERGNE), b.
June 1, 1771, bn. Sept. 6, 1770, s. Andre CARRIERE,
absent, p. Francisco [Francois] BROUTIN, and
Marguerite METSERIN [MEXTERINE], sp. DARINSBOURG (SLC,
86, 111)

Charles (Charles, officer on half-pay, and Jeanne DE LA
VERGNE), b. Sept. 18, 1769, b. Jan. 6, 1769, s. Charles
DARENSBOURG, commandant of the German Coast, Chevalier
of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, and Marie
DE LA VERGNE (SLC, 86, 62)

Piere [Pierre] Charles (Pierre, former captain on
half-pay, and Pelagie DARENSBOURG), native of the
Parish of Les Allemands, Ecuyer, officer on half-pay,
m. Janne [Jeanne] DE LAVERGNE, Feb. 6, 1765, w. MARET
DE LA TOUR, père, DARENSBOURG, captain commandant at
Les Allemands, LAVERGNE [DELAVERGNE], the bride's
father, LAFRENIERE [DELAFRENIERE], procurator general,
TRUDEAU, captain, BOISSAU [BOISEAU], officer on
half-pay, LOPPINOT [DE LOPINOT], artillery officer,
DELABARRE, DARENSBOURG, fils, BOISCLAIR, FORSTALL,
DARENSBOURG BOISCLAIR (SLC, 85, 190)

Pierre (Charles, officer on half-pay, and Jeanne DE
LAVERGNE), b. March 3, 1767, bn. Feb. 7, 1767, s. [o]
MARET DE LA TOUR, captain on half-pay, Chevalier of the
Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, and Genevieve
DAMARON [DAMMARON], sp. TRUDEAU, infantry captain in
this colony (SLC, 85, 158)

MARETTE [MARET]

- Felicite (Nicolas and Francoise DARGARE), bcs., May 1, 1755, bn. Jan. 20, 1755, s. Marc DUBLAN [DUBLANC] and Marianne RILLIEUX [RILLEUX] (SLC, B3, 41)
- Francoise Gabrielle [Gabriel] (Nicolas and Francoise Gabriel DARGARET), b. Jan. 10, 1753, bn. Jan. 8, 1753, s. Jean LAGRANGE [LAGRANGE], merchant, and Gillette [Gilette] GAUTIER (SLC, B2, 179)
- Louis (Nicolas, employee at the royal warehouse, and Francoise DARGARE), b. Nov. 27, 1763, bn. Oct. 5, 1763, s. Louis GREVEMBERG and Marianne [Marie Anne] MARETTE, the infant's sister (SLC, B5, 31)
- Nicolas (Nicolas and Francoise DARGARET), b. Aug. 22, 1757, bn. July 26, 1757, s. Nicolas LAMATTS [LAMOTTE] and Marie Therese MARETTE [MARET] (SLC, B3, 80)

MARGOTTA [MARGOTA]

- Felicite (Jaques and Catherine BEAUSERGENT), bcs. Jan. 11, 1764, bn. Jan. 16, 1761, at Tombecbe [Tombigbee], s. Michel BLONSCH [PLONGE], Swiss officer, and Felicite GRONDEL (SLC, B5, 35)
- Jeanne Constance (Jacque and Catherine BEAUSERGENT), bcs. Jan. 11, 1764, bn. Feb. 11, 1763, s. Jean FAYOLLE and Jeanne Constance GRONDEL (SLC, B5, 35)
- Marie Louise (Jacques and Marie Catherine BEAUSERGENT), b. March 14, 1757, bn. March 12, 1757, s. Louis DE VILLEMONT, captain of a detached naval company, absent, p. Antone VANDAL [VANDALES], and Marie RAFLAU [RAFFELOT] (SLC, B3, 72)

MARIGNY DE MANDEVILLE (cf. DE MANDEVILLE)**MARIUR [MARIEU]**

- Justine (Philippe, drummer, and Marie CLAIR), b. Sept. 6, 1761, bn. Aug. 1, [1761], s. Charles DE LA MAZELIERE and Marie LAVERGNE (SLC, B4, 84)

MARMILLIHOU [MARMILLIO, MARMILLOT]

- Marguerite (Antoine and Laurence GASCHETTE), b. Aug. 19, 1755, bn. Aug. 18, 1755, s. Dominique [Dominique] DURIF [DURIFE] and Marguerite DAUMAS TOITON (SLC, B3, 46)
- Marie Magdelaine (Antoine and Laurence GACHETTE, residents), b. Oct. 11, 1752, bn. Oct 2, 1752, s. Pierre CHARPENTIE [CHARPENTIER] and Dominique JOLI (SLC, B2, 267)

MAROTEAUX [MAROTAUX, MAROTEAU]

- Adelaide (Jean and Marie Therese PROVOT), b. July 11, 1767, bn. July 6, 1767, s. Antoine MARMAJOU and Marguerite MELLIEUR (SLC, B6, 1)
- Celeste (Jean Baptiste, master baker, and Marie Therese PREVOT), b. Dec. [* - cir. 12,], 1770, bn. Dec. 4, 1770, s. Francois G[E?]RARD, absent, p. Michel MEILLEUR, and Marie Therese MEILLEUR (SLC, B6, 97)
- Felicite (Jean Baptiste and Marie Therese PROVOT), b. March 4, 1759, bn. Feb. 28, 1759, s. Urbain [URBIN] PICOU and Marguerite [MARGUERITE] PICOU (SLC, B3, 109 & B4, 3) [double entry]
- Jean Louis (Jean Baptiste, master baker, and Marie Therese PREVOST), b. Oct. 20, 1756, bn. Oct. 8, 1756, s. Louis MAROTAUX and Louise PICOU (SLC, B3, 65)
- Victoire (Jean Baptiste and Marie Therese PREVOT), b. Dec. 8, 1761, bn. Dec. 6, 1761, s. Antoine MARMAJOU and Marguerite LAVIGNE (SLC, B4, 90)
- Victoire (Jean Baptiste, baker, and Marie Therese PREVOT), b. Sept. 30, 1764, bn. Sept. 19, 1764, s. Francois Guil Gerome DE LA RONSE, school master in this city, and Marie Joseph LAMI[X?]IEU [marginal note: died] (SLC, B5, 68)

MARQUIS

- Jean Baptiste (Joseph and Barbe LAROCHELLE), b. Feb. 10, 1766, bn. Feb. 4, 1766, s. Jean Baptiste DESORMAUX, militia sergeant, and Ieanne [JEANNE] DUBUISSON (SLC, B5, 118)
- Jean Baptiste (Joseph and Marie Barbe QUANTELE), b. Sept. 1, 1771, s. Jean Baptiste Joseph ROBIQUET [ROBIQUETE] and Marie Therese LEBRUN (SLC, B6, 117)
- Jean Cesare (Joseph and Barbe CANTET), b. Dec. 27, 1757, bn. Dec. 26, 1757, s. Cesar POLIAN, gunner soldier, and Charolette LAMBERT (SLC, B3, 88)
- Joseph (Joseph, Swiss soldier, and Marie Barbe CAN[?]TELLE), b. March 20, 1756, s. Louis CHEVAL, resident, and Marie Joseph LOUBY [signs as Marie Joseph BARRE] (SLC, B3, 55)
- Margueritte (Joseph, master tailor, and Marie Barbe LA ROCHELLE), b. March 15, 1767, bn. March 14, 1767, s. Bazile MAROIS [MARSSOIS] and Margueritte CONNARD (SLC, B5, 160)
- Marie Magdeleine (Joseph, tailor, and Marie Barbe CANTET), b. Nov. 16, 1763, bn. Nov. 14, 1763, s. Francisco de Xavier DE ACOSTA [DE ACOSTE], ship captain, and Magdeleine LOBY (SLC, B5, 30)

Mariano (Joseph and Marie CUNBET), b. Oct. 5, 1769, s. Charles BAROADU[R?]PY and Marianne PIQUERY [@PIERY], Widow BRION (SLC, B6, 66)

Pierre (dec. Rodolphe, noble patrician of the city and sovereignty of Neuchatel in Switzerland, and Louise Marie ROGNOZ), first lieutenant of the fourth company of the Swiss regiment of HALLWYL, received into the Catholic Church on Dec. 26, 1761, m. Constance VOLANT, Jan. 7, 1762, w. GRONDEL, Chevalier of St. Louis, captain commandant of the Swiss troops, THOPENHEIME, officer of the same company, DELABARRE, captain, coastal guard, DESISLET, militia officer, DESTREHAN, treasurer, VOLANT DELABARRE, Catherine VOLANT, DEVIN BIENVENU, DELAGAUTRAIS, DELAGAUTRAIS (SLC, B4, 65 & 66)

MARTAN

Elisabeth (Ambroise, Acadian, and Marie Magdeleine BELLEFONTAINE), b. April 14, 1765, bn. March 21, 1765, s. Gilber GUILLEMARD [@GUILMARD] and Elisabeth MAXENT [@MAXANT] (SLC, B5, 89)

MARTIN

Etienne Francois (Francois and Marguerite DENESSE), b. Aug. 15, 1766, bn. June 4, 1766, s. Francois SAVON and Genevieve VIGE (SLC, B5, 140)

Francoise (Pierre, laborer, and Marie [F?]LENET), native of St. Maigrin in Saintonge, Diocese of Saintes, m. Margueritte DENET, Nov. 8, 1762, w. VOISIN, militia captain, VOISIN, infantry captain, commandant of Fort Ste. Marie, TIXERANT [@TIXANT], ensign, DUVERGE [@DUVERGER], pilot (SLC, B4, 72)

Guillaume (Joseph and Marguerite FADIN), b. Feb. 11, 1753, s. Guillaume BADO and Reine ROMMEL (SCB, B1, 73)

Jean Louis (Joseph, resident downstream of river, and Marguerite FARY), b. Jan. 3, 1751, bn. Jan. 2, 1751, s. Jean Louis POIVRE and Marie Joseph ROMAN (SLC, B2, 207)

Magdeleine (Francois, resident, and Margu[*] DAINESSE), b. April 2, 1769, bn. Feb. 17, 1769, s. Francois LA FRANCE and Marie [*] FAUCH[*] (SLC, B6, 45)

Marguerite (Joseph and Marguerite PITTE), b. April 22, 1769, bn. April 30, 1768, s. Joseph DUCROZ and Marguerite VERRET (SLC, B6, 47)

Marie Jeanne (Francois and Margueritte DENESSE), b. Nov. 25, 1767, bn. Sept. 16, 1767, s. Estienne DARGENT and Marie Jeanne DARGENT (SLC, B6, 10)

Marie Louise (Francois and Marguerite DONNES [@DENAISSSE]), b. May 6, 1770, bn. April [o], 1770, s. Jean Baptiste LAFRANCE and Marie Louises FLOYNEAUX (SLC, B6, 82)

Marie Magdeleine (Rene, of La Rochelle, master [*], and Margueritte COUESIN), bcs. Feb. 12, 1753, s. Antoine DANEDE [@DANNE(L?)], cook, and Marie Magdeleine MELISOAN [@MELISAN], sp. LECALOGNE, scrivener at the bureau (SLC, B2, 282)

Marie Therese (Francois and Margueritte DENAISSE, residents), b. Jan. 30, 1764, bn. Oct. 8, 1763, s. Antoine MANIERE [@MANIER] and Mari [@Marie] Theresee [@Therese] LEVEILLIER (SLC, B5, 37)

Pierre (Francois and Margueritte DENES), b. March 28, 1765, bn. Dec. 22, 1764, s. Pierre BAURE, merchant in this city, Marguerite [@Margueritte] LOIREE [@LOIRE] (SLC, B5, 85)

MARTIN DE FONTENELLE (cf. DE FONTENELLE)

MARX

David (Baltazar and Marie Anne HECKEL), b. Jan. 19, 1755, bn. Jan. 17, 1755, s. David IMMEL and Margueritte FOLTZ (SCB, B1, 90)

Marie Anne (Baltazar and dec. Marie Ursule EDINGE[R?]), native of this parish, province of Louisiana, m. Hyacinthe Charles LE BOEUF, Jan. 4, 1752 (SCB, B1, 66)

Marie Barbe (Baltazar and Marie Ursule EDINGER), native of this parish, Diocese of Quebec, m. Jochen BIRGH, Jan. 22, 1754 (SCB, B1, 79)

Simon (Baltazar and Marie HECKEL), b. Oct. 22, 1752, s. Jean Simon DREGER and Veronique ROMMEL, sp. Georges DREGER (SCB, B1, 71)

MASICOT [@MASCICOT, MASSICO, MASSICOT, MAZICO]

Catherine (Jacques B. [@Jacque], trustee of St. Charles Parish on the German Coast, and Genevieve GREVENBERG, residents of said parish), b. May 3, 1770, bn. March 8, 1770, s. Bruno FRANCOIS, merchant, and Catherine SCHENAL, widow of Charles LINTO (SLC, B6, 82)

Francoise (Jacques and Genevieve GREVENBERG), bcs. July 10, 1766, bn. Jan. 29, 1766, s. [o] GREVENBERG [@GREVENBERG], merchant, and Marie Catherine LAROCHE (SLC, B5, 136)

Genevieve (Jacque and Genevieve GREVENBER), b. June 9, 1761, bn. Dec. 8, 1760, s. Louis GREVENBERG [@GREVENBER] and Angelique Jacquelin GREVANBERG [@GREVENBER] (SLC, B4, 77)

Jacque (Jacques, resident, and Genevieve GEVENBERG), b. June 19, 1768, bn. Feb. 9, 1768, s. Jean Baptiste

Vincent CAVELIE[E?] [C]CAVELLIER], merchant, and Manette [M]Maria] GREVENBERG (SLC, B6, 25)
Jacques [J]Jacques] Bernard (Jacques, resident, and Marie DAUDAIN), native of this parish, m. Genevieve GREVENBER [G]GREVENBERG], Oct. 16, 1759, w. MASCIOT, pere, GREVENBER, the bride's father, GREVENBER, fils, REVOIL [R]REVOILE], merchant, LANGLOIS (SLC, B4, 55)
Marie (Jacques, resident, and Genevieve GRENEBERG, surnamed FLAMAND), b. April 3, 1763, bn. Dec. 13, 1762, s. Jacques MASSICOT [M]MASSICO], the infant's grandfather, and Anne Marie CHENAL, the infant's grandmother (SLC, B4, 11)

MASSE [M]MATTE]

Guillaume [G]Guillelmo], baker of Mansac [M]Manchac], m. Dominiq[*] PAILLAN, [* - cir. Dec. 31,] 1767 (SLC, M2, 32 & 41) [double entry]

MATERNE

Jean, i. March 7, 1751 (SCB, B1, 63)
Jean Georges (Jean and Marguerite HOUWER), b. Oct. 16, 1751, s. Jean Georges MAYR and Charlotte HOUWER, the infant's sister [sic] (SCB, B1, 65)

MATHIS

Marie Rozalie (Philippe and Marie Catherine SAUVAGE), b. March 11, 1770, bn. Feb. 12, 1770, s. Hubert SAUVAGIN [S]SAUVAGE] and Anne Marie THROSCLELER [T]TROSSCHELAIRE], sp. RENOTH (SLC, B6, 77)

MATT (cf. WEIS)

MAUERER

Andre (Jean and Julienne TROST), b. June 6, 1768, bn. April 18, 1768, s. Andre RING and Catherine SCHAUFFINNE (SLC, B6, 24)

MAUGUET DE MEZIERES [M]DE MEZIERES]

Athanase Christo[*] Fortunat (Louis Chr[*] Claud and [*]), native of Paris, lieutenant colonel, commandant of the Post of Natchitoches, m. [*] DE FAZENDE, Nov. 26, 1754, w. Charles Jean Baptiste FLEURIEAU, Pierre Henry DERNEVILLE, Jean Jacques DELFAU DE PONTALBA (SLC, M2, 42)

MAURICE (cf. DOUSSES)

- Andre (Louis and Francoise DE HAIE, residents downstream of the river), b. Feb. 24, 1751, bn. Feb. 11, 1751, s. Andre CARRIERE, warehouse guard at Fort Ste. Marie, and Francoise VOISIN, his [sic] daughter (SLC, B2, 211)
- Emmanuel (Louis and Francoise THE[I/C]T), b. Nov. 5, 1753, s. Emmanuel DES[S?]IN[T/S]E and Jeanne GUY (SLC, B3, 12)

MAXENT [DE ST. MAXENT]

- Antoine Gilbert (Antoine Gilbert, merchant, and Elizabeth LAROCHE), b. Nov. 18, 1758, bn. Nov. 1, 1758, s. Francois DUPLESSIS and Elisabeth [Elizabette] MAXENT (SLC, B3, 103)
- Antoinette Marie Joseph (Antoine Gilbert, captain of the royal troops, and Elizabeth LAROCHE), b. March 19, 1770, bn. Jan. 17, 1770, s. Felix Martin NAVARRO [DE NAVARRO], treasurer of this city, and Felicite MAXENT [DE ST. MAXENT] (SLC, B6, 78)
- Honore Sosthene (Gilbert Antoine, militia officer, first trustee of the parish, and Elisabeth LAROCHE), b. July 4, 1765, bn. June 11, 1765, s. Sonsthe LANDRY and Victoire MAXENT (SLC, B5, 97)
- Marie Anne Joseph de Notre Dame de Mont Carmel (Gilbert Antoine, militia officer, and Elizabeth LA ROCHE), b. Oct. 3, 1767, bn. July 28, [o - cir. 1767], s. Chevalier Antoine ULLOA, Commander of the Order of St. James, governor, royal captain general of this colony, and his wife, Francoise [T?]AXED (SLC, B6, 6)
- Marie Elizabeth (Antoine Gilbert and Elisabeth LAROCHE), b. Feb. 6, 1752, bn. Feb. 3, 1752, s. Father Dagobert and Elisabeth [o], sp. CHENIER (SLC, B2, 245)
- Marie Felicite (Antoine Gilbert, merchant, and Marie Elizabeth LAROCHE), b. Jan. 11, 1756, bn. Dec. 27, 1755, s. Jacque CHENIER, merchant, and Marie COLLON [COLON] (SLC, B3, 51)
- Maximilien Francois (Antoine Gilbert, merchant, and Elizabeth LAROCHE), b. May 11, 1761, bn. April 22, 1761, s. Antoine Gilbert MAXENT and Felicite MAXENT, the infant's brother and sister (SLC, B4, 52)
- Victoire (Antoine Gilbert and Elisabeth LA ROCHE), b. June 18, 1763, bn. May 30, 1763, s. Maximilien MAXENT and Jeanne FORTIE [FORTIER] (SLC, B5, 18)

MAYER [MAIER]

- Jean Hilaire (Pierre and Barbe FREY), b. March 11, 1756, bn. March 9, 1756, s. Hilario [Hilaire] DE ARANDA

[@ARANDA], Spanish merchant, and Margueritte
[@Marguerite] RIEUX [@RILIEUX] (SLC, B3, 54)

MAYERE

Elene [@Helene] (Jacques, Swiss sergeant, and Marie Ursule
SIFREDEN), b. July 17, 1752, s. Jean MILHET [@MILLET],
broker, and Claire Angelique LAUSEE (SLC, B2, 259)

MAYOUX [@MAILLIOUX]

Laurent (Ignase [@Ignace] and Marie Therese PHILIBOTTE),
b. April 24, 1769, bn. April 19, 1769, s. Laurent VIGNE
and Marie Françoise FRON[L*]AIN (SLC, B6, 47)

Louise (Ignace and Therese PHILIBOT), b. Aug. 28, 1771, s.
Pierre JOURDAN [@JOURDAIN] and Jeanne PHILIBOT (SLC,
B6, 117)

MAYRE [@MAYER]

Catherine (Jacque and Marie BOURGOIS), b. Nov. 26, 1752,
s. Mathias FRIDERIQUE and Catherine DREGER (SCB, B1,
72)

Catherine, 8 mo., i. June 28, 1753 (SCB, B1, 76)

Jean Pierre (Jean Jacques and Marie Anne BOURGOIS), b.
July 7, 1754, s. Jean Pierre BOSSIER and Reine ROMEL
(SCB, B1, 84)

MAZAN

Gregoire ([o] and Toinette AUDIOIEN), b. Jan. 11, 1761, bn.
Jan. 10, 1761, s. Gregoire GONZAL, Spaniard, and
Josephe GONZAL [marginal note: died] (SLC, B4, 45)

Jacque (Pierre and Antoinette BYEZETTE), b. Oct. 20, 1753,
s. Jacque EIDIET [@PERRIER], royal cooper, and
Jacqueline DESSEIN (SLC, B3, 12)

MAZURIEZ [@MASZURIER]

Marie Therese (Francois Louis and Marie Françoise DINON),
b. Nov. 1, 1753, s. Nicolas MENELET and Marie Therese
AMELAIN, residents of this city (SLC, B3, 13)

MEILLEUR [@MAYER, MAYEUR, MEYEUR]

Constance (Michel and Margueritte PIECOU), b. Dec. 25,
1759, bn. Dec. 22, 1759, s. Urbain PIECOU and Marie
Jeanne ISONBE[*] (SLC, B4, 22)

Jean Baptiste Nicolas (Michel, master cobbler, and
Margueritte PICOU), b. Jan. 26, 1755, s. Nicolas PICOU,
carpenter, and Marthe COUSSINE, sp. Nicolas LOGIS (SLC,
B3, 35)

- Leon (Michel, master cobbler, and Margueritte PICOU), b. June 21, 1764, bn. June 19, 1764, s. Leon Ignace BOMPIERRE and Louisons [LOUISE] PICOU (SLC, B5, 53)
- Margueritte (Michel and Margueritte PICOU), b. Oct. 15, 1752, s. Alexandre BAURE [BORRE] and Marie Joseph LARMUSIAU (SLC, B2, 267)
- Marie Josephe (Michel and Marguerite PICOU), b. Oct. 5, 1758, bn. Oct. 4, 1758, s. Michel MEILLEUR and Marguerite MEILLEUR [marginal note: died] (SLC, B3, 100)
- Marie Louise (Michel, master cobbler, and Margueritte PICOU), b. Nov. 13, 1768, bn. Nov. 13, 1768, s. Claude LA COSTE, master hatter, and Marie Louise LE MAIRE (SLC, B6, 34)
- Marie Therese (Michel and Marguerite PICOU), b. Dec. 2, 1756, bn. Dec. 1, 1756, s. Jean Baptiste RIVARDE [RIVARD] and Marie Therse PREVOT (SLC, B3, 67)
- Rosalie (Michel, cobbler, and Marguerite PICOU), b. April 27, 1762, bn. April 23, 1762, s. Jean Baptiste PICOU and Margueritte FOUCHER (SLC, B4, 101)
- Urbain (Michel and Marguerite PICOU), b. July 27, 1766, bn. July 26, 1766, s. Jean Baptiste MAROTEAU and Madelaine [Magdelene] ROBAIN [ROBIN] (SLC, B5, 140)
- MELADOUSE [MALEDOUZE, MELDOUSE, MELEDOSSE, MELEDOUCE, MELEDOUSSE, MELEDOUZE, MILLEDOUCE]**
- Anne (Jean, master baker, and Magdeleine LOUBY), b. June 28, 1768, bn. June 22, 1768, s. Francois LANGLOIS, militia officer, and Anne BRAQUIER, sp. ROUSSEAU (SLC, B6, 26)
- Gabriel (Jean and Magdelaine LOUBY), b. Aug. 25, 1769, bn. Aug. 23, 1769, s. Gabriel BERTERAND and Marie Joseph LOUBY, the infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B6, 56)
- Jean (Guillaume and Catherine GABESTON [GEBESTON]), native of Jarly [Sarly], Diocese of Tarbes [Liscard], m. Magdelaine [Magdeleine] LOBY [LOUBY], Nov. 6, 1764, w. Joseph GAINON, Manuel LOUBY, Antoine MORIN, Elie GIGNON [GEGNON] (SLC, B5, 181 & M2, 11) [double entry]
- Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste, master baker, and Madeleine LOUBY), b. Feb. 5, 1767, bn. Feb. 3, 1767, s. Manuel LOBY [LOUBY] and his wife, Marie Joseph BARRE [BARY] (SLC, B5, 155)
- Marie (Jean and Magdelaine LOUBY), b. Oct. 31, 1770, s. J. CONAND and Souvade TOUIJAROT (SLC, B6, 94)

MENARD

- Elisabethe (Louis and Catherine MARCHANT), b. Feb. 17, 1752, s. Georges GUIMBERT [GIMBER] and Elizabeth [Elisabethe] LAVERGNE (SCB, B1, 67)
- Elisabethe, 11 mo., i. Jan. 24, 1753 (SCB, B1, 73)
- Jean Baptiste (Louis and Catherine MARCHANT), b. Nov. 27, 1753, s. Jean Baptiste PERRET and Susanne [Suzanne] MARCHAND, sp. LABRANCHE (SCB, B1, 78)
- Jean Baptiste, 1 yr, 18 da., i. Dec. 6, 1754 (SCB, B1, 89)
- Louis, i. Jan. 15, 1755 (SCB, B1, 92)

MENELET [MENDEL, MENELETTE, MENDELL]

- Marie (George, sergeant in the Swiss troops, and Marianne [o]), b. Aug. 13, 1755, s. Leopold HERR [HER] and Marie COUPART, sp. MENTZINGER (SLC, B3, 45)
- Marie Anne (George, Swiss soldier, and Marie Anne BELENTZ), b. Sept. 18, 1757, bn. Sept. 17, 1757, s. Leopold HERR, Swiss sergeant, and Marie Jeanne COUPART, sp. MENTZINGER, Swiss sergeant (SLC, B3, 83)
- Marie Elisabethe Dorote ([o] and Barbe BEAUQUOT), b. Nov. 19, 1753, s. Charles Louis DE GRANDPRE [GRANDPRES] and Madelaine [Magdelaine] MENELET (SLC, B3, 14)
- Marie Magdeleine (Nicolas, master tailor, and Barbe BANQUET), native of St. Amour in Franche-Comte, m. Pierre GARAUDE, May 8, 1759 (SLC, B4, 54)

MENTZINGER [MENZINGER]

- Jean Baptiste (Jean Henri, first sergeant of the Swiss reserves in this colony, and Marie Jeanne COUPART), b. Nov. 25, 1751, s. Jean Baptiste RIVARDE [RIVARD], master barber in this city, and Marie Anne MORAU (SLC, B2, 237)
- Marie Anne (Henry, sergeant of the Swiss company of VOLANT, and Marie Jeanne COUPART), b. Aug. 8, 1756, bn. Aug. 7, 1756, s. [o] CARLIER, first scrivener for the navy, and Marie Anne ROY [ROI] (SLC, B3, 61)
- Marie Louise ([o] and Marie Jeanne COUPPART), b. Aug. 30, 1753, bn. Aug. 23, 1753, s. Jean Philippe GRONDEL, captain commandant of the Swiss at Mobile, and Marie Louise DELAVALTRIE [DE LA VALTRY] DUTISNE (SLC, B3, 8)

MERMILLON (cf. BOZONIER)**MERTIER**

- Jean Clement (Philippe and Marie CLAIRE), b. Jan. 4, 1764, bn. Jan. 2, 1764, s. Jean Clement BOUARD and Marguerite DOMA[T?] (SLC, B5, 35)

METHE

Elisabeth ([o], Swiss sergeant, and Marianne RENAUD), b. Jan. 15, 1754, bn. [Jan.] 15, [1754], s. Andre Joseph BARBIER and Marie Elisabeth CHRSTOPHE (SLC, B3, 17)

MEUNIER [MEUGNIE]

Anne (Martin, master mason, and Louise TALIBOT), native of this parish, m. Andre DUROCHE [DUROCHER], Oct. 23, 1759 (SLC, B4, 56)

Jeanne [Jeanne] (Martin and Louise TATEBOTTE), native of this parish, m. Antoine BOUCVALTRE, Nov. 19, 1765 (SLC, B5, 188 & M2, 20) [double entry]

MICHEL

Margueritte, i. Jan. 29, 1752 (SCB, B1, 67)

Pierre (Jacques and Anne BREAU), native of Port Royal in Acadia, m. Marie LEGER, March 3, 1766, w. JOURDAIN, Amand PREJEAN, Nicole LEGER (SLC, B5, 190)

MILAN

Jean Francois (Francois and Marguerite MAQUAY), b. May 1, 1770, s. John [Jean] LEONARD, cobbler, and Marie VE[NCENT?] (SLC, B6, 81)

MILLER

Jean Baptiste (Michel and Reginne ONNENNE [ONNENNE]), b. Sept. 2, 1768, bn. Dec. 3, 1767, s. Jean Baptiste BOUTE and Marie Barbe SIMON (SLC, B6, 29)

MILLET [MEILLIET, MILHET, MILHIET]

Catherine (Jean, merchant, militia officer, and Louise CHEVAL), b. Jan. 30, 1759, bn. Dec. 30, 1758, s. Pierre GAUVIN and Françoise BOUCHERAND (SLC, B3, 107 & B4, 2) [double entry]

Genevieve (dec. Pierre and Louise LE PAGES), native of this parish, m. Henry FREDERIQUE, Nov. 15, 1762 (SLC, B4, 72)

Jean Baptiste Antoine, m. Mariane FEDERIQUE, [* - cir. Jan. 10, 1768] (SLC, M2, 32)

Joseph (Paul and Catherine CARAMBAT), native of Bayonne, Notre Dame Parish, merchant, militia officer, m. Marguerite WILTZ, Nov. 24, 1766, w. WILTZ, MILHET, the groom's brother, DUCROS, militia major, BRAQUIER, militia captain, LANGLOIS, CARRESSES, militia officer, ESTELIZ, BLACHE, merchant, DARENSBOURG BOISCLAIR, CALICHE MILHET, Marie Barbe DOLLE WILTZ (SLC, M2, 25)

Joseph Laurent (Joseph and Margueritte WILTZ), b. July 8, 1769, bn. May 30, 1769, s. Laurent WILTZ and Caliche [Catherine] MILHET (SLC, B6, 53)
Louise Catherine (Jean and Louise CHEVAL), b. Dec. 14, 1761, bn. Dec. 1, 1761, s. Joseph MILHET [MEILLIET] and Catherine MILHET [MEILLIET], the infant's sister (SLC, B4, 90)
Louise Catherine Pelagie (Jean and Louise CHEVAL), b. Sept. 13, 1769, bn. Oct. 18, 1767, s. Pierre GAUVAIN and Louise MILHET [MILHIET] (SLC, B6, 60)
Marie Marguerite Catherine (Joseph and Marguerite WILTS), bcs. Sept. 19, 1767, bn. Sept. 4, 1767, s. Jean MILHET and Marie WILTS (SLC, B6, 5)
Margueritte (Jean and Louise CHEVALLE), b. Oct. 12, 1754, bn. Aug. 13, 1754, s. Joseph MILHET [MILLET] and Margueritte COLOMBAN (SLC, B3, 29)

MILLIOT

Genevieve (Jean and Elizabeth DURAND, residents of the lower region of the river), b. Oct. 16, 1767, bn. July 14, 1767, s. Andre CAVALLIER and Genevieve VIG[E?], sp. Pierre ENCART (SLC, B6, 7)

MILLOT

Charle [Charles] (Philippe and Marie HERMAND), native of Masse, Diocese of Toul, m. Lucie [Lucile] MORY, May 28, 1765, w. MONGET, Jean MANUEL, DUCHENE (SLC, B5, 187 & M2, 18) [double entry]

MILON [MILLON]

Jacques Simphorien (Jacques and Julie BIDEAU), b. Oct. 26, 1769, bn. Oct. 15, 1769, s. Joseph CHALON and Catherine MOREAU OLIVIER (SLC, B6, 68)
Joseph (Jacques and Jouly Marie Jeanne [o]), b. Dec. 11, 1765, bn. Nov. 25, 1765, s. Henrie MILLON and Elizabeth DESRUISSEAU [DERISEAU] (SLC, B5, 111)
Julie (Jacques, resident, and Julie Jeanne Julie [sic] HUET), b. Sept. 29, 1767, bn. Sept. 18, 1767, s. Maurice MILON and Marie Francoise GIRARDY (SLC, B6, 6)

MINEQUE [MINQUE]

Frederic (George and Marie Anne PELINGE), b. July 26, 1761, bn. July 22, 1761, s. Friderich [Frederic] [C?]LESTAPPE and Anne Cristina CHREBE (SLC, B4, 79)

MIOTON [MIETON, MIEUTON, MIEUTOT, MIJOTON, MIOTO, MIOUTON]

- Antoine (Pierre and Jeanne AUCLAIRE), b. Sept. 10, 1761, bn. Sept. 5, 1761, s. Antoine THOMASSIN and Margueritte RILLIEUX (SLC, B4, 83)
- Genevieve (Pierre, inn keeper, and Marie AUCLER[E/C]), b. April 11, 1757, s. Guillaume BINET [@BINETTE] and Roze Elizabeth MARET [marginal note: died, Dec. 15, 1842] (SLC, B3, 74)
- Jean (Pierre, inn keeper, and Jeanne Marie AUCLERE), b. July 15, 1755, bn. July 15, 1755, s. Jean CARE [@CARRE] and Gevevieve MORE [@MORET] (SLC, B3, 44)
- Jean Baptiste (Pierre and Marie AUCLAIRE), b. Aug. 13, 1754, s. Jean Baptiste GARIC and Francoise BARIL (SLC, B3, 27)
- Jean Pierre (Pierre, inn keeper, and Jeanne AUCLAIRE [@AUCLERE]), b. Jan. 4, 1759, bn. Jan. 3, 1759, s. Jean MOREAU, sergeant of the company of NOYON [@DE NEYON], and Louise PICOUX (SLC, B3, 105 & B4, 1) [double entry]
- Laurant (Pierre and Jeanne AUCLAIRE), b. Aug. 3, 1760, bn. July 30, 1760, s. Jean MIETO and Genevieve MIETO (SLC, B4, 37)
- Louis Alexandre (Pierre, inn keeper, and Jeanne AUCLAIRE), b. April 13, 1767, bn. March 2[*], 1767, s. Louis Alexandre HARANT [@HARAN], resident, and Jeanne NICOLAS, sp. MAISON, crier of the court in the Superior Council (SLC, B5, 162)
- Louise Julie (Pierre and Jeanne AUCLAIRE), b. June 14, 1765, bn. June 6, 1765, s. Francois SALOMON [@SALAUMONT], ship captain, and Julienne NAVET [@NAVETTE] (SLC, B5, 95)
- Magdeleine Adelaide (Pierre and Jeanne AUCLAIRE), b. July 8, 1763, bn. June 26, 1763, s. Jean Michel VILLECROZE [@VUILCLOSSE] and Marie Joseph LECOUR (SLC, B5, 20)
- Marie Anne Modeste (Pierre and Jeanne OCLAIRE), b. March 1, 1769, bn. Feb. 5, 1769, s. Joseph MAISON and Marie Anne VILLNAU (SLC, B6, 42)

MITSCH

- Marie Juliane [@Juliene] (Daniel, sergeant in the Swiss troops in this colony, and Marianne RENAUD), b. April 16, 1751, bn. [March?] 17, 1751, s. Simon BERLINGER, resident of this city, and Julienne GRARD, sp. Cecille GROLIER, of this city (SLC, B2, 217)
- Therese [@Terese] (Daniel and Marianne RENAUD), native of Mobile, m. Charles Nicolas RIMBAULT [@ERIMBAULD, RIMBEAUD], March 1[*], 1767 (SLC, M2, 27)

MOLAIS [MOLET, MOTLET]

Pierre Joseph (Pierre, joiner, and Francoise JACOB), b. April 8, 1752, s. Joseph VILLARD DUBREUIL, militia officer, and Felicite DE LA CHAISE, Widow DUBREUIL (SLC, B2, 250)

MONDION

Antoinette (Pierre, resident, and Marianne CARPENTRAS), b. June 17, 1752, bn. June 4, 1752, s. Jean Pierre HAUBERT [AUBERT], joiner, and Antoinette SURAINE (SLC, B2, 257)

Joseph (Pierre and Marie Anne CARPANTARA), b. May 3, 1755, bn. April 20, 1755, s. Joseph DUBROCQ and Antoinette MONDION (SLC, B3, 41)

Madeleine (Pierre and Marie Anne CARPANTRAS), b. April 18, 1762, bn. April 2, 1762, s. Pierre MONDION, the infant's brother, and Madeleine MANUEL (SLC, B4, 100)

Marie (Pierre and Marie Anne CARPANTERA [CARPENTERA]), b. Jan. 31, 1759, bn. Jan. 29, 1759, s. Pierre MONDION, the infant's brother, and Marie CHEVERE (SLC, B3, 107 & B4, 2) [double entry]

MONGET [FROGE, MONGE, MONGEAY, MONJET]

Angelique (Jean and Marie ROBINET), b. Oct. 20, 1752, s. Silvin PHILIOSA and Angelique GREVANABERG [GREVENBERG] (SLC, B2, 267)

Angelique (Jean and Marie Francoise ROBINET), native of this parish, m. Antoine DEJAN [DESJEAN, DESJEANS], June 24, 1766 (SLC, B5, 195 & M2, 24) [double entry]

Antoine (Jean, surnamed LA LIME, and Marie Francoise ROBIN, residents of this city), b. Sept. 10, 1767, bn. Sept. 6, 1767, s. Antoine DEJAN [DEJON] and Mari [Marie] Genevieve RIVARD, sp. CARABI (SLC, B6, 5)

Francois Clement (Jean and Marie ROBINET), b. Jan. 13, 1755, s. Francois DUPLESSIS [DUPLECIS] and Marie Louise WILTZ, sp. LANGLOIS (SLC, B3, 34)

Jean Claude (Jean and Marie ROBINE), b. Feb. 8, 1760, bn. Feb. 2, 1760, s. Claude BOUTTE [BOUTE] and Marie Francoise PROVOT (SLC, B4, 24)

Jean Joseph (Jean, surnamed LA LIME, and Marie Francoise ROBINET), b. May 11, 1761, bn. May 6, 1761, s. Jean Joseph WILT and Marie ESCOT (SLC, B4, 52)

Jean Louis (Jean and Marie ROBINE), b. Dec. 17, 1759, bn. Dec. 16, 1759, s. Jean Louis MONGET [MOGE] and Angelique MONGET [MOGE], brother and sister (SLC, B4, 22)

Louis Francois (Jean and Marie ROBINET), b. Aug. 9, 1751, s. Louis Francois TIPHAINE and Françoise Lulie BOUANDET (SLC, B2, 227)

Marguerite Justine (Jean, surnamed LA LIME, locksmith, and [o]), b. Sept. 26, 1764, bn. Sept. 20, 1764, s. Xavier DUVERGES and Marguerite DUVERGES (SLC, B5, 66)

Marie Françoise (Jean Michel and Marie Françoise ROBINET), b. Dec. 28, 1756, bn. Dec. 27, 1756, s. Jean DUVIVIER and Françoise RENAR [RENNARD] (SLC, B3, 69)

Marie Louise (Jean, surnamed LA LIME, locksmith, and Marie Françoise ROBONET), b. Aug. 25, 1763, bn. Aug. 22, 1763, s. Jean Baptiste LA PORTE and Marie Françoise BOSSE (SLC, B5, 24)

MONPIERRE [MONTPIERRE]

Jean Baptiste, i. July 8, 1752 (SCB, B1, 69)

Marie (Jean Baptiste and Magdelaine SENSIEE), native of this parish, m. Jean Baptiste DUBIEE, Feb. 25, 1754 (SCB, B1, 80)

MONTAUT DE MONBERAUT [DE MONTAUT, DE MONTAUT DE ST. CIVIER, DE MONTEAUT DE ST. CIVIER DE MONBERAUT]

Elizabeth [Elisabeth] (Henry, former infantry captain, and Laurence LE BLAN), native of this parish, m. Jean Bernard Antoine D'AUTERIVE [DAUTRIVE], May 1, 1764 (SLC, B5, 176 & M2, 5) [double entry]

François Augustin (Henry Elizabeth Aime, captain of a naval reserve company, and Laurence Françoise LE BLANC), bcs. May 15, 1753, s. François Augustin DE MONEAUT DE ST. CIVIER, Ecuyer DE MONBERAUT, Chevalier of the Military Order of St. Louis, regimental captain, Ecuyer ordinaire of Mondane in Dauphine, absent, p. Charle [Charles] DELHOMME [DE LHOMME], and Magdeleine BALLADE, Comtesse DE SAUMONT, absent, p. Henriette DE ST. AGNIETTE [DES CLOCHES DE ST. AGNETTE] (SLC, B2, 283)

MONTÉLIMAR [DE MONTÉLIMAR]

Catherine (Pierre Gabriel and dec. Marie LAMIE), native of Fort Conde of Mobile, province of Louisiana, m. Joseph BARDON [BADON], June 19, 1764 (SLC, B5, 178 & M2, 7) [double entry]

MONTENARI [MONTANARI, MONTANA(I/R)S, MONTANARY, MONTENARD, MONTENARY]

Anne (Jan [Jean], master cobbler, and Margueritte [Marguerite] TALON), native of this parish, m. Pierre

- PORTALLE, Sept. 16, 1766 (SLC, B5, 196 & M2, 24)
[double entry]
- Antoine (Jean and Margueritte TALON, burgher[s] of this city), b. Dec. 10, 1753, s. Antoine [L?]ORASQUE and Anne MONTANARD (SLC, B3, 15)
- Antoine Benois (Jean Baptiste, master cobbler, and Margueritte TALON), b. Sept. 23, 1759, bn. Sept. 22, 1759, s. Antoine Benoist [@Benois] LA COSTE [@LACOSSE], ship officer, and Marguerit [@Margueritte] Daniel NAFLOT (SLC, B4, 16)
- Genevieve (Jean Baptiste, surnamed TOUSSAINT, master cobbler, and Margueritte TALON, parishioners), m. Joseph CALLIEZ [@CALLIER], Aug. 17, 1762 (SLC, B4, 71)
- Helene (Jean Baptiste, surnamed TOUSSAINT, master cantor, cobbler, resident of this city, and Marguerite TALON), b. April 30, 1752, bn. April 29, 1752, s. Jean Baptiste MONTENARI, fils, and Genevieve MONTENARI [marginal note: died, Widow BENOIT, Oct. 26, 1841] (SLC, B2, 253)
- Jean Baptiste (Jean Batiste [@Baptiste] and Marguerite TALON), b. Oct. 20, 1755, bn. Oct. 19, 1755, s. Jean Baptiste MONGET, surnamed LALIME, and Catherine GUERINES (SLC, B3, 47)
- Margueritte (Jean, surnamed TOUSSAINT, master cobbler, and Margueritte TALON), b. Feb. 11, 1757, s. Jean Louis ZERAINQUE and Jeanne HERVIEUX (SLC, B3, 71)

MONTREUIL

- Francois Robert (Robert, officer on half-pay, and Francoise Marie CARRIER), b. Nov. 3, 1764, bn. Sept. 20, 1764, s. Francois COLON DE VILLIER, infantry captain, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, and Genevieve BABIN LA LIVAUDAIS (SLC, B5, 71)

MONTUREUIL (cf. CHEVREY)

MORAIN

- Marie Catherine (Francois and Marie Therese POIVRE), b. Oct. 28, 1770, bn. Oct. 26, 1770, s. Jacques LANDREAU [@LANDERAU] and Marie Catherine HORN[*] (SLC, B6, 93) 94

MOREAU [@MORAU, MOREAUX, MOREN[E?], MORINE, MORO, MOROT]

- Augustin (Joseph and Marie Jeanne DAUPHIN, residents in this colony), b. June 17, 1754, 6 yr., s. Augustin GRIVAMBER and Genevieve [@Genevievre] GREVANBER [@GRIVEMBER] (SLC, B3, 24)

- Jean (Pierre and Louise LOMBARD), native of Niort in Poitou, St. Andre Parish, Diocese of Poitiers, soldier in the company of AUBRY, m. Marte [Marthe] Louise CHEVIER [CHEVALIER], June 9, 1760, w. HANCART, DUBOURG, J. MONGET (SLC, B4, 59)
- Jean (Jean and Marthe Louise CHEVALIER), b. May 16, 1761, bn. May 13, 1761, s. Jean MALBEUF and Madeleine HENRIETTE (SLC, B4, 76)
- Marie Helene (Joseph and Marie Jeanne DAUPHIN), b. Sept. 25, 1753, s. Daniel HUBERT LA CROIX and Marie Elisabeth [o], sp. GOTEREAU (SLC, B3, 10)
- Marie Helenne (dec. Joseph and Marie Jeanne DAUPHIN), native of Biloxi, province of Louisiana, m. Jacques LAMY, Jan. 22, 1760 (SLC, B4, 57)
- Michel (Jean Baptiste and Marthe Julie CHEVALIER), b. July 22, 1764, bn. July 4, 1764, s. Michel MEILLEUR and Marie GOUTZ (SLC, B5, 57)
- Pierre Antoine Celestin (Joseph Valentin and Marie Jeanne LAFLEURE, residents of Alabama), bcs. Jan. 17, 1764, b. privately Oct. 1, 1763, bn. Oct. 1, 1763, in Alabama, s. Pierre Antoine DEGAY, captain of a merchant vessel, and Catherine MOREAUX OLIVIER [MOREAU OLIVIER] (SLC, B5, 36)
- Pierre Moyses (Heleine, Widow LAMIS, surnamed BIRNDAMOUR), b. Dec. 31, 1771, bn. Dec. 26, 1771, s. Louis DUCHAINE and Jeanne DE LUDE (SLC, B6, 128)
- Suzanne [Susanne] (Joseph Valentin and Marie Jeanne LAFLEURE), native of Alabama [the Allibamonds], m. Donato [Donat] BELLO, Jan. 15, 1765 (SLC, B5, 182 & M2, 12) [double entry]

MORENO [MORAINN, MORENAU]

- Julien Paul Augustin (Augustin and Marie CESERT [CYERT]), b. Feb. 24, 1769, bn. Aug. 18, 1768, s. Julian [Julien] ALVAREZ CIENFUEGO [ALVARES DE CYENFAVRE] and Françoise GONZAL MORAIN (SLC, B6, 41)
- Marguerite (Agustin [Augustin] and Marie HEBERT), b. March 10, 1770, s. Miguel [Michel] TRILLAS [DE TRAY] and Margarita LA LANZON [signs as Magarita BLASO*] (SLC, B6, 78)

MORIN

- Antoine Emmanuel, m. Marie Theotiste ROSTOGUI, [* - cir. Jan. 10, 1768] (SLC, M2, 3)
- Marie (Jean Baptiste, resident of Natchitoches, and [o]), b. Dec. 22, 1769, bn. Dec. 14, 1769, s. Joseph MUNIER

and Marguerite [Margueritte] CARRIER [CARRIERE] (SLC, B6, 71)
Pelagie, native of St. Malo, widow of Jean SIBOLOT, dec. in this parish, m. Pierre GUERIN [GUERINAU], May 12, 1761 (SLC, B4, 63)

MORY

Lucie [Lucile], widow of Jean Baptiste PERO, surnamed ST. AUBIN, dec. in Charity Hospital in this city, m. Charle [Charles] MILLOT, May 28, 1765 (SLC, B5, 187 & M2, 18) [double entry]

MOSACQUE

Jacqueline [Jacqueline] (Etienne and Marguerite TOURETTE), b. March 5, 1752, bn. Feb. 10, 1752, s. Jacque AUZOLLE [OSOLLE] and Gillete [Gilette] GAUTIER [GAUTHIER] (SLC, B2, 247)

MOSTIQUE [MOUSTIE]

Catherine (Jean Pierre and Francoise TORSIN), b. July 9, 1769, bn. July 7, 1769, s. Abraham GUIDROY [GUIDROIT] and Catherine BUQUOY [BUCOY] (SLC, B6, 53)

Pierre (dec. Jean and Marie CHAYR), native of the Island of Malta, m. Maria Francisca [Marie Francoise] DOSIN [DORJINE, DORSINNE], July 5, 1768, w. J. MONGET, Simon TOITON, Simon CHEVREY, Jean Friderique LISTINE, Francois LISTINE (SLC, M2, 37)

MOULINOT [MOLINEAU, MOLINOT]

Magdelaine [Magdeleine] (Francois and Marie Jacques GORDRAIN), b. Feb. 25, 1751, s. Francois BRAQUIER [BRAQUIER], broker, and Magdelaine BRAZILIER, sp. DUPLANTY (SLC, B2, 210)

Magdelene [Magdeleine] (dec. Francois and Marguerite GORDERIN), native of this parish, m. Jean Baptiste NEYROD [NEROD], May 27, 1766 (SLC, B5, 193 & M2, 23) [double entry]

MOULLINEAU [MOLLINEAU, MOULINAU, MOULINAUT, MOULLINEAU DE ST. VIVANT]

Dorthe (Mathieu, merchant of this city, and Marie Anne DOUSSAINT), b. May 1, 1768, bn. April 15, 1768, s. Mathurin DOUSSAINT and Marie FELICITE (SLC, B6, 22)

Marie Claire (Mathieu, merchant, militia officer, and Marie Jeanne DOUSSAINT), b. June 30, 1768, bn. March 1, 1767, s. Louis BOITURE [BOTLARD], merchant, and Marie Joseph DOS[T?]ANCE, sp. BLEIGNAGUE (SLC, B6, 26)

Marie Françoise (Mathieu, merchant, militia officer, and Marie Jeanne DOUSSAINT), b. June 30, 1768, bn. March 3, 1766, s. Louis BARBEAU, surgeon, and Marie COLLON, sp. DOUSSAINT (SLC, B6, 26)

Mathieu (Jean Louis, royal notary, and Françoise DAUBON), native of the Parish of St.-Romain-de-Benet in Saintonge, Diocese of Saintes, m. Marie DOUSSIN [DOUSSEIN], April 30, 1765, w. DOUSSIN, DOUSSINT, BOIDORE, ARMANT, M. COLON, L. BOISDORE, SONGY, ROUSSEAU (SLC, B5, 186 & M2, 17) [double entry]

MOUTON [MOUTIN]

Anne Charlotte (Louis, Acadian, and Marie Modeste BASTERACHE), b. Dec. 2, 1765, bn. Feb. 15, 1764, s. Pierre SONGY, militia officer, and Charlotte RILIEUX, sp. Joseph SONGY, scrivener (SLC, B5, 109)

Marguerite Françoise (Jean and Isabelle BASTARACHE, Acadians), b. Dec. 25, 1765, bn. Nov. 20, 1765, s. Raimond DUBREUIL ROSEMONT [ROSEMOND DUBREUIL] and Marguerite [Marguerite] DUVERGES [DESVERGESSE] (SLC, B5, 113)

Marie Genevieve (Salvateur, Acadian, and Anne BAIS[A?]TERESSE), b. Dec. 2, 1765, bn. Sept. 15, [1765?], s. [o] TRUDEAU and [o] TRUDEAU (SLC, B5, 109)

MOUX

Marie (Joseph and Isabelle [LEAM?]), b. June 4, 1770, s. Joseph MART[*]NE and Marie AMBERTON (SLC, B6, 84)

MULLIN

Marie Anne, 3 yr., i. Aug. 8, 1754 (SCB, B1, 85)

MUNICH (cf. JACOBINE)

NAIGLE

Jean Jacque (Jacque and Louise LA RENAUDIÈRE), b. April 2, 1765, bn. April 2, 1765, s. Jean MONGET and Anne BOYER (SLC, B5, 86)

NAVARRO

Charles (Antoine and Louisson [o]), b. May 2, 1756, at English Turn, s. Jacques VOISIN, cadet, and Louise BUSONS (SLC, B3, 57)

NAYRAND [SHETO?]

Etienne (Antoine and Margueritte CHARINON), b. May 20, 1753, s. Etienne DESLANDES [DELANDE] and Margueritte GREBER (SCB, B1, 75)

NEGRIE

Jeanne (Antoine and Magdelaine RO[Y/G]ER), native of this parish, m. Andre GIRAUT [GERAUD], Aug. 21, 1759 (SLC, B4, 55)

Margueritte (Antoine, skipper of a royal ship, and Magdeleine RUGEE), native of this parish, m. Hely GIGNON, July 19, 1763 (SLC, B5, 170)

NENNINGER

Anne Marie (Georges Antoine and Marguerite COLLON), b. July 2, 1765, s. Joseph HISSELER, surnamed MAISON [MAISSON], [auditor?] of the Superior Council of this province, and Marie Anne DESPRES (SLC, B5, 97)

Jean Antoine (George Antoine, resident, and Margueritte COLON), b. Nov. 14, 1768, bn. Nov. 13, 1768, s. Jean PERET and Catherine COLON (SLC, B6, 34)

NEYROD [NEPO, NEROD]

Andre (Jean Baptiste and Magdelaine MOLINAU), b. Feb. 25, 1770, s. Andre BERNARD and Marie Françoise ROBERT (SLC, B6, 77)

Jean Baptiste (dec. Joseph and Phliberte BONBOIS), native of Cheneval, Diocese of Lion [Lyon], province of Bugey, widower of Susanne UVAL [VUAL], m. Magdelene [Magdeleine] MOLINEAU [MOLINOT], May 27, 1766, w. H. BEAU, fils, BLONDIN, Marguerite GORDERIN, Jean TONNELIER, VERBERT (SLC, B5, 193 & M2, 23) [double entry]

NICOLAS [NICOLA]

Antoine (Jacque and Marie DRAPEAU), b. March 9, 1758, bn. March 7, 1758, s. Antoine BOLLE and Françoise ROBINET (SLC, B3, 92)

Bertrand (Jacque and Marie DRAPEAU), b. [Dec.] 24, 1754, s. Bertrand GUICHARDUC [GUICHANDUS], surgeon, and Janet [Jannette] PIEUX (SLC, B3, 17)

Jacque (Jacque, master gunsmith, and Marie DRAPAU), b. March 19, 1756, bn. March 18, 1756, s. Nicolas Jacque DELPAIJE [DELGAIGE] and Marie Anne FRIDERICH (SLC, B3, 54)

Jacques Nicolas [sic] (Jean Baptiste and Marguerite ADAM), b. Dec. 15, 1766, bn. Dec. 10, 1766, s. Jacques

- NICOLAS, gunsmith for the royal services, and Jeanne ADAM (SLC, B5, 150)
- Jean Baptiste (Jacque, gunsmith, and Marie DRAPEAU), b. Jan. 31, 1752, bn. Jan. 30, 1752, s. Jean Baptiste MONGET [MONGE], locksmith, and Perine TIPHANE, burgher of this city (SLC, B2, 244)
- Jean Baptiste (Jacque [Jacques], royal gunsmith, and Marianne DRAPEAU), m. Marguerite [Margarette, Margueritte] ADAM, July 1, 1765, w. CONNARD, GUENARD, DUCREE, Jean Baptiste ADAM, M. BONNEMAISON, Andre TETE, Antoine CONNARD, J. SEGOND, BRUNET, Antoine DEJAN, C. VALLEE, ROUSSEAU, BRIANT (SLC, B5, 187 & M2, 18) [double entry]
- Joseph (Jacque and Marie DRAPEAU), b. Jan. 14, 1760, bn. Jan. 11, 1760, s. Joseph RENARD DES COUDREAUX [DE COUDREAUX], detached naval officer, and Rose DUBREUIL [DEBBREUIL] DESSALLES (SLC, B4, 24)
- Louis Jean Baptiste (Jacque, royal gunsmith, and Marianne DRAPEAU), b. Sept. 12, 1765, bn. Sept. 11, [1765?], s. Jean Baptiste NICOLAS and Marie Françoise ROUSSEVE (SLC, B5, 103)
- Margueritte Eulalie (Jean Baptiste, royal gunsmith, and Margueritte ADAM), b. Dec. 22, 1770, bn. Dec. [10?], 1770, s. Antoine DEJAN [DEJEAN], master [*], and Margueritte François ADAM (SLC, B6, 98)
- Marie Constance (Jacques, royal master gunsmith, and Marie DRAPEAU), b. Sept. 22, 1767, bn. Sept. 16, 1767, s. Jean Baptiste NICOLAS and Marguerite GUICHARDUC (SLC, B6, 6)
- Marie Jeanne (Jacque and Marie DRAPEAU), b. Oct. 17, 1770, bn. Aug. 15, 1770, s. Carlos DE QUEIRUGA and Jan [Jeanne] DE BELON[S?] [BELLOME] (SLC, B6, 92)
- Pierre Sebastien (Jacque, master gunsmith, and Marie DRAPEAU), b. March 8, 1763, bn. Feb. 28, 1763, s. Pierre GADOBERT and Anne GUINAULT [GUIGNEAU] (SLC, B5, 7)
- Silvain (Jean Baptiste and Marguerite ADAN), b. March 30, 1769, bn. March 17, [o - cir. 1769], s. Nicolas ADAM [ADAN] and Marianne [Marie Anne] DRAPAU [DRAPEAU] (SLC, B6, 45)

NIVET

- Jean François (François, resident, and Marie Magdeleine FORQUEUX), b. Sept. 17, 1769, bn. June 27, 1769, s. Michel FRILOIS [FRIOUL], surnamed ST. ELOY, master blacksmith, and Marie Françoise BOUCHE (SLC, B6, 62)

NODEL

Catherine (Jacques and Jacobinne ADAM), native of [L/S]eitz, principality of VITEMBERQUE [Wittenberg? Wurttemberg?], m. Pierre ELIBON, Feb. 27, 1764 (SLC, B5, 174)

Marie Louise (Catherine, Englishwoman), b. Feb. 18, 1763, bn. Feb. 14, 1763, s. Louis [o] and Marie [o] [marginal note: died, Feb. 20, 1763] (SLC, B5, 6)

NOGUES [@NAUGUESE, NAUGUESSE, NOGUESSE, NOUGESSE, NOUGEZ, NOUGUESSE, NOUGUEZ]

Antoine (Jean and Catherine LALIEVRE), native of Bayonne, Notre Dame Parish, Diocese of Bayonne, m. Louise SEGUINE [@SEGUINNE], April 28, 1766, w. MONTHUREAUX [@MONTUREUSE], LA JEUNESSE, COLLES (SLC, B5, 192 & M2, 22) [double entry]

Antoine (Antoine and Louise SEGUINE), b. June 12, 1768, bn. June 1, 1768, s. Antoine BERNABE and Marie [*] (SLC, B6, 25)

Louis Lazare (Pierre, broker, militia officer, and Marie Therese DRILLART), b. Nov. 12, 1752, s. Lazare SIEUVE and Francoise JALLOT, Widow CARRIERE (SLC, B2, 270)

Margueritte (Antoine and Louise SEGUINE), b. Nov. 10, 1770, bn. Nov. 6, 1770, s. Pierre FLEURY, butcher, and Francoise DRIAN [@DRIAND] (SLC, B6, 94)

Pierre (Pierre, merchant, and Marie Therese DRILLA[*]), b. Dec. 22, 1753, bn. Dec. 19, 1753, s. Pierre PERPIGNA [@PERPIGNAN] and Charilote [@Charilote] GALLOT [@GALLAU] (SLC, B3, 15)

NORMAND

Joseph (Jean Baptiste and Marie Anne [*]), native of Las[*], m. Louise PELLIOT, Oct. 14, 1766, w. DUMAS, MONTENERY, GUENARD, LIMIEZ (SLC, M2, 25)

Joseph, twin (Jean Joseph and Louise PILIOTTE), b. April 7, 1767, bn. April 6, 1767, s. Joseph GUENARD, master glazier, and Margueritte TALON (SLC, B5, 161)

Marie Anne [@Anne Marie], twin (Jean Joseph and Louise PILIOTTE), b. April 7, 1767, bn. April 6, 1767, s. Arnould MAGNON [@MAGNION] and Marie BAUCHE, sp. Michel FRILLOU) (SLC, B5, 161)

NOYON

Francois, i. Sept. 22, 1754 (SCB, B1, 86)

NOYON DE VILLIERES

Jean Toussaint Joseph Louis (Joseph, Ecuyer, major, commandant of Fort Chartres in Illinois, province of Louisiana, and Marie Therese Claude DU BOT), bcs. Jan. 2, 1763, bn. June 16, 1757, s. Marquis Jean Toussaint DE FREMEUR, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, colonel of the Regiment of Angoumois, commandant general of the regular troops and militia of the colony of Louisiana, and Charlotte DUBOT, sp. Governor DE KERLEREC of this province (SLC, B5, 2)

OBREN [O'BRIEN]

Jean (Marguerite), b. Aug. 27, 1768, bn. Aug. 21, 1768, s. Gilbert HARRISON [HAREISEN] and Mari [Marie] LANDRY, sp. Jean PENNEE (SLC, B6, 29)

Procope (Marguerite), b. April 16, 1771, bn. April 9, 1771, s. Jacinto [Hyacinthe] PANIS, major of La Place [parade ground] and Elalie Marie LIVAUDAIS [LALIVODIS], sp. Pierre SAINT PE [SEMPEE] (SLC, B6, 107)

OLIVIER [OLIVARES, OLIVER] (cf. PECHEREZ)

Marc (Joseph and Marguerite MARTIN), b. March 14, 1768, bn. Feb. 25, 1768, s. Marc OLIVARES and [Jeanne?] LA BAGUETE (SLC, B6, 17)

Rosalie (Joseph and Marguerite MARTIN), b. April 14, 1771, s. Pierre GOUDEAU and Magdeleine [Magdelaine] DUCRE (SLC, B6, 107)

OLIVIER DE VEZIN [OLIVIER, OLIVIER D'ARMEVILLES, OLIVIER DE VEXIN, OLIVIERS DE VESIN]

Charles [Charle] Frederic [Frederick] (Pierre Francois, royal councilor, chief minister of roads of the province of Louisiana, and Josephe DUPLESSIS), b. Sept. 7, 1752, bn. Sept. 6 [Sept. 8 - sic], 1752, s. Jean Charles Baltazar VILEMONT [DE VILLEMONT, VILLEMONT], infantry captain, and Francois [Francoise] COULANGE [DE COULANGE], sp. D'AUBERVILLE [DAUBERVILLE], naval commissary and controller (SLC, B2, 122 insert & 263) [double entry]

Charles Honorer Hugues (Pierre Francois, royal councilor, inspector of roads, surveyor general of the province of Louisiana, and Marie Josephe DUPLESSIS), b. July 8, [*], s. Michel DE LA RUVILLIERS and Charlotte FLEURY, Marquise DE VAUDREUIL (SLC, B2, 122 insert) [probably the same as Hugues Charles Honore below]

Charlotte Constance [Constance Charlotte] (Pierre Francois, grand inspector, superintendent of bridges

and embankments, surveyor general of this province, and Marie Joseph DUPLESSIS), m. Daniel FAGOT LA GARCINIÈRE [FAGOT], Aug. 4, 1766 (SLC, B5, 196 & M2, 24) [double entry]

Françoise Victoire (Pierre François, royal councilor, grand surveyor of this city, and Marie Joseph DUPLESSIS), b. Nov. 17, 1759, bn. Dec. 14, 1758, s. [o] D'ORIOUCOUR [DORIOCOUR], Ecuyer, officer of a detached naval company, and Françoise SIMARD BELLILE [DE BELLISLE] (SLC, B4, 20)

Hugues Charles Honore (Pierre François, royal councilor, chief inspector of roads of this province, and Joseph DUPLESSIS), b. July 26, 1751, bn. June 8, 1751, s. Honore Michel DE LA ROUVILLIER, royal councilor, general paymaster of the navy in this colony, and Charlotte FLUERY, Marquise DE VAUDREUIL, sp. Pierre RIGAUD, Marquis DE VAUDREUIL, governor of this province (SLC, B2, 226)

Louise Judith (Pierre François, grand inspector, and Joseph DUPLESSIS), b. Feb. 9, 1761, bn. Feb. 6, 1761, s. Charle Honore [o], the infant's brother, and Adelaitte VINCENT (SLC, B4, 46)

Nicolas Joseph Gottfroy (Pierre François, royal councilor, grand road inspector of this province of Louisiana, and Marie Joseph DUPLESSIS) bcs. July 13, 1757, b. May 27, 1757, s. Nicolas Joseph MONGIN, officer of the troops, and Charlotte Constance OLIVIER, the infant's sister (SLC, B3, 78)

Pierre Louis (Pierre François, royal councilor, grand inspector of the province of Louisiana, and Joseph DUPLESSIS), b. Oct. 21, 1753, bn. Oct. 18, 1753, s. [o] GRANDPRE [DE GRANDPRE], former infantry captain, and Marguerite CHAUVIN LAFRENIÈRE LEBRETTON [LEBRETON] (SLC, B3, 12)

Vincent Adelaide (François Pierre and Marie Joseph DUPLESSIS), bcs. March 2, 1755, bn. Feb. 20, 1755, s. Vincent DAUBERVILLE, pay commissioner, and Magdalene Victoire DE LIVILLIER DELAHOUSSAYE [PETIT LIVILLIERS DE LA HOUSSAY] (SLC, B3, 36)

O[N/U]YS

Etienne, i. Nov. 8, 1753 (SCB, B1, 77)

OUVRE

Marie Charlotte (Jean Christophe and Marie Joseph ST. IVES), b. Nov. 8, 1752, bn. Oct. 4, 1752, s. Manuel LA FLEUR and Charlotte ST. IVES (SLC, B2, 269)

* DOUVEAU

{ See Diocese of Montpelier
Vol 1 p 202
m. 18 Nov 1754 Pointe Coupée

Jank/John
11 Aug 1754

OZENNE

Elisabeth [*@Elisabethe*], native of this parish, widow of DO[*], m. Claude RENAULD, surnamed AVIGNON, Feb. 25, 1760 (SLC, B4, 57)

PAICHE [*@PAICHS, PECHE*]

Catherine (Urbain and Marie Anne DUCHE), b. Feb. 19, 1760, bn. Feb. 18, 1760, s. Jean Pierre PELLERIN and Catherin TOUPARD [*@TOUTPAR*] (SLC, B4, 25)

Jean Etienne (Urbain, resident downstream of the river, and Marianne DUSCHE), b. June 8, 1751, bn. June 6, 1751, s. Jean Etienne TRUDELLE [*@TRUDELE*], soldier, and Marie Anne [*@Marianne*] MERAN (SLC, B2, 221)

Joseph (Urbain and Marianne DUCHESES), b. Aug. 2, 1764, bn. July 31, 1764, s. Joseph HIESLER MAISON and Jeanne Nicolet LAMBERT [*marginal note: died*] (SLC, B5, 58)

Marie Anne, twin (Urbain, resident of the city, and Marie Anne DUCHE), b. June 8, 1756, bn. June 8, 1756, s. Jean Baptiste DUCHEFE, master upholsterer, and Marie Anne CARPANTARA, sp. MONDION (SLC, B3, 59)

Urbain, twin (Urbain, resident of the city, and Marie Anne DUCHE), b. June 8, 1756, bn. June 8, 1756, s. Jean Baptiste LAPORTE, master joiner, and Marie DUROCHE (SLC, B3, 59)

PAILLAN

Dominiq[*], orphan, m. Guillaume MASSE [*@MATTE*], [* - cir. Dec. 31, 1767] (SLC, M2, 32 & 41) [*double entry*]

PAILLET [*@PAILLIER*]

Francois (Jean, baker, and Catherine VILLERAY), b. Oct. 14, 1770, bn. Oct. 8, 1770. s. Francois DELERY CHAUVIN and Louise Margueritte DELACHAISE, widow VILLERE [*@VILLERAY*] (SLC, B6, 91)

PAIN

Marie Jeanne (Daniel, royal warehouse guard at Natchitoches, and Marie Jeanne ROUJOT), b. April 12, 1753, s. Edme ROUJOT and Marie Anne PIQUERY (SLC, B3, 2)

PANQUER

Philippe (Abraham and Marie Anne BARBIER), b. March 1, 1759, bn. Nov. 11, 1758, s. Philippe FLOTTER and Marianne [*@Marie Anne*] LISTINET (SLC, B3, 109 & B4, 3) [*double entry*]

PANTIERNE

Marie Joseph (Abraham, resident, and Mariane BARBIER), b. Aug. 21, 1761, bn. Aug. 21, 1761, s. Etienne RENNE, resident, and Maire [Marie] Joseph ADAM (SLC, B4, 81)

PANTINET [PANTINETTE, PENTINETE, PENTINETTE]

Anasthase (Jean Baptiste and Louis CASTEL), b. Jan. 21, 1769, bn. Jan. 9, 1769, s. [o] CHALON, merchant, and Magdeleine BRASILIER, sp. HERRIER (SLC, B6, 38)

Francoise Rosalie (Piere [Pierre] and Louise CASTELLET), b. Oct. 29, 1763, bn. Oct. 25, 1763, s. Francisque Xavier DE ACOSTA [DE ACOSTE] and Marie Joseph GAUVAIN [GAUVIN] (SLC, B5, 28)

Jean (Pierre and Louise CASTEL), b. Nov. 7, 1762, bn. Nov. 5, 1762, s. Jean Mathurin BOUTON, absent, p. Pierre Louis PANTINET, and Marie Anne DE ROCHEZ [marginal note: died, Nov. 11, 1762] (SLC, B4, 112)

Jean Charles Francois (Pierre and Louise CASTEL), b. June 17, 1771, bn. June 15, 1771, s. Jean Louis CASBERG [CATZEBERGE] and Marie Louise PANTINET (SLC, B6, 113)

Jean Pierre (Pierre and Marie Louise CASTEL), b. Aug. 31, 1766, bn. Aug. 29, 1766, s. Pierre MOUSTIE and Marguerite MARTINLAM (SLC, B5, 142)

Marie Anne (Piere [Pierre] Denis and Louise CASTEL), b. April 25, 1758, bn. April 25, 1758, s. Joseph BAILLIF and Mari Anne [Marianne] DUROCHE (SLC, B3, 95)

Marie Louise (Pierre Denis and Marie Louise CASTELLE), b. Sept. 28, 1756, bn. Sept. 24, 1756, s. Nicolas Jean LOUIS, the infant's paternal uncle, and Catherine CASTELLE (SLC, B3, 63)

Pierre Louis (Pierre and Louis CASTELLE), bcs. May 12, 1760, bn. May 9, 1760, s. Chevalier Louis DE BILLAUD, Swiss officer, and Jeanne Constance GRONDEL (SLC, B4, 31)

PAQUET

Charlotte (Michel and Marie Anne RABY), b. Nov. 10, 1770, bn. Nov. 4, 1770, s. Jacques [*] and [*] Jeanne FOCHE (SLC, B6, 95)

PASCAL [PASCHAL]

Mathieu Antoine, [*], St. Martin Parish, m. Marie Magdeleine ESCOT [ESCAUT, ESCOUT], April 28, 1767, w. DEJAN (SLC, M2, 28)

PASCALIS DELABARRE

Francois Joseph (Francois, former cavalry captain, and Charlotte VOLANT), b. Sept. 23, 1769, bn. April 11, 1759 [sic], s. [o] PASCALIS DE LA SESTIER, Ecuyer, royal councilor, absent, p. Charles MARET DE LA TOUR, officer on half-pay, and Jeanne CHAUVIN (SLC, B6, 65)

Marie Charlotte ([o], former musqueteer, captain, coastal guard in this colony, and Charlotte VOLANT), b. Jan. 4, 1756, bn. June 30, 1755, s. Gregoire VOLANT, captain commandant of the Swiss, and Marie Francoise DE COULANGE, sp. D'AUBERVILLE [D'AUBERVILLE], paymaster (SLC, B3, 51)

Marie Charlotte (Francois, former cavalry captain, and Charlotte VOLANT), b. Sept. 23, 1769, bn. Feb. 14, 1766, s. Francois Joseph PASCALIS DE LA BARRE, former cadet, and Marie CHAUVIN (SLC, B6, 65)

Marie Marthe (Francois, former cavalry captain, and Charlotte VOLANT), b. Sept. 23, 1769, bn. April 1, 1768, s. Joseph Melchor DE ACOSTA [ACOSTA], captain commandant of a royal frigate, and Constance VOLANT, sp. MARQUIS [MARQUIS], former commandant of the Swiss (SLC, B6, 65)

Pierre Francois (Francois, Ecuyer, former musqueteer, coastal guard of the colony, and Charlotte VOLANT), b. Feb. 19, 1761, bn. Jan. 23, 1761, s. Pierre MARQUIS, Swiss officer, and Marie Marthe DEVIN [DEVEIN] BIENVENU [marginal note: died, April 2, 1836] (SLC, B4, 48)

PATIN

Jacques (dec. Etienne, resident, and dec. Gasparde MONET), native of this parish, m. Mari Loui [Marie Louise] BARRE, Oct. 2[0/1], 1761, w. F. ROQUIGNY (SLC, B4, 65)

PATUREL

Antoine Joseph (Antoine and Claudine [o]), b. Sept. 3, 1753, s. Nicolas PIQUERY and Jeanne AVARE (SLC, B3, 8)

Charlotte Rose (Antoine and Glaudine VIOLON), b. May 4, 1757, bn. May 2, 1757, s. Charle Nicolas DUHAUMELLE, absent, p. Honore LACHAISSE, and Charlotte Rose DELACHAISSE, absent, p. Louise [Louis] Margueritte DELACHAISE [LACHAISSE] (SLC, B3, 75)

PAULERMAN [POULERMANNE]

Marie Anne, native of Landaw [Lardeau], widow of Andre CONDEAU, m. Gui [Guy] BLANCHARD, July 8, 1766 (SLC, B5, 195 & M2, 24) [double entry]

PAUMGARTNER (cf. BAUGARTNER)

PAYAN [PAYANT]

Dominique [fem.] (Pierre, from Gap in Dauphine, and Catherine MAREOU), b. Feb. 12, 1751, bn. Feb. 10, 1751, s. Nicolas MEMNELET and Dominique JOLI, sp. Gil L[ORB?]JETZ (SLC, B2, 209)

PECHEREZ [PECHERAI, PECHERE, PECHERES, PECHERET]

Francois Michel (Pierre, surnamed OLIVIER, and Marie CORDIER), b. April 19, 1762, bn. Dec. 30, 1761, s. Michel PECHEREZ and Marie Anne PECHEREZ (SLC, B4, 100)

Honore (Pierre, surnamed OLIVER [OLIVIER], and Marie Jacque CORDIER), b. March 1, 1759, bn. Feb. 25, 1759, s. Michel FORTIER, fils, and Elizabeth [Barbe] MAXENT [MAXAN] (SLC, B3, 109 & B4, 3) [double entry]

Marie (Pierre and Marie CORDIER), b. Dec. 5, 1753, s. Estienne Joseph D'ARRA[Z?]OLA [DARAFOLA], captain, aide major, and Marie BELLILE [SIMARD DE BELISLE], sp. DORVILLE [DOREVILLE] (SLC, B3, 14)

Marie Françoise (Pierre and Marie CORDIER), b. Dec. 25, 1751, bn. Dec. 25, 1751, s. Loui [Louis] HARAN, resident upstream of the river, and Marie Françoise BAILLI, nee MANN (SLC, B2, 240)

Marie Louise (Pierre and Marie Jacque CORDIER), b. July 23, 1755, s. Pierre CHABERT [DE CHABERE], captain of a detached naval company, and Marie Louise DAUBERVILLE (SLC, B3, 45)

Pierre Etienne (Pierre, surnamed OLIVIER, and Marie Jacque CORDIER), b. July 19, 1757, bn. June 19, 1757, s. [o] DE CHABERT, captain of a detached naval company, and [o] PETIT DE LIVILLER, sp. DE VAUGINE [DE VAUGIN], infantry lieutenant (SLC, B3, 78)

PELLERIN

Bathelemy Louis (Gerard Louis, infantry officer on half-pay, and Marthe HUBERT), b. Nov. 6, 1764, bn. Jan. 20, 1762, s. Chevalier Barthelemy DE MACARTY, infantry captain, and Catherine HUVERT [HUBERT], widow DAUNOIS (SLC, B5, 72)

Charlotte Louis (Louis, officer on half-pay, and Marie Marthe HUBERT), b. Sept. 15, 1769, bn. Oct. 25, 1766, s. Jacque HUBERT BELLAIR [BELAIRE], militia officer, and Charlotte HUBERT BELLAIR [BELLEAIR] (SLC, B6, 61)

Françoise Marie Marthe Louise (Louis, officer on half-pay, and Marie Marthe HUBERT), b. Sept. 15, 1769, bn. Aug. 18, 1769, s. Antoine HUBERT BELLAIR [BELAIRE] and

- Jeanne Françoise DE MACARTY, sp. LE BRETTON (SLC, B6, 61)
- Louis Jacque Gerard (Louis Girard, officer of the troops in this colony, and Marie Marthe HUBERT), bcs. March 23, 1761, bn. Aug. 12, 1760, s. Jacque HUBERT BELLAIR [@BELLER], militia captain, and Françoise RUELLAN DE MEMBRETTE [@MEMBREDE] (SLC, B4, 50)
- Marie Françoise (Louis Gerard, officer of the troops in this colony, and Françoise VIELLE), b. Feb. 13, 1757, bn. Jan. 22, 1757, s. Bernard Alexandre VIELLE and Françoise Helene PELLERIN MACARTY [@DE PELLERIN DE MACARTI] (SLC, B3, 71)
- Nicolas Louis (Gerard Louis, infantry officer on half-pay, and Marthe HUBERT), b. Nov. 6, 1764, bn. March 18, 1764, s. Nicolas CHAUVIN DE LAFRENIERE, royal procurator general in this province, and his wife, Margueritte HUVERT [@HUBERT] (SLC, B5, 72)

PELLIOT

Louise, widow of Bertrand PET[*], m. Joseph NORMAND, Oct. 14, 1766 (SLC, M2, 25)

PELLISSIER

Nicolas (Etienne, resident, and Jeanne Marie GUILLOT), b. Sept. 24, 1752, s. Nicolas MENELET, tailor, and Cecille SAPPE (SLC, B2, 265)

PENA [@LA PEIGNE]

Maria Josefa de Belen [@Marie Joseph de Villaine] (Joseph and Michel LA PERE), b. Sept. 9, 1770, s. Pantent LAMUS[*] and Jeanne MEUGNIE [@MEUNIER], sp. Antoine DUBOIS (SLC, B6, 89)

PERIEUX

Jacque (Jean and Jeanne MARTIN), native of Soual, Diocese of LAVEAU [suppressed Diocese of LAVAUR], m. Anne BARBAY, May 8, 1753, w. Etienne DESLANDES [@DELANDES], Louis BARBAY, the bride's brother, Lionard LASSIN, DELANDE, père (SCB, B1, 74)

PERRET [@PENET, PERET, PERETTE]

Alphonse (Jean and Marie MORELLE), native of St. Charles Parish, province of Louisiana, m. Marianne [@Marie Anne] PUJEAU [@PUGEAU], Aug. 13, 1754, w. Jean PERRET, FOSSIER, LAFORET, Charles GIDOT, DARENSBOURG, commandant of this post, PUJEAU (SCB, B1, 85)

Jean Jacques (Jean Charles and Marie LANDRY), b. July 17, 1769, bn. May 23, 1769, s. Jacque DUBREUIL [@DUBREIL], officer, and Felicite DUBREUIL [@DUBREIL], sp. AMELOT, chief engineer (SLC, B6, 54).

Pierre Charles (Alphonse and Marianne [@Mariane] PUJEAU), b. Jan. 29, 1766, bn. Jan. 18, 1766, s. Pierre Charles JOUET [@JOUETTE], surgeon for the Germans, and Marie Anne PIQUERI, sp. BRION (SLC, B5, 116)

PERTHUI [@PERTHUIS, PERTHUY]

Constance (Nicolas, merchant, and Marie Anne DU ROCHER), b. Jan. 24, 1766, bn. Dec. 22, 1765, s. Piere [@Pierre] DUROCHER and Francois [@Francoise] DU ROCHES (SLC, B5, 115)

Nicolas (Nicolas and Louise CHOVIN [@CHAUVIN]), native of Montreal, Diocese of Quebec, m. Marie Anne DUROCHE [@DEROCHE], surnamed CASTILLON, Jan. 8, 1765, w. Piere [@Pierre] DUROCHE, PERTHUIS, DUBOURG, BOSSERON, DESHAYE, GARDBERT [@GAVOBERT] (SLC, B5, 182 & M2, 12) [double entry]

Nicolas (Nicola [@Nicolas] and Marianne DUROCHE), b. June 19, 1770, s. Piere [@Pierre] DUROCHE and Maris [@Marie] DUROCHE (SLC, B6, 84)

Pierre (Pierre and Marie Jeanne DE LETTE), bcs. March 14, 1766, bn. March 13, 1765, s. Pierre CLERMONT and Francoise LAVERGNE (SLC, B5, 122)

PERY

Alexis (Gera[*], militia officer, and Francoise AUFRERE), b. Jan. 8, 1753, bn. Jan. 5, 1753, s. Alexis LARDIN, naval captain, and Marie GUEYDON [@GUERYDON] (SLC, B2, 278)

Antoine (Gerard and Francoise AUFRERE) b. May 19, 1757, bn. May 17, 1757, s. [o] GRIFFON DANNEVILLE, scrivener for the navy, and Marie Francoise PERY, his [sic] sister (SLC, B3, 76)

Francois Valentin (Gerard and Francoise AUFRERE), b. July 19, 1756, bn. Oct. 31, 1755, s. Antoine Valentin DEGRUY VERLOINS, officer of the detached troops in this colony, and Francoise Helene PELLERIN, sp. MACARTY [@DE MACARTI], captain of the troops (SLC, B3, 60)

Marie Coeleste Rosalie (Girard and Francoise AUFRERE), b. April 19, 1762, bn. Feb. 16, 1762, s. Jean MILHET, merchant, and Helen [@Heleine] PERY, the infant's sister (SLC, B4, 100)

Pelagie (Gerard, resident, and Francoise AUFRERE), b. Oct. 19, 1759, bn. Oct. 14, 1759, s. Raymond PONCET and Francoise LE KAINTRICK [DE QUINTEREK] (SLC, B4, 18)

PETIT [PETIT L'OUCHE]

Catherine (Bertrand, resident, and Louise PEILLETTE), b. Nov. 5, 1753, bn. Oct. 7, [1753], s. Daniel Marie HUBERT, and Perrine [Perine] L'ANGLOIS, sp. FORTIE (SLC, B3, 13)

Cecile (Bertrand, Gascon, and Louise PELIAU), b. Nov. 20, 1755, bn. Oct. 7, 1755, s. Nicolas BERTRANT, bursar at the hospital for the poor, and Cecile SAPET (SLC, B3, 49)

Joseph (Roch, resident of this parish, and Anne COUTANCE, native of Fleuri in lower Normandy [Fleury in modern department of Manche?]), b. Jan. 17, 1752, s. Joseph DEMAINSES HUGON, officer in a naval reserve company, and Barbe PHILIPPE, the infant's grandmother, sp. Francois HOPPE (SLC, B2, 243)

Marie Louise (Bertrand, surnamed LA GRENADE, and Louise P[A?]LLOT), b. June 9, 1765, bn. June 5, 1765, s. Pierre GUENARD [GEUNARD], fils, and Marie Jeanne HAUBERT (SLC, B5, 94)

PHILIBOTE [PHILIBOTTE]

Marie Therese [Terese] (Charles and Marianne BAGARDE), native of Illinois, Ste. [*] Parish, m. Ignace MAJOU, June [??], 1768 (SLC, M2, 36)

PHILIOSA [FILIOSA, FILIOSO, PHILIOSIN]

Anne Margueritte (Silvain, surnamed TIMBALIER, and Marie Anne FOUCCOU), b. Jan. 7, 1764, bn. Jan. 5, 1764, s. Alexandre HARANT [HARAND] and Margueritte [Margueritte] HARANT [HARAND] (SLC, B5, 35)

Anne Marie (Silvin and Marie Anne FOUCEAU), b. Jan. 23, 1754, s. Nicolas DUCREE [DUCRES] and Marie MENT[IEAUX?] (SLC, B3, 17)

Francoise Therese (Silv[*], burgher of this city, and Marianne FOUCEAU), b. Feb. 24, 1756, bn. Feb. 23, 1756, s. Jean MONGET [MONGE], master locksmith, and Francoise Terese [Therese] LEROY (SLC, B3, 53)

Louise (Silvain, resident, and Marianne DUBINOT), b. June 15, 1758, bn. June 14, 1758, s. Francois TOURANGIN [TOURENGIN] and Marie [AV?]ISSE DUBINOT (SLC, B3, 97)

Madeleine (Silvin, surnamed TIMBALIER, and Marie Anne FOUGUAT[TE?]), b. Nov. 2, 1761, bn. Oct. 27, 1761, s.

Joseph TOUSSAINT and Marie FILIOSA, the infant's sister (SLC, B4, 87)

Marie Magdalene [Magdalenne] (Silvan [Silvain] and Marie Francois MANCIO, residents of the city), b. Feb. 14, 1751, s. Jacque BILLIARD [BILIARD], resident of this city, and Mer[*] Magdalene MANCIO (SLC, B2, 209)

Jean Baptiste Laurent (Jean Baptiste and Charlotte CASTAN), b. May 25, 1757, bn. May 15, 1757, s. Jean Baptiste BAILLY and Jeanne CASTAN (SLC, B3, 75)

Silvain (Silvain, surnamed TIMBALIER, and Marie Anne FOUCAULT), b. Dec. 23, 1766, bn. Dec. 7, 1766, s. Nicholas G[A/O]RDON and Marianne FILIOSA (SLC, B5, 151)

PHILIPPE DE MARIGNY [PHILIPPE DE MARIGNI, PHILIPPI DE MARIGNY DE MANDEVILLE (cf. DE MANDEVILLE)]

PHILIPPEAUX [PHELIPEOUT, PHILIPAUX, PHILIPPAUX, PHILIPPOT, PHILLIPAUX]

Antoine (dec. Jean Baptiste, carver, and Charlotte CASTAN), b. July 2, 1767, bn. June 19, 1767, s. Antoine MARMAJOU and Pelagie PHILIPPAUX (SLC, B6, 1)

Genevieve (Jean Baptiste, master carver, and Charlotte CASTAN), b. Dec. 20, 1758, bn. Dec. 19, 1758, s. Henri DE COUSSE, militia officer, and Genevieve LEBORNE, sp. CASTAN, joiner (SLC, B3, 104)

Jean Baptiste Laurent (Jean Baptiste and Charlotte CASTAN), b. May 25, 1757, bn. May 15, 1757, s. Jean Baptiste BAILLY and Jeanne CASTAN (SLC, B3, 75)

Marie (Jean and Marie Louise DEGU[E?])T), native of New Orleans, m. Jacques L'ARCHEVEQUE, Jan. 29, 1760 (SLC, B4, 57)

Pelagie (Jean Baptiste and Charlotte CASTAN), b. Oct. 5, 1752, s. Antoine LIVERNAY and Marie MANCIAU (SLC, B2, 266)

PHILLIPY [PHILIPHY, PHILIPPI]

Francoise (Jacob, master locksmith, and Anne Barbe FRANZIN), b. June 2, 1756, bn. June 1, 1756, s. Jean Nicolas VICHNER, resident, and Francoise RENARD, sp. RENNE (SLC, B3, 58)

Nicolas (Philip Jacob [Philippe Jacque] and Anne Barbe FRANCE), b. July 21, 1754, s. Nicolas MAIER [MAYR] and Marguerite STEGER (SCB, B1, 84)

PHITTE (cf. FITTE)

PIA

Antoine (Antoine and Helene RHEDY), native of Versailles, Notre Dame Parish, m. Francoise FERRAND, June 21, 1763, w. Francoise LEROY, SAULET, RENAUDIN, Claude FAQUIER, MARCHAND (SLC, B5, 170)

PICHONT

Antoine (Jean Francois and Janne CULLO), native of St. Gorgon[-Main], Diocese of Besancon, m. Marie CUILLIO, April 18, 1752, w. Andreas [@Andre] SHANTZ [@SCHANTZ], Nicolas VICHENER, Francois Joseph TILLEMANT, Joseph Alexander PORTIER (SCB, B1, 68)

PICOTEZ DE BELLETTRE

Francois ([o], ensign of the troops in this colony, and Joachin DE VEILLISE), b. Dec. 25, 1764, bn. Oct. 2, 1764, s. Francois DE COULON DE VILLIERS, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, captain of the troops in this colony, the infant's grandfather, and Marie ENOUL LIVAUDAIS (SLC, B5, 76/77)

PICOU [@PIQUOU]

Claude Francois (Urbain and Marie Joseph DARMUSIAU), b. Dec. 5, 1751, s. Claude Francois FLOSNY and Marie Therese PREVOT (SLC, B2, 238)

Jean (Urbain and Marie Joseph L'ARMUSIAN) b. June 12, 1757, bn. June 11, 1757, s. [o] DUBOUR, sergeant major of the troops, and Margueritte LAVIGNE (SLC, B3, 77)

Jean Baptiste (Nicolas and Marguerite LAVIGNE), b. Nov. 25, 1758, bn. Nov. 24, 1758, s. Jean Baptiste MAROTEAU and Marguerite PICOU (SLC, B3, 103)

Marguerite (Nicolas and Marguerite LAVIGNE), b. Nov. 28, 1756, bn. Nov. 27, 1756, s. Urbain PICOU and Jeanne RILIEUX, sp. LAVIGNE (SLC, B3, 67)

Mari Louis [@Marie Louise] (Urbain and Marie Joseph LARMUSIE [@LARMUSIO]), native of this parish, m. Ignace Leon BOMPIERRE, July 20, 1764 (SLC, B5, 179 & M2, 8) [double entry]

Marie Josephe (Urbain and Marie Josephe LARMIJE), b. Jan. 20, 1755, bn. Jan. 19, 1755, s. Nicolas PICOU and Louise PICOU, the infant's brother and sister (SLC, B3, 34)

Marie Louise (Nicolas and Marguerite LAVIGNE), b. Jan. 9, 1761, bn. Jan. 4, 1761, s. Pierre ZERINGUE and Louise PICOU (SLC, B4, 45)

Nicolas (Nicolas and Margueritte LA VINGNE), b. Feb. 25, 1754, s. Pierre LAVIGNE [@LAVINGNE] and Marie Josephe LARMISIA[U/N] (SLC, B3, 19)

PIERON [@PIERRON, PIERROU] (cf. BERNARD)

Anne (Nicolas and Magdeleine LEVEQUE), native of this parish, m. Etienne Louis GUIGNAN [@GUIGNON], Feb. 14, 1764 (SLC, B5, 174 & M2, 2) [double entry]

PIERREDES

Jean ([o] and Eleonore SENTAN), b. Dec. 25, 1768, bn. Nov. 28, 1768, s. Jan [@Jean] TENETO [@SENT(*)] and his sister, Catherine SENTEAN (SLC, B6, 36)

PIQUERY [@PICQUERY]

Marie Anne (Pierre and Jeanne FADET), native of this parish, m. Rene BRION, May 18, 1761 (SLC, B4, 63)

Marie Perinne (dec. Pierre and Jeanne FADET), native of this parish, m. Nicolas DELASSIZE, June 7, 1762 (SLC, B4, 70)

Pierre (Antoine Joseph and Francoise DASPIT), b. June 10, 1771, bn. May 20, 1771, s. Pierre DASPIT and Jeanne FADET PIQUERIE [@PIQUERY] [marginal note: died, May 6, 1837] (SLC, B6, 112)

PIVOTEAU

Joseph (Guillaume and Louise FOUGERE), b. Feb. 22, 1769, bn. Feb. 21, 1769, s. Guillaume Joseph ST. LEGER and Marie Anne [@Marianne] TONNELIER (SLC, B6, 41)

PLAUCHE [@PLOCHET, PLOSSE]

Etienne Henry (Etienne and Magdeleine [@Magdelaine] VADERACHE [@RADERACHE]), native of Senes [Senez?], Diocese of Toulon, m. Marguerite [@Margueritte] SELAM [@SELAMME], Feb. 12, 1765, w. FOUCHER, DEJAN, Carrie Marguerite FOUCHER [@FOUCHERS], SELAM (SLC, B5, 184 & M2, 15) [double entry]

Marie Magdelaine (Etienne Henri and Margueritte SELAM), b. July 22, 1769, s. Barthelemi ROBERT and Marie Magdelaine SELAM (SLC, B6, 54)

Martin Charles (Etienne [@Estienne] Henry, master archivist, and Margueritte SELAM), b. Nov. 18, 1771, bn. Nov. 4, 1771, s. Martin NAVARRO [@NAVARO], royal treasurer, and Mari [@Marie] DE MONTLEON, sp. DELACHAIS [@DELACHAISE], warehouse guard (SLC, B6, 123)

POIRE

Antoine, m. Margueritte PRAU [PRE(AU?)], [* - cir. Nov.], 17[67], w. ROTH, CHAMPION (SLC, M2, 31)
Charles (Antoine and Marie Margueritte PREAU), b. Oct. 1, 1769, bn. Sept. 29, [1769], s. Charles MILLOT [MILOT], and Lucia MAURY (SLC, B6, 66)

POIREZ [POIRIEZ, POIRRER, POIRRIER]

Francois (Jean and Magdeleine RICHARD), b. March 6, 1765, bn. March 6, 1765, s. Jean RICHARD and Cecile POIRRIER (SLC, B5, 84)
Jean Baptiste (Jean and Magdeleine RICHARD), b. March 1, 1764, bn. May, 20, 1760, s. Jean Baptiste DEVILLE DEGOURIN [DEVILLE] and Marianne COUTURIE [COUTURIER] (SLC, B5, 40)
Joseph (Jean and Magdeleine RICHARD), b. Feb. 26, 1764, bn. June 12, 1762, s. Jean RICHARD, the infant's grandfather, and Marie COLMIER, the infant's maternal first cousin (SLC, B5, 40)

POIRIER

Jean Etienne [Estienne], native of [L/H]aydin in Artois, sergeant in the company of BONITTE, widower of Marie Françoise BRIGNAC, dec. at Mobile, m. Susanne [Suzanne] LABEAUSSAY [LA BOUSSAYE], May 10, 1759, w. NERMAND, GRANDCHAMP, J. MONGET, Anne LEGROS, Jan Loui LEVASSEU[R?], Guillaume BELOY, Marie Françoise ERG (SLC, B4, 54)

POIVRE

Catherine (Jean Paul and Catherine COURNE), b. Sept. 16, 1753, s. Jean Paul RABLOT and Marie Barbe STRINFFLE (SLC, B3, 9)

POMMIER

Marie Heleine (Nicolas, resident, and Anne Marie EDMONT), b. June 9, 1767, bn. May 15, [1767?], s. Henery BEAUFIN and Heleine MOUTAR [MOUTARD] (SLC, B5, 167)

PONTALBA (cf. DELFAU DE PONTALBE)

PONTARLY (cf. GAINON)

POPFF (cf. BOPFF)

POREE [PORREE]

Charlotte Joseph (Thomas, merchant, and Marie VINCENT), b. Dec. 22, 1766, bn. Dec. 22, 1766, s. Joseph MILLY, ship

captain, and Charlotte GALLOT, sp. ST. MARTIN BAUGE,
ship captain (SLC, B5, 151)

PORTAL [@PORTALLE]

Jean Nicolas (Pierre, master tailor, and Anne MONTENARY),
b. Sept. 17, 1769, bn. Sept. 10, 1769, s. Nicolas
BENOIT, master tailor, and Heleine MONRANARY (SLC, B6,
62)

Marie Anne (Pierre and Anne MONTANARI), b. Oct. 20, 1767,
bn. Oct. 18, 1767, s. Jean MONTANARI, resident of this
city, and Marie Genevieve RIVARDE [signs as Mari
CARABY] (SLC, B6, 7)

Pierre (Jean and Michele [@Michel] POISSON), native of St.
Gaudens, Diocese of Comminges in Gascony, m. Anne
MONTANARY [@MONTENARY], Sept. 16, 1766, w. Jan [@Jean]
MONTANARI [@MONTANARY, MONTENARY], LACOU, Jean MONGET,
Antoine DE JAN, Joseph NORMAND (SLC, B5, 196 & M2, 24)
[double entry]

PORTIER

Andre (Alexandre Bernard and Catherine MENTY), b. Dec. 29,
1754, bn. Dec. 19, 1754, s. Andreas [@Andre] SHANTZ
[@SCHANTZ], and Marie Anne SCHANTZ, absent, p.
Margueritte STEIGERE, sp. Jean Adam ROMMEL (SCB, B1,
89)

Francoise Dominique (Joseph Alexandre and Catherine
MENTY), b. Feb. 21, 1751, s. Dominique BOURGOIS and
Francoise DARENSBOURG (SCB, B1, 62)

Simon Alexandre (Alexandre Bernard and Catherine MENTY),
b. Feb. 20, 1753, s. Simon GIROT and Marianne CHEVALIES
[@CHEVALIES BOURGEOIS] (SCB, B1, 73)

POUJEN DE NOYAN [@PAYEN DE NOYAN]

Jean Baptiste Augustin (dec. Gilles Augustin, former
Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis,
royal lieutenant in this colony, and Jeanne FAUCON DU
MANOIR), native of his parish, former cavalry captain,
m. Catherine [@Catherine] CHAUVIN LA FRENIERE [@CHAUVIN
DE LA FRENIERE], Dec. 13, 1767, w. CHAUVIN LA FRENIERE
[@DE LA FRENIERE, LA FRENIERE], procurator general, the
bride's father, BELLAIRE, militia officer, DE MACARTY,
DE L'HOMME, infantry captain, CHENOU [@CHENEAU], LEGER,
GARIC, registrar and notary, CHAUVIN BOISCLAIR,
LEBRETON, former musqueteer, FOUCAULT, commissioner, DE
MAZAN, BEAULIEU, MONPLAISIR, militia officer, HUBERT LA
FRENIERE, BIENVENU, HUCHET DE KERNION, fils , D'AUNOY,

DESILLEST, file, ENOUL (SLC, M2, 30 & 32) [double entry]

PRADALLE [PRADEL]

Catherine [Catalina] (dec. Louis and Marie GOUTA[R?]DE), native of his parish, m. Antonio [Antoine] ZUMAQUE [SOUMAGUE], Feb. 12, 1767 (SLC, M2, 26 & 41) [double entry]

PRADIER [PRANDIER]

Joseph (Francois, surgeon, and Julie PETIT), b. March 12, 1756, bn. Aug. 12, 1755, s. J. Roch [Roque] PETIT and Widow Joseph PETIT, the infant's grandmother (SLC, B3, 54)

Joseph [o], surgeon major at English Turn, and Julie PETIT), b. Jan. 1, 1758, bn. Oct. 30, 1757, s. [o] DES SALLES, artillery general of this colony, and Francoise Denise BONAVENTURE, sp. VOSIN, infantry lieutenant (SLC, B3, 89)

PRAU [PRE(AU?)]

Margueritte, m. Antoine POIRE, [* - c. Nov.], 17[67] (SLC, M2, 31)

PREJEAN [PRIJEAN]

Andre Joseph (Amand and Magdelaine MARTEN), b. Dec. 8, 1765, bn. Oct. 6, 1765, s. Andre Joseph BARBIER and Jeanne BARROIS (SLC, B5, 110)

Charles Amand (Charles and Margueritte RICHARD), b. Nov. 30, 1765, bn. Nov. 28, 1765, s. Amand PRIJEANT and Catherine BLANCHARD (SLC, B5, 108)

Jean Baptiste (Joseph, Acadian, and Margueritte DURELLE), b. Dec. 1, 1765, bn. Aug. 30, 1765, s. Jean Baptiste NICOLLET [NICOLET], merchant, and Jeanne DUBUISSON (SLC, B5, 108)

PREMONTIER

Piere [Pierre] (Francois and Anne LEGUISE), native of St. Nicolas [St.-Nicolas-de-Bliquetuit?] in Normandy, Archdiocese of Rohan [Rouen], soldier in the company of GRANDMAISON, m. Marie Augustine BAUSERGENT [BEAUSERGENT], May 8, 1759, w. F. DELARONCE, JOURDAIN, DUCHEF (SLC, B4, 54)

PRESENT

Charles, Acadian, m. Margueritte RICHARD, previously in Acadia with the consent of the spouses' parents, in the

presence of many witnesses, in the absence of a priest, marriage ratified and blessed, Feb. 3, 1766 (SLC, B5, 189)

PREVOT

Jean Baptiste (Joseph, resident, and Magdelaine MAYEUX), b. April 9, 1754, bn. March 13, [1754], s. Jean MONGET [MONGEAY], master locksmith, and Marie Françoise PREVOT (SLC, B3, 21)

Marie Françoise (dec. Nicolas and Yve DUBEAU), surnamed COLET, native of Pointe Coupee in this province, m. Bernard AURICOSTE, Jan. 7, 1762 (SLC, B4, 66)

PRINTANS

Jeanne Gabriele (François, servant of DE LA MASILIERE, and [o]), b. March 25, 1754, s. Jean VILLENEUF, carpenter of this city, and Anne Gabrielle GRIS[A?] (SLC, B3, 20)

PRIVOTEAU

Margueritte Françoise (Guillaume, resident, and Louise DUQUETTE), b. June 10, 1764, bn. June 2, 1764, s. Jean Baptiste GARIC [GARICQUE] and Margueritte Françoise DUVERGES [DUVERGEZ] (SLC, B5, 52)

PRO

Jean Baptiste (Jean and Lu[isa?] MORY), b. April 27, 1761, s. Jean Baptiste CAILLEUSE [CALIER] and Marie Jeanne SIMONEN (SLC, B4, 62)

Marie Joseph (Jean and Luce MAURI), b. Nov. 5, 1755, bn. Oct. 27, 1755, s. Martin BRAQUIER, merchant, and [o] MANUEL, nee BARRE [signs as Marie Joseph LOBIES BARRE] (SLC, B3, 49)

PROARD (cf. BROIART)

PROTO [PROTEAU] (cf. BERTAU)

Charlotte (Mathurin, master carpenter, and Magdeleine BLARD), b. June 29, 1765, bn. June 22, 1765, s. Gilbert Antoine MAXENT, merchant, militia officer, and Charlotte RILIEUX (SLC, B5, 97)

François (Andre and Magdeleine BELORD), b. March 4, 1764, bn. Feb. 27, 1764, s. François DUPLESSIS [DUPLÉCY] and Julie PROTO, the infant's aunt (SLC, B5, 41)

PRUDHOMME [PRUDOME]

An[*]re (Jacque and Marie HUBERT), b. June 29, 1767, s. Andre NI[*]Y and Magdelaine FOCHE (SLC, B6, 1)

Jeanne Perine (Jacques and Perine URIEN), b. Dec. 23, 1765, bn. Dec. 20, 1765, s. Jean Baptiste NICOLAS and Jeanne Nicole LAMBERT, sp. MAISON (SLC, B5, 112)
Marguerite (Widow Perine), b. Oct. 23, 1770, s. Louise JUDISSE and Marguerite PETIT (SLC, B6, 93)

PUJEAU [@PUGEAU]

Marianne [@Marie Anne] (Jean and dec. Barbe BAL[L?]Y), native of St. Charles Parish, province of Louisiana, m. Alphonse PERRET, Aug. 13, 1754 (SCB, B1, 85)

QUIESEAY

Francois (Louis and Hermelle LE FEBVRE), b. July 27, 1752, bn. July 27, 1752, s. Francois PAINGE and Marie Joseph GON[S/Z]AL (SLC, B2, 259)

QOESAN

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Charlotte ROCQUIGNI), b. July 30, 1771, bn. July 28, 1771, s. Jean Baptiste DEB[ITO?]N and Catherine BUCQUOY (SLC, B6, 115)

QUINTERO

Manuel, [*] Sainte Croix, sergeant, m. Maria [@Marie] GRANGAY, March 8, 1767, w. Jean Bautista BELOTE (SLC, M2, 28 & 41) [double entry]

RABY [@RABBI, RABBY, RABI]

Anne Marie (Pierre and Marianne GRATI[A?]), b. May 30, 1755, s. Jean Baptiste BAUDINT [@BODAIN], surnamed MIRAGRIN, and Anne Marie QUIDAM (SLC, B3, 43)

Antoine (Peire [@Pierre], cutler, and Marianne GRATIENS), b. June 24, 1764, bn. June 22, 1764, s. Antoine DEJAN [@DESJANS] and Jane [@Jeanne] OCLERE [@AUCLAIRE] MIOTON [@MIETON] (SLC, B5, 53)

Felicite (Pierre and Marie GRATIEN), b. April 13, 1761, bn. April 12, 1761, s. Valentin DAUBLIN and Marie Anne RABY (SLC, B4, 51)

Joseph Antoine (Peire [@Pierre] and Marie Anne GRATIEN), b. Dec. 27, 1766, bn. Nov. 10, 1766, s. Joseph MAISON, court crier, and Angelique ARMANT (SLC, B5, 151)

Margueritte (Peire [@Pierre], master cutler, and Marie Anne GRATIEN), b. Jan. 30, 1763, bn. Jan. 28, 1763, s. Antoine MARMILLION [@VERMILLON] and Margueritte DEMUIN (SLC, B5, 4)

Marie Magdalene (Peire [@Pierre], master cutler, and Marie Anne GRATIEN), b. Sept. 19, 1757, bn. Sept. 19, 1757,

s. Pierre GARAUDE, master hairdresser/wigmaker, and Marie Magdelaine [Madeline] MENELET (SLC, B3, 83)
Marie Pelagie (Pierre, master cutler, and Marie Anne GRASSIEN), b. Oct. 24, 1759, bn. Oct. 23, 1759, s. Claude RENAUDIN and Marianne [Marie Anne] DOULLIN [DOUBLEN] (SLC, B4, 19)

RAGUE?

Marie (dec. Jean Baptiste, former Doyen of the Superior Council of this province, and Jeanne CORBIN DE LA TOUCHE), native of this parish, m. Louis Henry BILLOARD [BILLOARD DESALLES], Jan. 7, 1761 (SLC, AB4, 61)

RANSON [RANCON]

Jean Marie (Louis, militia captain, current parish trustee, and Marie Françoise GALLOT), b. Dec. 18, 1771, bn. Nov. 5, 1771, s. Pierre ST. MARTIN BAUCHE and Marie Françoise RANCON (SLC, B6, 126)

Louis ([o] and Marie RANCON), native of Triac [Triac-Lautrait] in Saintonge, Diocese of Angouleme, received into the Catholic Church, Jan. 31, 1762, m. Marie Françoise GALLOT, Feb. 1, 1762, w. GAILLARDE[S?], [GAILLARDY], Jean COUPRIE [COUPRY], BRAQUIER, CAZELLAR [CASSELARD], BURGOS, merchant, Madame NOUGUEZ [NAUGUESSE], the bride's mother, Therese GALLOT, the bride's sister, Antoine NOUGUEZ [NAUGUESSE], BARETE CAZELLAR, Pierre THIBEAUDEAUX (SLC, B4, 67)

Louis (Louis, merchant, militia officer, and Marie Françoise GALLOT), b. May 7, 1763, bn. Jan. 10, 1763, s. Antoine NOUGUEZ [NOUGUETTE] and Marie Therese DRELLANT, Widow NOUGUEZ [NOUGUETTE] (SLC, B5, 14)

Louis François (Louis, broker, and Marie Jeanne [o]), b. June 19, 1751, s. François BRAQUIER [BRAEKIER] and Magdalaine [Magdalene] BRAELIER, sp. DUPLANTI (SLC, B2, 223)

Louis Pierre (Louis, merchant, and Marie Françoise GALLOT), b. Sept. 1, 1766, bn. Oct. 1, 1764, s. Louis Lazare NAUGUEZ [NAUGUESSE] and Charlotte GALLOT, sp. Pierre ST. MARTIN BAUCHER, ship captain (SLC, B5, 142)

Marie Françoise (Louis, merchant, and Françoise GALLOT), b. June 30, 1768, bn. June 4, 1768, s. Louis GALLOT, and Anne BRAQUIER, sp. ROUSSEAU (SLC, B6, 26)

Pierre Zenon (Louis, merchant, and Marie Françoise GALLOT), b. Sept. 1, 1766, bn. July 17, 1766, s. Pierre ST. MARTIN BAUCHER, ship captain, absent, p. Louis Lazare NAUGUESSE, and Charlotte GALLOT, absent, p. Marie BOISNOBLE (SLC, B5, 142)

RAPHAEL

Jeanne (Marie Therese), b., at English Turn, June 18, 1752, s. Francois CAUE and Jeanne LAGRANDEUR (SLC, B2, 257)

RAPHALO

Daniel, widower of Margueritte BESSERINNE, m. Margueritte SCHMIDT, Oct. 6, 1763 (SLC, B5, 171)

RASTIER

Jacques [@Jean] Francois (dec. Francois Mathieu RASTIER [@RATIER] and dec. Anne Marie ALLIOU), native of Grenoble in Dauphine, m. Marguerite Thomas [@Margueritte] LEGER, June 3 [@14?], 1766, w. Jacques [@Jacques] TONNELIER, Jean FREDERIQUE, Nicolas [@Niclas] WEBER, Charles DOUCE[T?] (SLC, B5, 193 & M2, 23) [double entry]

RATHEL [@RATEL]

Charles (Medard and Marie Anne BAZIN), b. Nov. 18, 1757, bn. Nov. 17, 1757, s. Jacques ERIEZ, royal cooper, and Antoinette SURENNE (SLC, B3, 86)

Jean Pierre (Medard and Marie Anne BAZIN), b. June 25, 1761, bn. June 24, 1761, s. Pierre LEGRAND and Marianne [@Marie Anne] DUROCHE [@DUROCHEZ] (SLC, B4, 78)

Simon Pierre (Medard and [o] BA[S/Z]IN), b. Oct. 27, 1751, s. Charles BA[S/Z]IN and Mariejeanne REN [@REINE] (SLC, B2, 234)

REBOUL [@REBULLE, REBOULD]

Alexandre, m. Marie Louise VOISIN, [* - cir. Feb. 25, 1768], w. VOISIN, officer, VOISIN, fils, officer (SLC, M2, 33)

Louis Alexandre (Alexandre and Marie Louise VOISIN), b. March 29, 1769, bn. Dec. 12, 1768, s. Jacques VOISIN, [*] the infantry, and Françoise DE VILLIERS [@DEVILLIER] (SLC, B6, 45)

Marie Eleonore (Alexandre and Marie Louise VOISIN), b. Oct. 23, 1770, bn. Sept. 28, 1770, s. Pierre VOISIN and Helene Modeste GUINAULT (SLC, B6, 93)

REGNISSE

Jean Antoine (Antoine and Magdeleine [o]), native of New Orleans, m. Marie LANDRAUDY [@LANDRAUNY, LANDRONY], June 23, 1766, w. RIVARDE [@RENARD], Claude FAQUIER,

LAMBERT, P. MARCHAND (SLC, B5, 194 & M2, 23) [double entry]

REIGNIS [REINISSE]

Marie Therese, native of this parish, widow of Francois BLAIN, dec. in Illinois, m. Charles CELLIER [SELLIER], Nov. 25, 1760 (SLC, B4, 61)

REINE [RAINE, RENNE]

Louise Françoise (Etienne and Françoise RENARD), b. Nov. 11, 1757, bn. Nov. 9, 1757, s. Louis HARANG and [o] MA[N?JE, sp. BAILLI (SLC, B3, 86)

Marguerite ([*] and [*]), m. Nicolas SARDE, Jan. 20, 1767 (SLC, M2, 25)

Marie Jeanne (Etienne and Françoise RENARD), b. Oct. 26, 1755, bn. Oct. 25, 1755, s. Jean CALLIER [CAILLIERE] and Jane [Marie Jeanne] REINE (SLC, B3, 48)

Marie Joseph (Estienne, resident, and Françoise RENAULD), b. July 5, 1766, bn. June 19, [1766?], s. Francois COUSIN and Marie Margrite [Margueritte] REINE [RENNE] (SLC, B5, 136)

Marie Marguerite (Etienne and Françoise FAUX), b. Nov. 6, 1752, bn. Nov. 6, 1752, s. Laurant BAILLY and Marguerite CHENET (SLC, B2, 269)

Pierre (Etienne, master mason, and Françoise RENARD), b. Dec. 8, 1761, bn. Dec. 1, 1761, s. Pierre ZERINGUE and Marie Françoise FROIENNE (SLC, B4, 89)

REINHART

Margret [Margueritte] (Nicolas and Anne Eve SCHEFFERINNE), native of Inwellen [Engwiller, modern department of Bas-Rhin?], Diocese of Strasbourg, m. Francois Louis BOYER, April 24, 1754 (SCB, B1, 81)

Marie Magdelaine, i. Dec. 1, 1754 (SCB, B1, 89)

REMBEAU (cf. TEMBEAU)

RENAUDIN [RENAUDAIN]

Ane Jane [Anne Jeanne] Emelie (Claude, wigmaker/hairdresser, and Anne Françoise [N?]AROQUIER), native of Paris, St. Sulpice Parish, m. Jean Nicolas VEBERT [WEBER, WILBERT], Aug. 19, 1766 (SLC, B5, 196 & M2, 25) [double entry]

RENAULD [RENAUD, RENAUD AVIGNON]

Claude, surnamed AVIGNON, widower of Marie Anne GRANDHENRY, m. Elisabeth [Elisabethe] OZENNE, Feb. 25,

1760, w. [o] CANTRELLE, trustee of this parish, Andre REYNARD [REYNAR], FORTIER, BLACHE (SLC, B4, 57)
 Elisabeth Julie (Claude and Elisabeth OZEN), b. March 16, 1762, bn. Feb. 11, 1762, s. Henry DOUTEAU CHENAUNAI and Jeanne Julie OZEN, absent, p. Charlotte Julie MOREAU (SLC, B4, 97)
 Estienne [Ethienne] (dec. [Laz?]ard and [*]), native of [*], Diocese of Arles in Provence, m. Magdeleine BERGERON, May [* - cir. 6], 1768, w. [C?]ASTEL, Jean PAILLET, BESOBIN (SLC, M2, 35)
 Lazare (Etienne and Magdelaine BERSILONE), b. Aug. 16, 1769, s. [*] and Marie [*]ANDRY (SLC, B6, 56)
 Louise (Etienne and Magdelaine BERGER), b. June 8, 1771, s. Pierre JOURDAN and Marie Louise DUBUNOT [DUBUNOTE] (SLC, B6, 112)

RENIER [RENGNIERS]

Jacques Joseph (Jaque, master surgeon, and Marie Elisabeth [Elisabeth] CHASTAN), bcs. March 15, 1758, b. [o], bn. Sept. 12, 1757, s. Joseph CHASTAN, warehouse guard in Alabama, and Louise FAVROT [FAVROTTE] (SLC, B3, 92)
 Jean Baptiste (Jaque, surgeon in this colony, and Marie CHASTAN), b. Dec. 26, 1754, bn. Dec. 19, 1754, s. Jean Baptiste DUBLAN, merchant, and Widow Elizabeth CHASTANG [CHASTAN], the infant's grandmother (SLC, B3, 33)

REVOIL [REVOILE]

Antoine (Pierre and Catherine LA ROCHE), b. Oct. 31, 1756, bn. Oct. 30, 1756, s. [o] NOUGUEZ [NOUGESSE], trustee of this parish, and Marie Francoise GALLOT (SLC, B3, 65)
 Charle (Pierre and Catherine LA ROCHE), b. Dec. 2, 1753, s. Louis DARBELLET and Jeanne LEM[O/E]LLE (SLC, B3, 14)
 Constance, twin (Pierre, merchant, and Catherine LAROCHE), b. Feb. 11, 1761, bn. Feb. 9, 1761, s. Charle OLIVIER DE VEIZIN and Constance OLIVIER (SLC, B4, 47)
 Marie (Pierre, merchant, and Catherine LAROCHE), b. June 19, 1755, bn. June 18, 1755, s. Francois REVOIL [REVOILE] and Angelique [Angelique] REVOIL [REVOILE] (SLC, B3, 44)
 Marie Angelique, m. Jean Joseph DUFOREST, Nov. [* - 1767] (SLC, M2, 30)
 Marie Angelique Cecile (Pierre, merchant of this city, and Catherine LAROCHE), b. Nov. 23, 1751, bn. Nov. 22, 1751, s. Jaque MASSICOT and Anglique [Angelique] VANBERG [GREVENBERG] (SLC, B2, 236)

Philippe Honore (Pierre and Marie Catherine LA ROCHE), b. May 3, 1759, bn. May 1, 1759, s. Pierre REVOIL and Marie Angelique REVOIL, the infant's brother and sister (SLC, B4, 6)

Rose, twin (Pierre, merchant, and Catherine LAROCHE), b. Feb. 11, 1761, bn. Feb. 9, 1761, s. Honore DELACHAISE [DEDELACHAISSE], fils, and Charlotte [Charlotte] DELACHAISE [LACHAISSE] (SLC, B4, 47)

REYNARD

Jean Andre (Andre and dec. Marie Therese CLEMENT), native of Bedoine [Bedoin], Diocese of Carpentaras [Carpentras], m. Marie Joseph DESLANDES, Aug. 7, 1752, w. Piere [Pierre] RABY, Pierre LAVERGNE, FERRAND [FERRANT], Jean BAR, GIMBERT (SCB, B1, 69)

RICARD DE LA CHEVALLERAY [RICARD DE LA CHENALERAY DE VILLIER]

Baltazard (dec. Gabriel, Ecuyer, Sieur DE VILLIER, former infantry officer, and dec. Marie JOUA[R/S]T), Sieur DE VILLIERS, Ecuyer, native of Egmorte [?] in Languedoc, Diocese of Egmorte [?], infantry officer, commandant of the fort of La Balize, m. Francoise VOISIN, Aug. 12, 1760, w. Jacque VOISIN, the bride's father, Pierre VOISIN, the bride's grandfather, Isaac GUINAULT, uncle, PREVOT, militia captain, LAMAZILIERE, captain commandant of Fort Ste. Marie, LAVERGNE, captain commandant of Fort St. Leon, LE CHER, warehouse guard at La Balize, LA[U?]COUR DES COUDERAUX, LALANDE DALCOUR, LA TOUCHE, DESSALLES, TRUDEAU (SLC, B4, 59)

Marie Francoise Dorothe (Baltazard, Ecuyer, infantry captain on half-pay, and Francoise VOISIN), b. Sept. 10, 1769, bn. Sept. 17, 1763, s. Jean Rene HUCHET DE KERNION, officer on half-pay, and Helene [Heleine] VOISIN (SLC, B6, 59)

RICHARD

Anne [Marie] (Joseph, Acadian, and Anne BLANCHARD), b. Dec. 15, 1765, bn. Aug. 6, 1765, s. Jacque GAINARD, merchant, and Marie BLANCHARD (SLC, B5, 111)

Joseph (Jean and Catherine COLMIER), b. Feb. 26, 1764, bn. March 24, 1748 [sic], s. Jean RICHARD, the infant's brother, and Magdeleine RICHARD, the infant's aunt (SLC, B5, 40)

Margueritte, Acadian, m. Charles PRESENT, previously in Acadia with the consent of the spouses' parents, in the presence of many witnesses, in the absence of a priest,

marriage ratified and blessed, Feb. 3, 1766 (SLC, B5, 189)
Rosalie (Joseph, Acadian, and Anne BLANCHARD), b. Dec. 15, 1765, bn. Jan. 6, 1763, s. Pierre GUETINAU and Pelagie MORAIN (SLC, B5, 111)

RICHELIEU (cf. FORE)

RIDE [RITTE]

Catherine, native of La Pointe de Beausejour in Acadia, widow of Guillaume BLANCHARD, dec. at Cap Francais, m. Pierre BONNARD [BO(V?)ARD], Sept. 18, 1766 (SLC, B5, 196 & M2, 25) [double entry]

RILLIEUX [RIEUX, RILIEUX, RILLEUS]

Charles (Francois, resident of this city, and Marie CHENETTE), b. Oct. 4, 1751, s. Charles LESASSIER, militia officer, and Marie Joseph DUPLESSIS [DUPLESIS], sp. OLIVIER DE VEZIN, of this city [sic], chief inspector of roads (SLC, B2, 235)

Charlotte [Charlotte] (dec. Francois, former burgher of this city, and Marie CHENET), native of this parish, m. Valentin Joseph SONGY, April 30, 1764 (SLC, B5, 176 & M2, 5) [double entry]

Louis Francois (Francois and Marie PROTTE), b. Aug. 15, 1753, s. Louis Caesar LEBRETON, councilor of the Superior Council, and Marguerite [Marguerite] Anne RIEUX [RILLIEUX] (SLC, B3, 7)

Marguerite (dec. Francois and Marie CHENET), native of Notre Dame Parish of Mobile, Diocese of Quebec, province of Louisiana, m. Antoine THOMASSIN, May 10, 1762 (SLC, B4, 69)

RIMBAULT [REMBO, RIMBAUD, RIMBAULD, RIMBEAUD]

Charles Claude (Nicola and Therese MICH [MICHEL]), b. Aug. 29, 1770, s. Claude LACOSTE and Marie Therese MEILLEUR (SLC, B6, 89)

Charles Nicolas, native of Paris, St. Paul Parish, widower of [o], dec. at [o] in Canada, m. Therese [Terese] MITSCH, March 1[*], 1767, w. MAIGRO[*] (SLC, M2, 27)

Marguerite (Charles Nicolas and Therese MITCHE), b. March 27, 1768, bn. March 26, 1768, s. Daniel MITTCH [MITCHE], employee of the naval bureau, and Marguerite DE FLANDRE (SLC, B6, 18)

RING

Marie Anne, m. Louis FAVET, [* - cir. May 15, 1768] (SLC, M2, 36)

RITZENER

Georges Etienne (Georges and Genevieve FORTIN), b. Oct. 22, 1752, s. Etienne DAIGLE and Margueritte LAFLEUR (SCB, B1, 71)

RIVARDE

Genevieve (Jean Baptiste, wigmaker/hair dresser, and Anne BERNARD), b. July 9, 1765, bn. June 30, 1765, s. Estienne CARABY, surnamed DUBOIS, master tailor, and Genevieve MORET, midwife of this parish (SLC, B5, 98)

Jean Baptiste [@Baptize] Louis (Jean Baptiste, master wigmaker/hair dresser, and Anne BERNARD), b. Jan. 1, 1762, bn. Dec. 18, 1761, s. Louis BERNARD, absent, p. Jean Baptiste MONTANARI [@MONTANARY], and Marie Genevieve RIVARDE [signs as Genevieve CARABY RIVARDE] (SLC, B4, 92)

Marie Anne (Jean Baptiste and Anne BERNARD), b. Jan. 30, 1758, bn. Jan. 25, 1758, s. [o] AVIGNON and Catherine BERNARD [marginal note: died, Jan. 16, 1840, Widow CAMINIS and OSTIN] (SLC, B3, 90)

ROBERT

Anne Magdelene (Barthelemi and Jeanne BEAUDEMONT), b. Oct. 18, 1756, bn. Oct. 17, 1756, s. Jean Andre REYNARD [@REINARD] and Anne Madelene BOYER (SLC, B3, 64)

Barbe, widow of Charles DRO[C/E]AUX, m. Antoine Robert BOUDIN, Sept. 17, 1759 (SLC, B4, 55)

Barthelemy (Barthelemy and Jeanne VAUDEMONT [@VAUDEMONT]), b. Jan. 23, 1759, bn. Jan. 21, 1759, s. Barthelemy GRELOT [@CRETOT] and Marie Louise LHOREIN [@THOREIN] (SLC, B3, 107 & B4, 2) [double entry]

Jean (Barthelemy and Jeanne BOTMON), b. July 19, 1768, s. Jean LAVERGNE and Anne ROBERT (SLC, B6, 27)

Marguerite (Barthelemy and Jeanne BEAUDEMONT), b. July 31, 1755, bn. July 30, 1755, s. Raimond [@Remond] GAILLARD, resident of the city, and Marie ROBINET (SLC, B3, 45)

Margueritte (Barthelemy and Jeanne BEAUDEMONT), b. May, 13, 1761, bn. May 13, 1761, s. Francois BIJON [@BIGON] and Lucie Pierre COULLERETTE (SLC, B4, 76)

Marie Anne (Barthelemy, royal carpenter, and Jeanne BEAUMOND), b. Aug. 15, 1765, bn. Aug. 12, 1765, s. Nicolas LAWE, master cobbler, and Marie Françoise ROBERT (SLC, B5, 100)

Marie Françoise (Barthelemy, carpenter, and Jeanne BEAUDMONT), b. Jan. 13, 1754, s. Jean TE[V?]ENARD, carpenter, and Françoise FROUEN, sp. CALLIER, mason (SLC, B3, 16)

Marie Jeanne (Berthelemi, resident, ship carpenter, and Jeanne BEAUDEMONT), b. Oct. 26, 1751, s. Claude TOURGANIAN, tailor, resident of this city, and Marianne [Marieanne] ROMAGOU [ROMAGOT] (SLC, B2, 234)

Pierre (Berthelemi and Jeanne BODMONT), b. July 4, 1763, bn. July 3, 1763, s. Pierre DUMAS and Olive LESPEE [LEPEE] (SLC, B5, 20)

ROBERTERON

Alexander, native of Scotland, was received into the Catholic Church after renouncing the Calvinist heresy, Dec. 29, 1758 (SLC, B3, 107 & B4, 2) [double entry]

ROBICHAUD

Bruno (Bruno, Acadian, and Anne Felicite BROSSARD), b. Dec. 3, 1765, bn. July 9, 1764, s. François Bruneau [Bruno] SALOMON MALLINE, merchant, and Marie TESTAR [TESTARE] (SLC, B5, 109)

ROBIN

Christine (Joseph and Anne Marie CLIN), b. March 4, 1754, s. Jacques CHRISTIANE and Christine CHRISTIANE (SCB, B1, 80)

Jaque [Jacques, Jacques] (Jean, resident of the lower river, and Marie Roze LEMOINE), native of this parish, m. Madeleine [Magdeleine] TOURANGIN, Nov. 14, 1768, J. ROBIN, fils, DUPLESSIS, COURCELLE, L. FOUCHE, TOURANGIN (SLC, M2, 38)

Jean (Jean and Marie LEMO[INE?]), native of this parish, m. Catherine DURUX [DURIEUX], Oct. 18, 1768, w. LAMBERT, P. MARCHAND (SLC, M2, 38)

Marie Magdeleine (Joseph, resident, and Anne Marie CLIN), b. Jan. 23, 1757, bn. Jan. 22, 1757, s. Joseph GUENARD, resident, and Madelaine [Magdeleine] ROBAIN [ROBIN] (SLC, B3, 70)

Marthe, 1 yr., i. Sept. 8, 1752 (SCB, B1, 70)

Nicolas (Joseph and Anne Marie CLIN), b. Oct. 4, 1758, bn. Oct. 3, 1758, s. Nicolas SIMON and Olive LESPEE [LEPEE], sp. LANCON (SLC, B3, 100)

Roszalie (Jacques, resident, and Magdeleine TOURANGEIN), b. Nov. 16, 1769, bn. Nov. 11, 1769, s. Michelle [Michel] MELLIEURE [MEILLEUR] and Madeline [Magdeleine] ROBIN (SLC, B6, 70)

ROBIN DE LOGNIE [ROBIN DE LAUGNY, ROBIN DE LOGNY]

Jeanne Marie Joseph (Robert Antoine and Jeanne DREUX), b. Jan. 7, 1760, bn. Dec. 31, 1759, s. Maturin DREUX, militia officer, and Marie Josephe DUPLESSIS [DUPESSY] OLIVIER (SLC, B4, 23)

Marie Claude Eleonore (Antoine Robert, captain of the burgher militia of St. John the Baptist Parish of the Germans, and Jeanne DE DREUX), b. Sept. 23, 1770, bn. Sept. 5, 1770, s. Francois DREUX [DE REUX], fils, and Francoise Claude DREUX DUFOSAT [DE REUX DUFOSAR] (SLC, B6, 90)

Pierre Paul Guy (Robert Antoine, militia officer, and Jeanne DREUX), bcs. Aug. 12, 1764, b. July 7, 1764, bn. [June?] 29, 1764, s. Guy SAUGNIAC DUFFOSAT, infantry captain, and Francoise HUGOT [HUGO], sp. DREUX (SLC, B5, 60)

Robert Antoine (Laurent, bailiff of Avize in Champagne, and Catherine GE[*]), native of Lau[*]ry Bogny, St. Rena[d?]e Parish, Diocese of Reims, m. Jeanne DREUX, Feb. 20, 1759, w. Mathurin DREUX, the bride's father, DREUX DE GENTILLY, the bride's brother, HUCHET DE KERNION [DE KERNION], councilor, OLIVIER DE VEZIN, grand inspector, DE CAUE, employee at the bureau, DE GLAPION, officer, KERNION, fils (SLC, B4, 53)

ROBOT

Marie Louisse (Charles and Catherine LANGOUMOIS), b. Jan. 22, 1770, s. Jean Baptiste DUSIE[S/T] [DUCIER] and Mari Louis [Marie Louise] BARRO[*] (SLC, B6, 73)

ROCHE [ROCQUE, ROCHE]

Adelaide (Henry, cobbler, and Catherine LORANDINI), b. Nov. 21, 1763, bn. Nov. 21, 1763, s. Nicolas LAUVE and Catherine COULERET (SLC, B5, 31)

Andre (Henry, surnamed BELAIRE [BELLAIRE], master [*], and dec. Catherine BERTEAU, surnamed PROTEAU), b. Dec. 8, 1752, bn. Nov. 2, 1752, s. Andre BERTEAU, master carpenter, and Marianne Marguerite [*], widow of Renauld ROCHE, surnamed BELAIR (SLC, B2, 274)

Elisabeth (Henry and Catherine LORANDINNE), b. Nov. 18, 1759, bn. Nov. 15, 1759, s. Michel FORTIER and Catherine COULLERETTE (SLC, B4, 20)

Henriette (Henry [Henri] and Catherine LAURENDINE), b. Dec. 15, 1756, bn. Dec. 13, 1756, s. Andre Henry ROCHE and Lucie COULLERETTE, the infant's brother and belle-soeur (SLC, B3, 68)

ROCHEBLAVE (cf. DE RASTEL DE ROCHEBLAVE)

ROCQUIGNY [@ROCQUIGINI, ROCQUINI, ROCHINI, ROCHINIY, ROQUIGNY, ROQUINNY, ROQUINY]

Antoine (Francois, resident, and Cecile BARRE), b. Feb. 7, 1760, s. Antoine OLIVIER, merchant, and Rosalie Charlotte BARRE (SLC, B4, 24)

Charlotte (Louis and Catherine BUQUOY), b. June 12, 1754, s. Francois ROQUINNY and Charlotte TEVERARD (SLC, B3, 24)

Charlotte (dec. Louis and Catherine BUCQUOY), native of this parish, m. Jean Baptiste SEZAN [@SEZANT], April 12, 1768 (SLC, M2, 34)

Cicile (Louis, pilot at La Balize, and Catherine BUQUOY), b. May 13, 1761, bn. April 14, 1761, s. Bertrand BUQUOY and Cecile BARRE (SLC, B4, 52)

Estienne (Francois, bursar for the residence of DAUBERVILLE, pay commissioner, and Marie BARRE), b. Sept. 5, 1756, bn. Aug. 11, 1756, s. Estienne DE VAUGINE, infantry lieutenant, and Francoise DE COULANGE, sp. DAUBERVILLE [marginal note: died] (SLC, B3, 63)

Francois (Francois, resident, and Marie Cecile BARRE), b. Dec. 18, 1758, bn. Dec. 12, 1758, s. Charle [@Charles] BARRE and Marguerite [@Margueritte] POIREE [@POIRE] (SLC, B3, 104)

Francois (Francois, resident, and Cecile BARE), b. Feb. 21, 1763, bn. Feb. 16, 1763, s. Jean Baptiste CHATEAU, merchant, and Marie Louise GIRARDY DE TARASCON [@GERARDY] (SLC, B5, 6)

Francoise (Louis, royal pilot, and Catherine BUQUY [@BUQUOIS]), b. May 15, 1758, bn. May 6, 1758, s. Henri BUQUOIS, resident, and Marie Francoise LEONARD (SLC, B3, 95)

Louise (dec. Louis and Catherine BUQUOY), native of this parish, m. Jean LAVERGNE [@LANEPRE], Jan. 29, 1765 [marginal note: wife died, Oct. 29, 1819] (SLC, B5, 183 & M2, 13) [double entry]

Louise Catherine (Louis, pilot at La Belize, and Catherine [*] BUQUOY), b. March 21, 1751, bn. Oct. 12, 1750, s. Henry BUQUOY, the infant's grandfather, and Louise Francoise ROCHINI, sp. Louis PYO [@PIYO(ST?)] (SLC, B2, 213)

Louise Francoise, native of this parish, widow of Henry BUQUOY, m. Leopold HERR [@HER], Oct 18, 1759 (SLC, B4, 56)

Paul (Francois, resident, and Sicille BARET), b. Nov. 1, 1754, bn. Oct. 18, 1754, s. Jean Baptiste BARRE [BARET] and Louise Francoise ROQUIGNY (SLC, B3, 30)
Vincent (Francois and Cecille BARE), b. Sept. 15, 1765, bn. Sept. 7, 1765, s. Francois LANGLOIS, fils, and Elizabeth DESRUISSEAU [DERUISSEAU] (SLC, B5, 103)

ROLLAND [ROLLANT] DE FONTENELLE (cf. DE FONTENELLE)

ROMAN [ROMAND]

Jeanne (dec. Jacque, resident, and Marie Joseph DAIGLE), native of the Parish of Les Allemands, m. Gabriel FUSELIER DE LA CHAIRE, March 4, 1764 (SLC, B5, 175 & M2, 4) [double entry]
Joseph (Jacque and Marie Joseph DAIGLE, residents of St. Charles Parish at Les Allemands), b. Aug. 10, 1753, bn. July 1, 1753, s. Joseph Valentin SONGY and Margueritte SONGY, sp. CHANTALOU, court clerk of New Orleans (SLC, B3, 7)

ROMMEL

Jean (Jean and Marguerite STEIGER), native of this parish, m. Marguerite HOUWER, Aug. 8, 1752, w. DARENSBOURG, commandant of this post, Pierre Friderique DARENSBOURG, fils, Christof [Christophe] HUBER [HOUWER], Jean ROMMEL, Andre SCHANTZ, Pierre BROU (SCB, B1, 69)
Jean Adam (Jean and Margueritte STEGER), native of St. Charles Parish, province of Louisiana, m. Marie Magdelaine ANDRE, Aug. 6, 1754, w. DARENSBOURG, commandant of this post, DARENSBOURG, fils, Pierre BROU, Andereas [Andre] SHNTZ [sic] [SCHANTZ], Nicolas MAYR (SCB, B1, 85)
Jeanne (dec. Jacque, resident, and Marie Joseph DAIGLE), native of the Parish of Les Allemands, m. Gabriel FUSELIER DE LA CHAIRE, March 4, 1764 (SLC, B5, 175 & M2, 4) [double entry]
Joseph (Jacque and Marie Joseph DAIGLE, residents of St. Charles Parish at Les Allemands), b. Aug. 10, 1753, bn. July 1, 1753, s. Joseph Valentin SONGY and Margueritte SONGY, sp. CHANTALOU, court clerk of New Orleans (SLC, B3, 7)
Margueritte (Jean and Margueritte HOUWER), b. Jan. 6, 1755, s. Pierre BOSSIEZ [BOSSIER], surnamed LEBRUN, and Marie Magdelaine ANDRE, sp. the infant's brother (SCB, B1, 91)

Marie Magdelaine (Jean and Marguerite STEIGER), native of this parish, m. Jean Pierre BOSSIEZ [BOSSIER], Aug. 8, 1752 (SCB, Bl, 70)

Marie Magdelaine (Jean Adan and Margueritte HOUWER), b. May 7, 1753, s. Jean ROMMEL, the infant's paternal uncle, and Marie Magdelaine HOUWER, the infant's maternal aunt (SCB, Bl, 74)

ROSTOGUI

Marie Theotiste, m. Antoine Emmanuel MORIN, [* - cir. Jan. 10, 1768] (SLC, M2, 33)

ROTH [RHOT]

Gilbert (Joseph and Antoine LA MARRE), b. April 16, 1769, bn. April 11, 1769, s. Gilbert GUILLEMARD [GILMARD] and Francoise Marguerite ADAM [ADAN] (SLC, B6, 46)

Joseph (Joseph and dec. Margueritte GUERIE), native of Longwy, frontier of Lorraine, St. Dagobert Parish, Archdiocese of Treve [Treves], m. Toinette [Antoinette] LAMARD [LANARD], March 16, 1767, w. GUIGAN, merchant, MAXENT, merchant, Andre TETE [THET], FOUCHE, fils, GUILLEMARD (SLC, M2, 27)

Susanne (Joseph and Antoinette LAMARE), b. March 2, 1771, bn. Feb. 13, 1771, s. Giromo [Jerome] LA CHIAPELLA [LA CHAPLELLE] and Susanne SENTOUSE [SANSTHOUSE] (SLC, B6, 102)

ROUCH [RINCH?]

Jean (Mathias and Marie Anne RINCH), b. Nov. 17, 1763, bn. Oct. 26, 1763, s. Johannes [Jean] BERGER [BROG(E?)R] and Marguerite DAUMAS [DOMAS] (SLC, B5, 30)

ROUVIER

Marie Hortence (Francois, inn keeper, and Jeanne AUCLAIRE), b. April 1, 1771, bn. March 24, 1771, s. Jean MONGET [MONGAY], master blacksmith, and Magdelaine [Magdeleine] MARMILLION (SLC, B6, 106)

ROY [LE ROY, ROYE]

Dorothe (Gabriel and Christine EIGENBERGERINNE), native of Feltelinger, Diocese of Bale [Basel], m. Morant WILLIG, Dec. 31, 1753 (SCB, Bl, 79)

Jean (Pierre and Marie SEGRESTAN [(T/F)EGRESTANT]), native of Monsegure in Ba[?]adois, St. Sulpice Parish, Diocese of Bazas in Guyenne, master locksmith, m. Hypolite [Hippolite] JANIGOU [GENICOUX, GERICOUX],

May 1 [April 30], 1764, w. Henry Antoine DEJAN, Amot SARAMIAC (SLC, B5, 176 & M2, 5) [double entry]
Marie (Jacque, master cooper, and Margueritte LEHOUX), b. April 11, 1751, s. Louis JUDICE, resident, and Marie CANTREL, sp. VERET [VERRET] (SLC, B2, 216)
Marie Josephe (Jacque and Margueritte LE HOUT, residents of New Orleans), b. March 19, 1753, s. Urbain PICOU [PIQUONT] and Marie Anne CANTRELLE (SLC, B3, 2)
Pierre, native of Reims in Champagne, invalid soldier, widower of Françoise LABROT [LABRAT], m. Marie Renee CAYNETTE [CAINETTE], March 6, 1764, w. JOSSONS, Francois [Francois] VILLETTE, D. LUVIGNES (SLC, B5, 175 & M2, 4) [double entry]

ROY VILLERE [ROI VILLERE, ROY VILLERY]

Jacques Philippe (Joseph, regular scrivener for the navy, and Marguerite DELACHAISE), b. Sept. 15, 1761, bn. Aug. 28, 1761, s. Jacques Philippe HUBERT BELLAIR, militia captain, coastal guard, and Marguerite [Margueritte] DARENSBOURG DELACHAISE (SLC, B4, 83)

Joseph (dec. Etienne and dec. Catherine NI[*]), m. Louise DELACHAISE, Oct. [*], 1759, w. DELACHAISE, warehouse guard, HUBERT BELAIRE, militia captain, BOISCLAIR, CHAUVIN, militia captain, DELACHAISE, fils, DARENSBOURG, DARENSBOURG DELACHAISE, DELACHAISE PRADEL, DARENSBOURG BOISCLAIRE, DELACHAISE DUBREUIL, HUBERT LAFRENIERE, HUBERT, HUBERT PELLERIN, Ch[arles] DARENSBOURG (SLC, B4, 55)

Louise (Joseph, former royal scrivener, and Louise Margueritte DELACHAISE), b. Sept. 27, 1764, bn. Sept. 22, 1764, s. Jacques DELACHAISE, pere, councilor-assessor of the Superior Council of this colony, royal warehouse guard, and Marie Catherine HUBERT BELLAIRE, widow DAUNOY [DANOIS] [marginal note: died, Sept. 28, 1764] (SLC, B5, 67)

ROZE (cf. DROZE)

RUFIGNAY [ROUFIGNY]

Marie Louise (dec. Jean Baptise RUFIGNY and Françoise DUBE), native of Montreal in Canada, Diocese of Quebec, m. George HENO [HENU], Oct. 20, 1768 (SLC, M2, 38)

RU[SS/FF]IEUX

Marie Anne (Jean and Etienne SOUMENS), native of Cruzn, Diocese of Fribourg, m. Joseph GAINON, Feb. 14, 1752 (SCB, B1, 67)

Marie Anne, native of Crusn, Diocese of Fribourg, i. Aug. 10, 1752 (SCB, B1, 70)

SABOURIN

Marie Louise (Louis and Marie Françoise LUQUETTE), b. Nov. 24, 1771, s. Pierre FLEURY and Agnes HEYDELERE (SLC, B6, 124)

ST. AMAND [@ST. AMANT] (cf. DASPIT)

ST. BELLISLE [@ST. BELISLE, ST. BELLILE]

Pierre Jacque (Anselme, surnamed LE BORGNE, and Anne BABIN, both natives of Acadia), b. Aug. 8, 1767, bn. Aug. 8, 1767, s. Ephrem BABIN and Marie BABIN (SLC, B6, 3)

ST. ELOY [@ST. ELOI] (cf. FRILOUX)

ST. EUSTACHE (cf. LUQUET)

ST. GEMME (cf. BEAUVAIS ST. GEMME)

ST. GERMAIN (cf. SOULART)

ST. LAURENT (cf. LERABLE)

ST. LOUIS [@ST. LOY] (cf. DU MONTIER, FRILOUX)

ST. MARTAIN

Marie Magdelaine ([o] and Isabelle [E?]RIS, residents of this city), b. Aug. 5, 1753, s. François ARNAUD [@ARNOD] and Magdelaine BRASILLIE[Z?] (SLC, B3, 7)

ST. MARTIN (cf. BEAUCHEZ ST. MARTIN)

ST. MARTIN DESPALLIERS

Etienne George (George, officer on half-pay, and Heleine LAYSSARD), b. Aug. 19, 1764, bn. May 14, 1764, s. Etienne MARAFFERT LAYSSARD, the infant's grandfather, and Heleine FAZEND [@FAZINDE], the infant's grandmother (SLC, B5, 62)

ST. PE

Marie Genevieve Eulalie Adelaide (Pierre and Marie Eulalie ENOULD LIVAUDAIS), b. Dec. 13, 1771, bn. Nov. 8, 1771, s. [o] ENOUL DE LIVAUDAIS [@DE LIVAUDAIS], captain of the fleet and port of this city, Chevalier of the Royal

and Military Order of St. Louis, and his wife, Marie Adelaide BABIN (SLC, B6, 126)

ST. QUANTIN (cf. TROUFFLEAULT)

ST. QUINTIN (cf. BROIART)

SALOMON (cf. MALLINE)

SALVANT [@SALOAN, SALUANT, SALVAN]

Jean (dec. Francois, and Jean CARQUET, natives of Rocfort, St. Privat Parish, jurisdiction of Rouergue, soldier in the company of LA MAZILLIER, m. Louise LAMPERT [@CAMPERT], Oct. 25, 1763, w. JANIGOU (SLC, B5, 172)

Jean (Jean, resident, and Louise LAMBRE), b. April 20, 1767, bn. Feb. 10, [1767?], s. Bathelémy LAMBRE and Margueritte LAMBRE (SLC, B5, 163)

Margueritte (Jean, resident, and Louise LAMBRE), b. Aug. 13, 1769, bn. April 7, 1769, s. Pierre FLEURY BOUCHE and Marie TROSLAI[N/R]E (SLC, B6, 55)

Marie (Jean and Louise LAMBRE), b. April 23, 1771, bn. March 6, 1771, s. Julian [@Julien] GARCIA [@GARCIE] and Marie Louises LAMARRE (SLC, B6, 108)

Marie Louise (Jean, resident along the river, and Louise LAMBRE), b. Feb. 1, 1765, bn. Dec. 8, 1764, s. Sebastien DUPLESSY [@DUPLECISSSES], merchant in this city, and Marie Anne DE LANDE (SLC, B5, 183 & M2, 13) [double entry]

SANTILLY

Susanne (Ferend, captain of the troops, and Angelique OFFRERE), b. Dec. 12, 1762, bn. Dec. 1, 1762, s. Charle Philippe AUBRY [@AUBRIS], infantry captain detached from the navy, and Marie Susanne TOURNEUFFE (SLC, B4, 115)

SARAMIAC

Arnot [@Arnauld] (Pierre and dec. Marie Jeanne [o]), native of Agens in Genois, St. Etienne Parish, retired gunner, m. Anne Marie TROCLER, March 6, 1764, w. CHAMPION, Simon CHEVREY, BERTRAND (SLC, B5, 175 & M2, 3) [double entry]

SARDE [@SARDAIN, SARDET]

Marie Francoise (Nicolas [@Nicola] and Margueritte REINE), b. Aug. 19, 1769, s. Andre CHILOQUE and Francoise RENARD (SLC, B6, 56)

Marie Margueritte (Nicola and Margueritte RENNE), b. Sept. 9, 1770, s. Etienne RENNE and Margueritte SCHONIST [marginal note: died, May 25, 1835, Widow of Urbain GAINNIE] (SLC, B6, 89)
Nicolas (Pierre and [*]), m. Marguerite REINE, Jan. 20, 1767, w. Françoise RENE, Antoine DEJAN (SLC, M2, 25)

SARELET

Silvain (Louis and Anne SIMAR), b. Sept. 11, 1754, s. Silvain PHILIOSA and Marie Jeanne BODMONT (SLC, B3, 27)

SAUCIER

Gabriel Yfroid (Jean Baptiste and Pelagie TIXERRANT [TISSEYERANT]), b. Sept. 23, 1769, bn. Sept. 22, 1768, s. Adrien GABRIEL, former ensign on half-pay, and Madelane [Magdelaine] SAUCIER (SLC, B6, 65)
Jean Baptiste (dec. Henry and [*] Barbe LACROIX), native of this parish, m. Pelagie T[*]ERROMT [TIXERAND], March 2, 1767, w. Marie LALOIRE, AUBRY, LAVERGNE, MONTAULT, BACHEMIN (SLC, M2, 26)
Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Pelagie TISSEYERANT), b. Dec. 28, 1771, bn. Aug. 8, 1771, s. Chretien Savari[*] SAUCIER, absent, p. [o] DE LA SAUSSAYE [LASAUZAYE], and Marianne LALOIRE TIXERRANT [TIXERAND] (SLC, B6, 127)
Jean Henry (Jean Baptiste and Pelagie TISSEYERANT), b. Jan. 17, 1770, s. Henry SAUCIER and Louise DUVERNE [DUVERNAY] (SLC, B6, 73)

SAULET [SAULIE]

Alexis Philippe (Thomas and Françoise Julie BRUNDET), b. Oct. 14, 1753, bn. Oct. 14, 1753, s. Alexis Philippe CARLIER and Catherine POUPART [POUPAR], sp. DANNEVILLE (SLC, B3, 11)
Anne (Thomas and Françoise Jullie BRUANDEL), b. Aug. 27, 1757, bn. Aug. 26, 1757, s. Jean MONGET, locksmith, and Anne BERNARD, sp. RIVARD, wigmaker/hairdresser (SLC, B3, 80)
François Louis (Thomas, bursar at the government house, and Françoise Julie BRUANDEL), b. July 28, 1756, bn. July 26, 1756, s. Louis DECALLOGNE [DESCALLOGNE], employee of the naval bureau, and Roze LANGE [L'ANGE] (SLC, B3, 60)
François Thomas (Thoma and Françoise Julie BRUANDEL), b. May 23, 1762, bn. May 22, 1762, s. Louis François SAULET and Louise Françoise SAULET (SLC, B4, 103)

- Louis Francois (Thomas and Francoise Julie BRUANDE), b. Sept. 11, 1752, bn. Aug. 3, 1752, s. Francois TIPHAINE and Jeanne Francoise TIPHAINE (SLC, B2, 264)
- Louise Julie (Thomas, burgher, and Francoise Julie BRUANDET), b. June 22, 1751, bn. June 22, 1751, s. Pierre Francois ROUSSILLON, secretary of Monsieur MICHEL[U?]ET, and Louise Marguerite SAULET (SLC, B2, 224)
- Marie Elisabeth (Thomas and Francoise Jullie BRUANDET), b. Oct. 14, 1760, bn. Oct. 12, 1760, s. Louis Antoine ANDRY, sub-engineer, and Marie Elisabeth [@Elisabh] LA ROCHE, sp. MAXENT (SLC, B4, 40)
- Marthe Francoise (Thomas and Francoise Jullie BRUANDET), b. Oct. 26, 1759, bn. Oct. 24, 1759, s. Charle DELACHAISE [@DE LA CHAISSE], files, and Marie Marthe HUBERT PELLERIN (SLC, B4, 19)
- Rene, twin (Thomas, royal bursar at the government house, and Francoise BRUAUDET), b. May 4, 1755, s. Rene BRION and Marianne PIQUERY (SLC, B3, 41)
- Valentin, twin (Thomas, royal bursar at the government house, and Francoise BRUAUDET), b. May 4, 1755, s. Joseph Valentin PIQUERY, surgeon, and Marie Perinne PIQUERY (SLC, B3, 41)

SAUTREL [@SAUTERY, SAUTEREL, SAUTERELLE, SAUTRE]

- Francois (Francois, resident, and Margueritte DE FLANDRE), b. Jan. 11, 1765, bn. Dec. 26, 1764, s. Francois Hery BLONDEAU and Marie Therese DE FLANDRE (SLC, B5, 78)
- Francois Michel (Francois and Marguerite DES FL[*]RE), b. Nov. 28, 1766, bn. Nov. 21, 1766, s. Michel FRILLOUS [@FRETO], surnamed ST. ELOY, and Louise Marguerite GAUTREAU [marginal note: died, Aug. 29, 1841, bachelor] (SLC, B5, 149)
- Louise (Francois and Marguerite VILLEFRANCHE), b. Dec. 27, 1770, bn. Dec. 10, 1770, s. Jean TERNOIS and Louise PELLIOT[E?] (SLC, B6, 98)
- Michel (Francois, master butcher, and Marie DE FLANDRE), b. Dec. 8, 1769, bn. Dec. 2, 1769, s. Jean Baptiste Michel AUBERT, captain, aide major on half-pay, and Marie LE LOWNEUR SANTILLY (SLC, B6, 70)

SAUVAGE [@SAUVAGIN]

- Marie Catherine (dec. Pierre and dec. Marie Jeanne Agnes LEONARD), native of New Orleans, m. Philippe FRIDERIC, Aug. 24, 1762 (SLC, B4, 71)
- Marie Joseph (Pierre and Marie Jeanne Agnes LEONARD), native of Luxembourg, St. Blaise Parish, Diocese of

Trier, m. Jean DENES [@DONAY, DONES], Aug. 20, 1764 (SLC, B5, 180 & M2, 9) [double entry]
Marie Rose (Pierre and Jeanne Agnes LEONARD, residents downstream of the river), b. March 7, 1751, s. Roch PETIT and Marie Rose LARCHE (SLC, B2, 211)

SAUVRE (cf. LAUVRE)

SAVANT [@SAVIGNION, SCAVANT, SEAVANT]

Francois Mathieu (Francois and Marie Anne DROEZELER), b. Sept. 21, 1751, s. Francois POCHE and Marie Anne DROEZELER, the infant's sister [sic] (SCB, B1, 65)

Francois Mathieu, 18 mo., i. April 23, 1753 (SCB, B1, 74)

Marie Agnes (Francois and Anne Marie DROEZELER), b. April 7, 1754, s. Nicolas DROEZELER and Marie Agnes LAY, sp. Jean Georges DROEZELER (SCB, B1, 82)

Mathieu (Mathieu and Francoise BARDIOT), native of Proven [Provency], Archdiocese of Senze [Sens], m. Marie Agnes DROEZELER, Feb. 15, 1752, w. Nicolas MAYRE, Jean TIBLE, FERRAND [@FERANT], Jean RABELO, G. LE BORNE [@BORNE], Ambros HEIDELL, P. LAVERGNE (SCB, B1, 67)

Mathieu Simon (Matthieu, resident of Les Allemands, and Marie TROCCELAI[S?]), b. Feb. 13, 1764, bn. Feb. 11, 1764, s. Simon CHEVERY and Helene [@Heleine] MOUTAR [@MOUTARD] (SLC, B5, 38)

Pierre Mathieu (Pierre Mathieu and Marie DROEZELER), b. May 2, 1754, bn. May 1, 1754, s. Jean Baptiste BLAISE and Catherine BROU, sp. BÆCNELLE (SCB, B1, 82)

Simon Mathieu (Pierre Mathieu, resident, and Marie TROC[R/N]IER), b. Oct. 24, 1762, bn. Oct. 19, 1762, s. Simon CHEVEREY [@CHEVRIEZ], surnamed MONTUREUIL, and Marguerite [@Margueritte] DAUMAS [@DOMAT] (SLC, B4, 111)

SAVOYE

Andre (Joseph, Acadian, and Anne PREJEAN), b. [Sept. 22?], 1765, s. Andre [*] BOMBRUND and Dorothee [@Dorothe] DUBOIS (SLC, B5, 103)

Francois, native of Annapolis Royal, St. Charles Parish, in Acadia, Diocese of Quebec, widower of Anne AUCCOIN, m. Marie LANDRY, July 22, 1765, w. Olivier LANDRY (SLC, B5, 188 & M2, 19) [double entry]

Joseph Barbe (Joseph and Anne PREJEAN), b. March 17, 1767, bn. Nov. 4, 1766, s. Francois LE BEAU, royal physician in this colony, and Pelagie DELACHAISE, sp. FORSTALL [@FORESTAL], merchant (SLC, B5, 160)

Marie [*@Maria*] (Jean and Ursula THIBEAUDEAU), native of [*S?*]ehipout[*y?*], province of Acadia [*@Canadian*], m. Francois [*@Francisco*] JACQUET [*@JAQUET, ZAQUE*], June 14, 1768 (SLC, M2, 36 & 41) [double entry]

SCHMITZ [*@SCHEMITZ, SCHMITZ*]

Jean (Jean, Swiss soldier in the company of VOLANT, saddler, and Marianne BOUFLAIRE [*@BOUFFLAIRE*]), b. Jan. 4, 1759, s. Jean FICHAIRE, Swiss soldier, and Marianne BELLAINZE (SLC, B3, 105 & B4, 1) [double entry]

SCHLETER [*@CHELAI TRE, CHLAI TRE, SCHLETTER*]

Anne Marguerite (Michel and Anne Barbe POMIER), b. July 9, 1751, s. Pierre Antoine BROU and Marguerite DERVAIN (SCB, B1, 64)

Francois Louis Paul (Michel and Anne Barbe POMIER), b. Aug. 14, 1768, bn. June 28, 1768, s. Fr. Prosper and Marie Louise POREE (SLC, B6, 28)

Ursule (Michel and Anne Barbe POMIER), b. Sept. 6, 1753, s. [o] FERRAND [*@FERAND D'ARBELEE*], officer in the detached naval reserve, and Marie Ursule DE AERRIE LEFEBVRE [*@DEAERIE LEFEBVRE*] (SCB, B1, 77)

SCHMIDT

Margueritte, widow of Jean CONRARD, igole, m. Daniel RAPHALO, Oct. 6, 1763 (SLC, B5, 171)

SCHOF

Mathieu (Antoine and Margueritte SCHINK), b. June 1, 1753, s. Mathieu HEIDEL and Margueritte SECHSCHNEIDER (SCB, B1, 75)

SCHWEITZER [*@SCHWEITRER, SCHWITZER*]

Jacques (Joseph, soldier in the Swiss regiment of KASSER, and Marguerite MATERNE), b. Feb. 28, 1753, s. Jaq [*@Jacques*] TONLOIREZ [*@TONNELIER*], master mason, and Marguerite SCHMIT, resident of this city (SLC, B2, 283)

Nicolas (Josephe and Marguerite MATERNE), b. July 18, 1751, s. Nicolas MATERNE and Marie Agnes MAYRE (SCB, B1, 64)

Nicolas, 2 da., i. July 19, 1751 (SCB, B1, 64)

SCIMARS BELLILE [*@SCIMARD DE BELLISLE*]

Marie Françoise (Francois, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, major of New Orleans, and Margueritte ENOULD DE LIVAUDAIS), native of this

parish, m. Francois D'ORIOUCOUR [@DORIOUCOUR], [* - Nov. or Dec.], 1759 (SLC, B4, 56)

SECHSCHNEIDER

Marie Josephe (Albert and Marie Magdelaine WICHE), b. [o - cir. Jan. 13], 1755, bn. [Jan.] 11, 1755, s. Andreas [@Andre] SHANTZ [@SCHANTZ] and Marie Josephe ST. YVE (SCB, B1, 91)

SEGOND [@SECOND]

Adelaide (Paul and Francoise CONNARD), b. June 8, 1771, bn. May 30, 1771, s. Honore SEGOND and Rosalie SEGOND (SLC, B6, 112)

Angelique (Paul, merchant, and Francoise CONARD), b. Nov. 16, 1769, bn. Nov. 3, 1769, s. Antoine LEBLANC, merchant, and Angelique DUFOREST (SLC, B6, 70)

Marie Rosalie (Paul, merchant, and Maria Francoise CONNARD), b. Dec. 24, 1768, bn. June 1, 1768, s. Jean Baptiste POMET [@POMMET], ship captain, and Marie CONNARD (SLC, B6, 36)

Paul (Honore and dec. Marie POITVIN), native of Marseilles in Provence, St. Marcel Parish, m. Francoise CONNARD, March 19, 1765, w. GUIGNAN, CHAPRON, MAXENT, Antoine CONNARD, GUILLEMARD, PEAU, BRUNET, VALLEE, Joseph BAURANS (SLC, B5, 185 & M2, 16) [double entry]

Paul Honore (Paul, merchant, and Francoise CONARD), b. May 3, 1766, bn. April 2, 1766, s. Alexis CONNARD [@CONNARD] and Marie GONZALES (SLC, B5, 129)

SEGUINE [@SEGUIN, SEGUINNE]

Louise (Jean and Marie Magdelene CORTAIN), native of Civray in Poitou, m. Antoine NOGUES [@NAGUESE, NOGUESSE], April 28, 1766 (SLC, B5, 192 & M2, 22) [double entry]

Marie Louise (Louise), b. Dec. 13, 1765, bn. Dec. 11, 1765, s. Louis ARMANT [@ARMAND] and Mariane [@Marianne] COUTURIER [@COUTOURIER] (SLC, B5, 111)

SELAM [@SELAMME]

Marguerite [@Margueritte] (dec. Jacques and Marie Magdelaine GOLLEME), native of this parish, m. Etienne Henry PLAUCHE [@PLOSSE], Feb. 12, 1765 (SLC, B5, 184 & M2, 15) [double entry]

SELLIER (cf. CELLIER)

SENDOT [**@SAINDOTTE, SEINDOTTE**]

Basile [**@Bazile**] (Pierre and Anne LASSITAUT [**@LAFFITEAU**]), native of Lascaceres [Lascazerres], Diocese of Tarbes in Armagnac, m. Françoise DAUPHIN, Aug. [15?], 1764, w. B. SENDOT, LECLERC, GUICHANDUC, J. HIESLER MAISON, MARTIN, J. DAUPHIN, LARDIN (SLC, B5, 180 & M2, 9) [double entry]

SENET [**@SENETTE, SETETE**]

Eugene (Jean Baptiste and Marie Josephe DHAUPHIN), b. June 3, 1770, s. Jean Baptiste SENETTE and Rose SENETTE (SLC, B6, 84)

Honore (Jean Baptiste and Marie Josephe DAUPHIN), b. May 1, 1768, bn. Feb. 11, 1768, s. Jean Pierre DAUPHIN and Rose SENET (SLC, B6, 22)

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Marie DAUPHIN), b. March 8, 1764, bn. Dec. 26, 1763, s. Jacqe [**@Jacques**] DAUPHIN, infant's uncle, and Françoise DAUPHIN, the infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B5, 42)

Rose (Jean Baptiste and Marie Joseph DAUPHAIN), b. March 28, 1762, bn. March 14, 1762, s. Jean MONGET [**@MONGETTE**], master locksmith, and Marie Anne MUNIER, widow of Joseph DAUPHAIN (SLC, B4, 97)

Victoire (Jean Baptiste and Marie DAUPHIN), b. April 27, 1766, bn. Feb. 2, 1766, s. Joseph DAUPHIN and Anne BERNARD (SLC, B5, 128)

SEZAN [**@SEZANT**]

Dominique Remy (Jean Paul and Marie LAPLAINE), b. Oct. 2, 1751, s. Dominique BOURGOIS and Magdelaine ROMMEL (SCB, B1, 65)

Jean Baptiste (Paul and [Mar?]ie Barbe RHE[*]), m. Charlotte ROQUINY [**@ROQUIGNY**], April 12, 1768, w. GUIDROY, CALLIER, filz (SLC, M2, 34)

[**SHETO?**] (cf. NAYRAND)

SIBILLOTTE [**@SIBILOTTE**]

Genevieve Pelagie (Jean and Marie Pelagie MARAIN), b. March 5, 1755, s. Nicolas PIERIS and Genevieve RIVARDE [**@RIVARD**] (SLC, B3, 36)

SICARD

Lazare Etienne (Felix and Françoise Heleine KINNERLE), b. March 17, 1764, bn. March 11, 1764, s. Lazare ESTARDI [**@ESTARDY**] and Margueritte [**@Marguerite**] HARANT [**@HARAND**] (SLC, B5, 43)

- Marie Magdeleine (Felix and Francoise Helene KINNERLE), b. May, 3, 1766, bn. April 25, 1766, s. [o] TRIERE and Marie PICARD (SLC, B5, 129)
- Michel Silvestre (Felix [Foelice] and Helaine Francoise KINDELER), b. Dec. 31, 1769, bn. Dec. 22, 1769, s. Michel FRILOU [FRIOLOS], surnamed ST. ELOY, and Marie Francoise ROBINET (SLC, B6, 72)
- Philippe (Felip [Felix] and Francoise KINDELER), b. Dec. 11, 1762, bn. Nov. 28, 1762, s. Phylippe [Philippe] DUMONTEL, officer of the Angoumois, and Marie NAGUEZ DESSALLES [DESALLE] (SLC, B4, 115)

SIERRA

- Augustin, native of [*], Diocese of the Canary Islands, master blacksmith, m. Marguerite [Margarita] LANDRY [LANDRI], Sept. 7, 1768 (SLC, M2, 38 & 41) [double entry]

SIMON

- Barbe Magdelene (Nicolas and Magdelene CONTADE), b. Feb. 28, 1757, bn. Jan. 27, 1757, s. Henri MENTZINGER [METZEINGER] and Bar [Barbe] BAUQUEL, sp. MENLET (SLC, B3, 72)
- Charlotte (Nicolas, butcher, and Magdeleine CONSTARE), b. Feb. 18, 1764, bn. Feb. 1, 1764, s. Joseph DAUTERIVE DEVALIER [D'AUTRIVE], officer on half-pay, and Chalinette [Charlotte] GRONDEL LATIL (SLC, B5, 39)
- Constance (Nicolas, master butcher, and Madeleine GUINARD), b. Jan. 13, 1762, bn. Dec. 24, 1761, s. Andrea JOUNG, militia officer, and Constance OLIVIER VESIN (SLC, B4, 93)
- Lucie (Nicolas and Magdeleine PENTARD), b. Aug. 12, 1759, bn. Aug. 7, 1759, s. Jean CHONE [CHONAY] and Lucie MAURY (SLC, B4, 13)
- Marie Jeanne (Nicolas, resident, and Magdeleine COUTARDE), b. Feb. 16, 1758, bn. Feb. 15, 1758, s. Jean MOREAUT [MORAUX], sergeant in the detached naval troops, and Marie Magdelaine [Madeleine] MENELET (SLC, B3, 90)
- Marie Rose (Nicolas and Magdelaine CONTARD), b. March 15, 1768, bn. March 13, 1768, s. Jean Baptiste LA COSTE and Marie Rose DUREL [DURELLE] (SLC, B6, 17)
- Nicolas Augustin (Nicolas and Madelain COIGNBARD), b. May 3, 1770, bn. April 9, 1770, s. Rene Augustin CHOUTEAU and Marie Anne GALLIEN (SLC, B6, 82)

SIMONEAU

Alexis (Francois, Acadian, and Marie CORPRANT), b. Oct. 19, 1766, bn. Aug. 10, [1766?], at sea, s. Joseph BABIN and Margueritte BUJEAU (SLC, B5, 146)

SINETTE [LINETTE, SINOTTE]

Francois (dec. Jacques and dec. Marie Jeanne LEONARD), native of this parish, m. Marie Magdeleine FORTIEUX, May 20, 1765 (SLC, B5, 187 & M2, 17) [double entry]

SMICK

Antoine Barnabe (Jean and Marianne DUPREZ), b. Oct. 20, 1770, s. Antoine BARNABE and Felicite MAROTAUX (SLC, B6, 92)

SOHN [ZON]

Chretien Andre (Philippe and Marie Anne SCHLOTTERBEC), native of this parish, m. Margueritte JACOB, April 14, 1754, w. Jean ROUSSEL [RUSSELLE], Andreas [Andre] SHANTZ [SCHANTZ], Ambros [Ambroise] HEIDELL [HEIDEL], G. INGINBERTY [GIMBERE] (SCB, B1, 82)
Mathias, i. Aug. 2, 1751 (SCB, B1, 64)

SOIGNY [SAUNIER]

Louise (dec. Pierre, surnamed LANGUEDOC, and Louise DARNOY), m. Claude Cyrien BOBY [BAUBY], Feb. 19, 1760 (SLC, B4, 57)

SOILEAU

Augustin (Noel, warehouse guard at the Natchez [Natchez] Post, and Marie RICHEHOMME), bcs. Dec. 14, 1751, b. privately at Pointe Coupee, bn. Nov. 10, 1751, s. Augustin CHANTALOU, procurator of unclaimed property, and Jeane [Jeanne] Fransoisie [Francoise] MAROY (SLC, B2, 239)

Henry Joseph (Noel, warehouse guard at the fort at Natchez, and Marie Joseph RICHAUME), b. Sept. 13, 1754 at Natchez, by Fr. Meurin, Jesuit, s. Claude Joseph FAVEROT, Ecuyer, captain of a detached naval company in Louisiana, and Marguerite Magdeleine DUVERGES, sp. DORGON, Chevalier of the Military Order of St. Louis, captain of a detached naval company, commandant at the fort at Natchez (SLC, M2, 26 insert)

SONGY [SOGNY]

Antoine, twin (Pierre and Marianne CANTERELLE), bcs. March 17, 1766, bn. March 7, 1766, s. [o] MAXENT, merchant,

- militia officer, trustee of this church, and Louise WILTZ, sp. LANGLOIS (SLC, B5, 123)
- Claire (Pierre, goldsmith, and Mari[anne?] CANTERELLE), b. Dec. 15, 1770, bn. Dec. 9, 1770, s. Jean Baptiste POEYFARRE [@POEFARRE] and Marianne SONGY (SLC, B6, 97)
- Jean Francois Augustin (Pierre and Marie Anne CANTERELLE), b. Nov. 30, 1760, bn. Nov. 20, 1760, s. [o] CHANTALON, court clerk in the Superior Council, and Margueritte LAR[*] (SLC, B4, 43)
- Joseph Vincent (Joseph Valentin, employee of the bureaus, and Charlotte RILLIEUX), b. Aug. 16, 1770, Aug. 6, 1770, s. Vencant [@Vincent] RILLIEUX and Manon [@Marie] RILLIEUX (SLC, B6, 87)
- Marguerite (Pierre and Magdeleine HACHEZ), m. Jean Baptiste Emanuel [@Emmanuel] LESCOSSIER, Oct. [1?]2, 1768 (SLC, M2, 38)
- Marianne (Joseph Valentin, employee of the royal French bureaus, and Charlotte RILLIEUX), b. Sept. 9, 1771, bn. Aug. 19, 1771, s. Jean Arnould Valentin BOBE, [*] commissioner ad interim and [o] (SLC, B6, 118)
- Marie (Pierre and Jeanne GENTON), native of this parish, m. Pierre GERDELA, May 19, 1761 (SLC, B4, 63)
- Marie (Pierre, master goldsmith, and Marie CANTERELLE), b. Aug. 21, 1762, bn. July 30, 1762, s. Jean Francois LEDEE [@LEDEZ], merchant, and Marie RILLIEUX [@RILIEUX] (SLC, B4, 108)
- Marie, twin (Pierre and Marianne CANTERELLE), bcs. March 17, 1766, bn. March 7, 1766, s. Francois SONGY and Marie VERRET (SLC, B5, 123)
- Marie Anne (Pierre, master goldsmith, and Marianne CANTREL), b. July 31, 1756, bn. July 30, 1756, s. Jacque CANTRELLE [@CANTREL], burgher of this city, and Anne Marie PALINNE, widow of Francois SONGY (SLC, B3, 60)
- Marie Charlotte Eleonore (Joseph, employee of the naval bureau, and Charlotte RILIEUX), b. Oct. 31, 1767, bn. July 14, 1767, s. Pierre SONGY, militia officer, and Marie CHENET RILLIEUX [@RELIGIEUSE] (SLC, B6, 8)
- Pierre Charles (Pierre and Marianne CANTERELLE), b. Dec. 28, 1758, bn. Dec. 22, 1758, s. Charles Marie DE LALANDE, councilor in the Superior Council, and Margueritte SONGY, sp. CHANTALOU, court clerk in the Superior Council (SLC, B3, 105)
- Valentin Joseph (Pierre and Marianne CANTERELLE), b. March 1, 1764, bn. Feb. 28, 1764, s. Joseph SONGY, the infant's uncle, and Charote [@Charlotte] RILLIEUX [@RILIEU] (SLC, B5, 40)

Valentin Joseph (dec. Francois, burgher of this city, and Anne Marie PATINE), native of this parish, employee at the naval bureau, m. Charlotte [Charlotte] RILLIEUX [RILLIEUX], April 30, 1764, w. SONGY, MAXENT [MASCENT], merchant, THOMASSIN, treasurer, Francois SONGY, the groom's brother and guardian, HARDY DE BOISBLANC, Demoiselle DUPART, ROUSSILON, RILIEUX, the bride's brother, Marie RILLIEUX (SLC, B5, 176 & M2, 5) [double entry]

SONIAT [DE SAUNIAC, DE SOGNAC, DE SOIGNAT, SOGNAC, SONIAC] (cf. DUFOSSAT)

SOUBIE

Jean (Jean and Marie Henriette REGNIER), b. July 18, 1770, bn. July 9, 1770, s. Jean LAFITTE [LAFITE], cadet, merchant in this city, and his wife, Louise LANGLOIS (SLC, B6, 85)

SOULART [SOULARD] *SOULART*

Francois (Gabriel, resident of this city, and Anne Magdelaine BOYE[R?]), b. Feb. 19, 1753, s. Francois BOYE[R?], resident of this city, and Catine [Catherine] LECLERC, sp. Emmanuel LAFLEUR, resident of this city (SLC, B2, 282)

Marguerite [Margueritte], surnamed ST. GERMAIN (Gabriel, surnamed ST. GERMAIN, and Anne Magdeleine BOYER), native of this parish, m. Louis THIERY, Aug. 16, 1763 (SLC, B5, 171)

SOUTEAU

Marie Louise (Renee and Marie Therese [o]), b. Dec. 21, 1762, bn. Dec. 4, 1762, s. Louis Vincent FORSTALL [FORESTAL], merchant, and Marie DELACHAISE [DELACHAISSE] (SLC, B4, 116)

STEDEIDER [STEILLETDER, STILET, STILLAITE, STILLETTE]

Adalide (Georges and Agnes EDELER), b. Nov. 2, 1771, bn. Oct. 28, 1771, s. Simon GIRON and Marguerite MEILLEUR [MAYIUR] (SLC, B6, 121)

George Michel (George and Anne Marie HIOCMERIN), native of Ebergotzahansen [Ebergotzahausin] in lower Alsace, m. Agnes ETELER, surnamed COLMARD, April 16, 1765, w. Johannes [Jean] ETTLER [ETELER], COLMARD, CHAMPION, LEGER, F. BEAUDOUIN (SLC, B5, 186 & M2, 16) [double entry]

Marie Agnes (Georges and Marie Agnes HEIDLER), b. Dec. 17, 1766, bn. Dec. 16, 1766, s. [o] SARAMIACK and Marie Agnes HEIDLER [sic] (SLC, B5, 150)

Marie Louise (Georges and Agnes EDLLER), b. Feb. 26, 1769, bn. Feb. [*], 1769, s. Louis CHEVE[TS?] [same as Louis JUERRE who signs?] and Anne Marie DRO[CZE?]LER (SLC, B6, 41)

STEGER

Antoine, 5 yr., i. Aug. 19, 1754 (SCB, B1, 85)

STELLE

Marie Anne (Jean Georges and Christine EDELMAYRE), b. Oct. 9, 1752, s. Andre ANTONI and Marie Anne EDELMAYRE, the infant's maternal aunt (SCB, B1, 71)

STROSCLER [@STORK, STROSKLER, TROSCLER]

Margueritte (dec. George and Marie Agnes [o], residents of the German Coast), native of the German Coast, m. Barthelemi [@Barthelemy] LAMBRE [@LAMBER, LAMBERT], Nov. 17, 1764 (SLC, B5, 182 & M2, 12) [double entry]

SUCRE

Jean Baptiste (Augustin and Marthe COUSSINE), b. Nov. 17, 1752, s. Jean Baptiste LAGRANGE and Magdene BRASICLIC [@BRASILIC] (SLC, B2, 271)

SUMAQUE [@SOUMAGUE] (cf. ZUMAQUE)

SURRE

Marie Anne (Pierre and Marie THIBODO), b. March 4, 1765, bn. [Feb. 24?], 1762, in Chipute, England, s. Jean LAFITTE, merchant in this city, and Marie Anne FORTIER (SLC, B5, 84)

TALON

Marie Rose (Pierre and Magdelaine CHA[VR?]ET), m. Claude CALANDRO [@CALANDRAUX, CALENDRAU], Aug. 14, 1759 (SLC, B4, 55)

TARASCON (cf. LAURENCE)

TASSIN [@TASCAIN, TASSAIN]

Eloy (Pi[err?]e and Jeanne DAUBAR), b. Jan. 13, 1767, bn. Jan. 1, 1767, s. Eloy DAUBAR and Anne Marie TROXELER (SLC, B5, 153)

Eloy Pierre (Pierre, resident, and Jeanne DAUBART), b. Dec. 27, 1768, bn. Nov. 12, 1768, s. Eloy DAUBART and Margueritte TROCSELAIRE (SLC, B6, 37)
Francoise (Pierre and Jeanne DAUBART), b. July 16, 1758, bn. June 27, 1758, s. Pierre CHARPENTIE [CHARPANTIER] and Francoise BERGEONNE (SLC, B3, 98)
Jean (Pierre and Jeanne DAUBART), b. May 18, 1771, bn. March 14, 1771, s. Jean VILLENEUVE and Jeanne TASSIN (SLC, B6, 110)
Jeanne (Pierre and Jeanne DAUBART), b. Feb. 1, 1756, bn. Dec. 21, 1755, s. Emilian DAUBART and Jeanne OCLAIR, sp. MIEUTAU (SLC, B3, 52)
Louis (Pierre and Jeanne Millant DAUBART), b. May 22, 1763, bn. May 13, 1763, s. Louis CHAMPION [CHANPION], master sail maker, and Louise POIREE (SLC, B5, 16)
Marie Anne (Pierre and Jeanne DAUBART), b. Oct. 19, 1760, bn. Oct. 15, 1760, s. Louis CHAMPION [CHANPION] and Marie Anne BUCHE (SLC, B4, 41)

TELLIER

Louise, widow of Louis RICHELIER [RICHELIEU], m. Guillaume DE RUSSELLE [DU ROUSSEL], Aug. 4, 1766 (SLC, B5, 196 & M2, 24) [double entry]

TEMBEAU [REMBEAU, TOMBEAU]

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste, resident, and Catherine MENIER), b. March 25, 1759, bn. Nov. 4, 1758, s. Martin MENIER and Genevieve DUSIN [DUSSIN] (SLC, B3, 110 & B4, 3) [double entry]

TERMIER

Marie Francoise (Etienne and Margueritte PRUDOM), b. July 6, 1769, s. Pierre SAINT MARTIN and Susanne DORVALLE [DORVALE] (SLC, B6, 53)

TESTAS

Marie ([*], merchant, and [*]), m. Jean HERVOUET [HEROUET], [* - cir. Nov], 176[7] (SLC, M2, 31)

TET [TETE, TETET, THET, THETE]

Andre (Jean and Anne SCHMIDTE), native of Differdange [Disserdange], the Parish of Anverkorne, Diocese of Treves [Dissangis, Annav-la-Cote, Troyes?], m. Marie Joseph ADAM, Feb. 5, 1765, w. ANDRY, MAXENT, GUILLEMARD, P. SEGOND, CONNARD (SLC, B5, 183 & M2, 13) [double entry]

Andre (Andre and Marie Josephe ADAM), b. July 21, 1771, s. Jean Baptiste TETE [THETE] and Rosalie THETE (SLC, B6, 114)

Catherine Rozalie (Andre, master saddler, and Marie Joseph ADAN), b. Sept. 13, 1769, bn. July 23, 1769, s. Morice CONWAY [CANQUE], master [tanner?], and Catherine MOREAU [MORAU] (SLC, B6, 60)

Jean Baptiste (Andre, master saddler, and Marie Joseph ADAN), b. Jan. 25, 1766, bn. Jan. 8, 1766, s. Gilbert GUILLEMARD and Elizabeth MAXENT (SLC, B5, 115)

Theriau

Marie Roze (Joseph, Acadian, and Magdeleine BOURGEOIS), b. Dec. 9, 1765, bn. Dec. 25, 1762, s. [o] HARDY DE BOISBLANC [BOISBLAN] and Charlotte Roze DELACHAISE (SLC, B5, 110)

Thesson

Marie Antoine (Jacques and Marieanne LUMAU), b. Sept. 1, 1751, s. Atoine [Antoine] PINOT [PINAU], sergeant in a naval reserve company, and Marie Barbe LA ROCHELLE [ROCHELLE] (SLC, B2, 229)

Thibeaudau [Thibeaudau, Thybodeau, Tibaudeau, Tibeaudeau]

Amand (dec. Charle [Charles] and dec. Marie COMMEAU), Acadian, native of Lachipoditte, Notre Dame des Neiges Parish in Acadia, Diocese of Quebec, province of Canada, m. Gertrude BOURGUE, Feb. 27, 1765 (SLC, B5, 185 & M2, 29) [double entry]

Rose, native of Pointe Beausejour in Acadia, widow of Claude RICHARD, m. Jacque LACHAUSSE, Jan. 27, 1766 (SLC, M2, 21)

Thierry [Thiery]

Louis (Francois and Catherine LE BRUN), native of Le Havre de Grace in Normandy, Diocese of Rohan [Rouen], soldier in the company of bombardeers, m. Marguerite [Margueritte] SOULART, surnamed ST. GERMAIN, Aug. 16, 1763, w. MARMILLION, LE BOUCHER, BESANCONS, Charle THOU[S?]JARD (SLC, B5, 171)

Louis (Louis and Marguerite SOULARDE), b. Feb. 2, 1766, bn. Feb. 1, 1766, s. Francois NEGLE and Jeane [Jeanne] MEUGNIE [MEUNIER] (SLC, B5, 116)

THOMAS

Elisabeth (Jean and Margueritte [o]), native of Philadelphia, 12 yr., renounced the Calvinist heresy and was received into the Catholic Church, April 27, 1764 (SLC, B5, 48)

Elizabeth (Jean and Marguerite [o], Englishwoman), native of Philadelphia in New England, renounced the Protestant religion, m. Jean Clement [Clemend] BONARD, April 30, 1764 (SLC, B5, 176 & M2, 5) [double entry]

THOMASSIN

Anne (Antoine, treasurer for the navy in this colony, and Marguerite RILLIEUX), b. April 8, 1767, bn. March 18, 1767, s. Jean Pierre HARDY DE BOIS BLANC, former militia officer in this colony, and Marianne [Marie Anne] RILLIEUX (SLC, B5, 161)

Antoine (dec. Claude and dec. Elizabeth CHIROLET), native of Lyon, Diocese of Lyon, St. Nizier Parish [St.-Nizier-d'Azergues], naval notary, m. Margueritte RILLEUS [RILLIEUX], May 10, 1762, w. DETREHAN, treasurer, LANDRY, sub-engineer, LACLETTE, merchant, MAXENT, merchant, LE DEE, LAVIGNE, ROUSSILLON, CHANTALOU, Manon RILLIUX (SLC, B4, 69)

Jean Baptiste Antoine (Antoine, naval notary in this colony, and Margueritte RILLIEUX), bcs. Feb. 22, 1764, bn. Feb. 22, 1763, s. Jean Baptiste DESTREHAN, Ecuyer, treasurer in this colony, and Marie [*] CHENET, Widow RILLIEUX, the infant's grandmother (SLC, B5, 39)

Jean Furci (Antoine, naval treasurer in this colony, and Margueritte RILLIEUX), bcs. Feb. 19, 1766, b. Jan. 13, 1766, bn. Jan. 10, 1766, s. Jean Baptiste Louis DESTREHAN DESTOURT, Ecuyer, and Charlotte RILLIEUX, sp. Joseph SONGY, employee in the bureaus of this colony (SLC, B5, 119)

Louis Nobert (Antoine, treasurer in this colony, and Margueritte RILLIEUX), b. May 11, 1764, bn. May 6, 1764, s. Louis Antoine ANDRY, royal sub-engineer in this colony, and Marie Anne RILLIEUX [RELLIEUX] (SLC, B5, 50)

THOMMELIN

Elisabethe, widow of Louis LAVERGNE, m. Jean BAR, surnamed LIONOIS, Sept. 26, 1752 (SCB, B1, 71)

TIMBALIER (cf. PHILIOSA)

TIPHAINÉ

Jeanne Françoise (Louis François Henry, militia officer, costal guard, and Perinne TESSIER), native of Notre Dame de Bon Secour Parish, St. Pierre, Island of Martinique, m. Pierre ARRIVE DEIGAGNERIE [ARRIVE], March 18, 1762 (SLC, B4, 68)

TIRQUUI

François (Antoine, resident downstream of the river, and Marie MICART), b. May 30, 1751, s. François CHALERE and Marie Rose ROBIN, nee DELOT, residents downstream of the river (SLC, B2, 221)

TISSERAN DE MONCHEVAUX [TISSERAND DE MONCHEVAUX]

Joseph (Jean François, Ecuyer, captain of a reserve company in this province, and Agnes CHASSIN), b. March 14, 1751, bn. March 12, 1751, s. Claude Joseph FAVROT [FAVEROT], Ecuyer, lieutenant of troops in this colony, and Therese GRANDPRE [GALLARD DE GRANDPRES] (SLC, B2, 212)

TIXERRANT [TESSERAND, TISSERANT, TIXERAN, TIXERAND, TIXERANT, T(*)EROMT]

Celeste (Gabriel Adrien and Marianne LA LOIRE), b. Sept. 3, 1752, bn. June 17, 1752, s. Andre CARRIERE, purser at the bureau, and Marianne LE BLANC DE LA LOIRE [LA LOIRE] (SLC, B2, 263)

Charles Philippe (Gabriel, officer on half-pay, and Marianne LA LOERE), bcs. Feb. 3, 1766, bn. April 8, 1763, s. Charles Philippe AUBRY, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, royal captain commandant in this colony, and Pelagie TIXERRANT [TIXERANT] (SLC, B5, 116)

Constance (Gabriel, officer of the troops, and Marianne LALOIRE), b. Feb. 4, 1757, bn. Dec. 16, 1756, s. François BELLILE, fils, [DE BELLISLE], garçon major de La Place [parade ground] of this capital, and Perine [Perinne] LALOIR [LALOIRE] [marginal note: died, March 25, 1830] (SLC, B3, 70)

Gabriel Baltazar (Gabriel Adrien, officer in this colony, and Marianne JOUSSET DE LA LOIRE), b. July 24, 1759, bn. Jan. 22, 1759, s. Henry Elizabeth Aime DE MONTAUT DE MONBERAUT [DE MONTEAU DE MONBEREAU], infantry captain, and Marie SIMARD DE BELLILE [BELLISLE], sp. DORVILLE captain, aide major of this city (SLC, B4, 12)

Joseph (Gabriel Daniel and Marianne LALOIRE), b. April 17, 1770, s. Jean Joseph DUFOREST [DUFORET] and Constance TIXERRANT [TISSERANT] (SLC, B6, 81)

Marie (Gabriel, officer of a detached naval company, and Marianne LALOIRE), b. June 12, 1754, bn. May 1, 17[?], s. Louis JOUSSET DE LALOIR [@JOUSSET LALOIRE] and Cecile LALOIR [@LALOIRE] (SLC, B3, 24)

Marie Anne (Gabriel, officer on half-pay, and Marie Anne LA LOIRE), b. Feb. 5, 1766, bn. Aug. 9, 1765, s. Jean Baptiste DESORMAUX, militia sergeant, and Celeste TIXERRANT [@TIXERANT], the infant's sister (SLC, B5, 117)

Pelagie (Adrien Gabriel and [*] LALOIRE), native of this parish, m. Jean Baptiste SAUCIER, March 2, 1767 (SLC, M2, 26)

Paul Benony (Adrien Gabriel, officer on half-pay, and Marie LA LOIRE), b. Sept. 17, 1769, bn. Aug. 22, 1767, s. Pablo [@Paul] DE LA BARRERA [@DE LA BARERE], royal warehouse guard, and Celeste TIXERRANT [@TIXERANT] (SLC, B6, 62)

TIZONEAUX [@THISONEAU, TISSONEAUX, TISZONEAUT, TIZONEAUX, TYSSONEAU]

Charle (Jean Charle and Marie LARGE), b. May 26, 1760, bn. May 10, 1760, s. Augustin CHANTALOU, court clerk, and Marie Anne CANTRELLE [@CANTEREL] (SLC, B4, 34)

Charles Jacque (Jean Charles, scrivener at the naval bureau, and Marie Roze LARCHEVEQUE), b. May 6, 1755, bn. May 1, 1755, s. Jacque LARCHEVEQUE, resident, militia officer, and Margueritte SONGY, sp. CHANTALOU, chief recorder in the Superior Council (SLC, B3, 42)

Jean Jacque (Jean Charles, employee at the naval bureau, and Marie Roze LARCHE), b. Nov. 17, 1758, bn. Oct. 22, 1758, s. Jacque RENIER, royal surgeon, and Loise [@Louise] BUSONS [@BUSSON] (SLC, B3, 103)

Marie Rose (Jean Charles and Marie Rose L'ARCHE), bcs. Oct. 17, 1756, bn. Oct. 6, 1756, s. Francois [@Francois] LARCHE [@L'ARCHE] and Catherine POUPAR DANNVIELLE [@D'ANNEVILLE] (SLC, B3, 64)

TOITON [@TOITON BEDEAU]

Francois (Francois, of this parish, and Margueritte THOMAS), b. March 11, 1761, s. Simon CHEVREY [@CHEVERE] and Anne Marie ADAM (SLC, B4, 48)

Francois Simon (Francois and Marguerite DOMA), b. June 22, 1754, bn. June 22, 1754, s. Simon [B?] ELINGER and Marie PALIN[S?] (SLC, B3, 25)

TOMELAIT

Joseph Louis (Jean Baptiste and Anastasie [o]), b. Feb. 7, 1769, bn. Aug. 4, 1766, s. Joseph GEMENEZ [GEMAIN] and Pelagi [Pelagie] SIBILOTE [SIBILOT] (SLC, B6, 40)

TONNELIER [TONNELIER]

Jacque (Jag [Jacques], master mason, and Marie LEGER), b. April 3, 1761, bn. March 30, 1761, s. Jacque CLORABER and Marie Therese LEBRUN (SLC, B4, 50)

Jean Francois [*] (Jacques and Marie LEGER), b. Nov. 24, 1770, s. Francois Joseph BAULY and Anne [*] (SLC, B6, 96)

Marie Anne (Jaque, of Rodenmacher [TONNELIER DE RODENMACHER?], and Marie THOMAS), b. July 5, 1754, bn. July 4, 1754, s. Jean Pierre HENCKEL and his wife, Marguerite THOMAS (SLC, B3, 25)

Marie Jeanne (Jag [Jacques], mason, and Marie LEGER), b. Sept. 25, 1763, bn. Sept. 24, 1763, s. Antoine Robert BOUDIN [BOUDAIN] and Jan [Jeanne] RIENES [REINE] [marginal note: died, Dec. 5, 1838] (SLC, B5, 26)

Marie Marguerite (Jacques and Marguerite THOMAS), b. Nov. 4, 1756, bn. Nov. 4, 1756, s. Charles MILLOT, bursar for the Capuchin Fathers, and Marie Françoise COLLET [COLLETTE] (SLC, B3, 66)

Nicolas (Jag [Jacques] and Marie LEGER), b. March 2, 1766, bn. Feb. 25, [1766?], s. Nicolas VEBER and Marguerite DROITE (SLC, B5, 120)

TOQUETTE

Marie Antoinette (Pierre and Claudine LOUCHET), b. Oct. 8, 1753, bn. [Oct.] 8, [1753], s. Claude Cipien [Ciprien] BAUBY, sergeant of the naval troops, and Antoinette VIA[R?] (SLC, B3, 11)

TOSMAS

Jeanne Charlotte (Marguerite), b. Dec. 8, 1763, bn. Nov. 28, 1763, s. Michel Antoine BLONSCH [BLONGE], Swiss officer, and Jeanne Louise MONCHARD DE MONLEON (SLC, B5, 32)

[T?]OULZE [TOUFOZE]

Jean Paul (Frederic and Marie Barbe [o] [BARBE?]), b. Oct. 28, 1752, bn. Oct. 27, 1752, s. Johan [Jean] Paul POIVRE, resident of this city, and Anne Barbe FREDRICHAINNE (SLC, B2, 268)

TOUPS [@TUPS] (cf. KITTELERE)

Catherine (Gaspard and Marie Barbe KITTELERE), native of this parish, m. Jacque VLAIN, Jan. 25, 1752 (SCB, B1, 66)

Etienne (Gaspard and dec. Marie Barbe KITTERLE), native of this parish, m. Catherine BERENHART, April 14, 1754, w. Michel BERENHART, the bride's father, Leopold PHEFFER, Alphonse [@Idelphonse] PERRET, Francois BAUDOIN [@BAUDOIN], Joseph BODOIN, fils (SCB, B1, 82)

Gaspard (Friderique and Marie Barbe STRIMPHEL), b. March 27, 1755, bn. March 25, 1755, s. Gaspard TOUPS and Charlotte SORELLE (SCB, B1, 93)

TOURANGIN [@TOURAINGIN, TOURANGEIN, TOURANGER, TURENGIN]

Genevieve (Claude, master tailor, and Madeleine ROBIN), b. March 23, 1762, bn. March 22, 1762, s. Ignace ANTY and Genevieve MILLET (SLC, B4, 97)

Jaque (Claude and Magdalene ROBIN), b. Oct. 30, 1757, bn. Oct. 26, 1757, s. Jaque ROBINS [@ROBIN] and Marie Anne TURENGIN, the infant's sister (SLC, B3, 85)

Jeanne (Claude, tailor, and Madelaine ROBIN), b. July 13, 1753, bn. July [o], 1753, s. Francois TOURAINGIN and Jeanne DUSING (SLC, B3, 6)

Madeleine [@Magdeleine] (dec. Claude, former master tailor, and Magdeleine ROBIN), native of this parish, m. Jaque [@Jacque, Jacques] ROBIN, Nov. 14, 1768 (SLC, M2, 38)

Marie Celeste (Francois and [*]), b. Nov. 7, 1770, bn. Sept. 19, 1770, s. Th. SAULET and [Mari?]e TOURANGIN [marginal note: died, Feb. 24, 1831] (SLC, B6, 94)

Marie Felicite (Claude, master tailor, and Madeleine ROBERT), b. Sept. 19, 1759, bn. Sept. 18, 1759, s. Jean MONGET, surnamed LA LIME, and Marie Anne MEREN (SLC, B4, 16)

Marie Magdleine [@Madeleine] (Claude and Magdleine ROBIN), b. Aug. 6, 1751, s. Francois DUPLAISSY [@DUPLESSI] and Marie Joseph RIVARD (SLC, B2, 227)

Pierre (Claude, tailor, and Magdalene ROBIN), bcs. Aug. 16, 1755, bn. Aug. 13, 1755, s. Pierre BAURE [@BORE] and Marianne PIQUERY [@PIQUERI] (SLC, B3, 46)

TOUSSAINT [@TOUSAIT] (cf. MONTENARI)

TOUTAN BEAUREGARD [@YOUTAN DE BEAUREGARD, TOUTANT BEAUREGARD, TOUTANT BEAUREGARE, TOUTANT BEUREGARD, TOUTTANT BEAUREGARD]

Barthelemy (Jacques and Magdeleine CAR[T/B]IER), b. Oct. 7, 1765, bn. Sept. 23, 1765, s. Barthelemy TOUTANT

- [@TOUTAN] BEAUREGARD and Henriette TOUTAN BEAUREGARD (SLC, B5, 105)
- Elie (Jacque, burgher of this city, and Marie Madeleine CARTIER), b. June 22, 1759, bn. June 17, 1759, s. Pierre ARRIVE DESGAGNERIE, shipowner, and Jeanne LEMELLE [@LEMEIL] (SLC, B4, 10)
- Eulalie (Jacque, merchant, and Magdeleine CARTIER), b. Aug. 13, 1763, bn. Aug. 1, 1763, s. Elie TOUTANT BEAUREGARE and Heleine TOUTANT, the infant's brother and sister (SLC, B5, 23)
- Helene (Jacques and Magdelene QUARTIER), b. Nov. 2, 1756, bn. Nov. 1, 1756, s. Michel FORTIER and Helene BELLET (SLC, B3, 65)
- Helene Henriette (Jaque, ship officer, and Marie Magdeleine CARTIER), b. Oct. 13, 1753, s. Michel BROSSET, resident, and Helene Angelique HOUART, his wife (SCL, B3, 11)
- Honore (Jacque and Magdelaine QUARTIER), b. May 13, 1770, bn. Dec. 4, 1769, s. Barthelemy TOUTTANT BEAUREGARD and Pelagie TOUTTANT BEAUREGARD (SLC, B6, 83)
- Jean Baptiste (Jacque, merchant, and Magdeleine CA[RTRER?]), b. Sept. 14, 1769, bn. Jan. 11, 1768, s. Francois PEN[E?]HEQUE, commander in the Order of Malta, lieutenant colonel of the regiment of Lisbon, and Henriette TOUTANT BEAUREGARD (SLC, B6, 60)
- Michel Louis (Jacque and Magdalene CARLIER), b. April 27, 1755, bn. April 27, 1755, s. Louis CHEVAL and Gabriel MORAND BRANTAN (SLC, B3, 41)
- Pelagie (Jacques and [o] CARTIER), b. May 25, 1761, bn. May 11, 1761, s. Louis TOUTANT BEAUREGA[*] and Henriette TOUTANT, the infant's brother and sister (SLC, B4, 77)

TOUTON

- Marguerite (Francois, resident, and Marguerite DUMAS), b. Jan. 5, 1763, s. Pierre BROUX and Marguerite BROU [@BROUX] (SLC, B5, 2)

TRAHAN

- Marie Magdelaine (Charles and Margueritte THIBEAUDEAU), b. June 12, 1768, bn. June 4, 1768, s. Louis BOISDORE and Marie BOISDORE (SLC, B6, 25)
- Ursule (dec. Rene and Izabelle ROY), widow of Joseph BROSSARD, m. Joseph GERONNARD [@GERAUNARD], April 8, 1765 (SLC, B5, 185 & M2, 16) [double entry]

TREHEEN

Marie Françoise (Michel and Anne Fransine VINCENT), b. Feb. 26, 1765, bn. Nov. 29, 1764, s. Joseph Marie AMMAN [@AUMAND] and Marie Françoise GALLOT, sp. RANSON [@RANCON] (SLC, B5, 83)

TREPAGNIE [@TREPAGNIER, TREPANIER]

Elisabethe (Francois and Marie Elisabethe Jean BARE), b. Jan. 21, 1754, s. Francois TREPAGNIE [@TREPANIER], the infant's brother, and Marie Anne TREPANIER, the infant's sister (SCB, B1, 79)

Ignace, i. Aug. 9, 1752 (SCB, B1, 70)

Jean Baptiste, 7 yr., i. July 25, 1752 (SCB, B1, 69)

Perinne (Francois and Marie Anne BAR), b. Aug. 29, 1751, s. Michel PAQUET and Perinne CLERMONT (SCB, B1, 65)

TRICH (cf. D(R?)ISH)**TROCLER**

Anne Marie, widow of Francois SAVIGNON, m. Arnot [@Arnaud] SARAMIAC, March 6, 1764 (SLC, B5, 175 & M2, 3) [double entry]

TRONQUET [@TRONSQUETTE]

Joseph (Pierre, surnamed LAROSE, and Claudine LUCHET), bcs. Dec. 13, 1756, at Fort St. Leon, English Turn, bn. Sept. 11, 1756, s. Joseph DUCOUDROT, officer of the troops, and Elizabeth GODEAU (SLC, B3, 68)

Pierre (Pierre, master tailor, and Claudine LOCHETTE), b. Sept. 28, 1760, bn. Sept. 26, 1760, s. Pierre MIOTON and Marie Anne DAUBLEZ (SLC, B4, 39)

TRONSY

Jeanne Joseph (Benois, surnamed LA FLEURE, resident along the river, and Augustine LANCHEVIN [@LANCHENIN]), b. Dec. 4, 1763, bn. Nov. 1, 1763, s. Joseph BAURANS [@BAUROND], lieutenant on half-pay, absent, p. Pier [@Pierre] DARBY, and [o] DARBY (SLC, B5, 32)

TROSCLER (cf. STROSCLER)**TROUFFLEAULT [@TROUFFLEAU, TROUFLEAU]**

Charles Joseph (Louis, resident, and Marie Francois LEONARD), b. June 14, 1767, bn. June 17, 1766, s. Jacques Joseph LOPPINO [@LOPINAU], officer, commandant of artillery, and Cecille [@Cecile] DAUNOY (SLC, B5, 167)

Louis Jacque (Estienne, and Margueritte MALAIRE), native of St. Arnould [St.-Arnoult-des-Bois], Diocese of Chartres, soldier in the company of POPULUS, m. Marie Françoise LEONARD, June 13, 1763, w. VOISIN, captain commandant of Fort Ste. Marie, Louis LEONARD, the bride's brother, Jacque DELPECHE, DUVERGEZ, Pierre PREVOST [@PRENOT], films, Etienne BROIART (SLC, B5, 169)

Louis Joseph (Louis, surnamed ST. QUANTIN, a resident along the river, and Marie François LEONARD), b. Sept. 9, 1764, bn. June 11, 1764, s. Joseph CHAPRON [@CHAPERON], films, and Louise BROUARD, surnamed ST. QUANTIN (SLC, B5, 64)

TRUD

Jeanne Felicite (Alexandre, resident, and Marie Catherine BERNARD), b. Jan. 1, 1756, bn. Dec. 31, 1755, s. Pierre LEVASSEUR, resident, and Jeanne FOUQUET [@FOUQUETTE] (SLC, B3, 51)

TRUDEAU [@TROUDEAU, TRUDAU, TRUDAUT]

Andre Rosalie (Jean, resident, lieutenant, officer of the royal reserve troops in this colony, and Mari[*] Marie CARRIERE), b. April 25, 1751, bn. July 23, 1750, s. Andre CARRIERE, royal warehouse guard at English Turn, and Charlotte LOCQUET [@LOQUETTE] (SLC, B2, 218)

Augustin (Jean, infantry captain, and Genevieve DAMARON), b. March 28, 1769, bn. March 3, 1769, s. Augustin DE MACARTY and Marie Françoise TREPANIER, Widow MACARTY (SLC, B6, 44)

Felix (Jean, captain of a detached naval company, and Genevieve DAMARON), b. June 26, 1765, bn. Oct. 30, 1763, s. Jean Baptiste DE MACARTY, ensign of the royal vessels, and Françoise TRUDEAU (SLC, B5, 96)

Genevieve Felicite (Jean Baptiste, former officer, royal Alcalde, and Jeanne Felicite VILLARD), b. Nov. 18, 1770, bn. Nov. 10, 1770, s. Claude Joseph VILLARS [@VILARD], militia captain, and Genevieve Louis DAMARON, sp. TRUDEAU, royal infantry captain (SLC, B6, 95)

Jean Godefroy (Jean, officer of the troops in this colony, and Genevieve DAMARON), bcs. Jan. 10, 1762, bn. Nov. 4, 1759, s. Jean Jacque DE MACARTY, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, royal lieutenant in this city, and Françoise Marie TREPANNNIER, his wife (SLC, B4, 92)

Jean Louis Marie, m. Fel[*]ies VILLARS [@VILLARS DUBREUILLE], Oct. 8, 1767, w. VILLARS, TRUDEAU, DUBOULAY VILLARS, FLEURIAU, HUCHET DE KERNION, LOCQUETE, DUBOIS, [Widow?] DELANO, LARCEAU TRUDEAU, Widow MACARTY, BARELLE TRUDEAU, DAMARON TRUDEAU, Zenon TRUDEAU, VILLARS FLEURIAU, Chevalier MACARTY (SLC, M2, 30)

Jean Marie (Jean Louis Marie, officer on half-pay, and Jeanne Felicitas DUBREIL VILLARS), b. Aug. 9, 1768, bn. July 2, 1768, s. Jean Baptiste TRUDEAU, infantry captain, and Jeanne DUBREIL VILLARS, sp. FLEURIAU (SLC, B6, 28)

Marie Françoise (Jean Baptiste, lieutenant of a detached naval company, and Genevieve DAMARON), b. Aug. 23, 1756, bn. Aug. 14, 1756, s. Jean Baptiste DE MURAT, infantry captain, and Françoise TREPANIER, sp. DE MACARTY, major, commandant of Illinois (SLC, B3, 61)

Zenon (Jean, resident, lieutenant, officer of the royal reserve troops in this colony, and Mari[*] Marie CARRIERE), b. April 25, 1751, bn. Nov. 9, 1748, s. [o] LAVEAU [@DE LAVEAU], officer of the troops, and Jane [@Jeanne] VILLAR[S?] [@VILLARD], nee DE LA BOULET (SLC, B2, 218)

TRUELLE [@TRUDEL]

Ambroise Etienne (Jean Etienne and Marie SCHAPE), b. Aug. 17, 1752, s. Ambros [@Ambroise] HEIDELL [@HEIDEL] and Marguerite SCHANK, sp. Antoine SCHOFE (SCB, B1, 70)

Jean Conrade (Jean Etienne and Anne Marie MUTON), b. March 30, 1756, bn. March 30, 1756, s. Jean Conrade KYGLE and Marie Anne [@Marianne] FOUQUEAU (SLC, B3, 55)

TUMERMAN [@TIMMERMANS, THUMERMEND, TURMERMANS]

Marguerite [@Margueritte] (Joseph, surnamed DES LAURIERS, master cobbler in this city, and Marguerite LAPIERRE), native of this parish, m. Pierre BENARD [@BERNARD], April 15, 1766 (SLC, B5, 191 & M2, 21) [double entry]

Margueritte (Joseph, master cobbler, and Margueritte LAPIERRE), b. Dec. 23, 1753, s. Jean DESLORMEAUX, master baker, and Marguerite [@Margueritte] PICOU (SLC, B3, 15)

TUTZEK [@TOUCHEQUE, TUTSEKE]

Georges (Hans Jakob [@Jean] and Anne Barbe FOLTZ), b. April 5, 1754, s. Jean Georges RITZENER and Marie Anne LEGER (SCB, B1, 82)

Jean Jacques (Jean Jacques and Barbe FOLSE), b. Feb. 29, 1752, s. Jean Leopord PI[DOR?] [POIRE] and Margueritte SCHIME (SLC, B2, 246)

UVAL [VUALLE]

Catherine (Henri and Jeanne MORELLE), native of Asi, Diocese of Meau [Meaux], m. Henri BEAUFIN, Nov. 12, 1753 (SCB, B1, 78)

Claude, 2 yr., i. Jan. 19, 1754 (SCB, B1, 79)

VALLERAN

Marie Anne, i. Feb. 17, 1752 (SCB, B1, 67)

VALLIERE

Marie Genevieve (Joseph, [*] officer, and [Mar?]ie Felicite DE MORAND), b. Dec. 8, 1770, bn. Oct. 12, 1770, s. [*] and Anne Genevieve LESASSIER (SLC, B6, 97)

VANDERVEKE[R?] [VADERHEEK, VANDERVEQUE, WANDERVECQ]

Elisabeth (Gaspard and Marie Jean BAR), b. Oct. 8, 1753, bn. Oct. 8, 1753, s. Jacques Philippe CHENIE [CHENIER] and Marie Elisabeth MAXENT [MAXANT] [signs as Elizabeth VANDERIEKEY] (SLC, B3, 11)

Marie Joseph (Gaspar, master tailor, and Marie Jean BART), b. June 29, 1752, s. Francois NOYON, resident, and Marie Joseph L'HEMUSIAU, sp. PICOU, master carpenter (SLC, B2, 258)

VARESBACH

Marie Jacobee (Jean Pierre and Catherine HAUFMAN), b. Jan. 5, 1752, s. Henry KRESMAN and Marie COUPETTE (SLC, B2, 241)

*

VEBER [VEBERT, WEBER, WIBERT]

Claude (Jean Louis and Anne Emilie RENAUDIN), bcs. July 10, 1767, bn. July 7, 1767, s. Claude RENAUDIN and Françoise [Francois] PIA (SLC, B6, 1)

Claude (Nicolas and Anne Jeanne Emelie RENAUDIN), b. June 7, 1769, bn. May 19, 1768, s. Claude COFFIGNY [COFFINGNI] and Margueritte [*]RAQUIER (SLC, B6, 51)

Jean Antoine (Jean Baptiste and Catherine DREGER), b. March 16, 1754, s. Antoine DREGER, the infant's maternal uncle, and Marie JULLIENNE (SCB, B1, 80)

Jean Nicolas (Nicolas and Anne DULIER), native of Falquenbourg, Diocese of Metz, m. Ane Jane [Anne Jeanne] Emelie RENAUDIN [RENAUDAIN], Aug. 19, 1766, w.

* VAST Coquuo, Antoine
(see Coquuo, pg. 60)

Claude RENAUDIN, COFFIGNY, GUERIN (SLC, B5, 196 & M2, 25) [double entry]

VEILLON [@VEILLION]

Francoies [@Francoise] (Jean Baptiste, royal employee, and Francoise AUBERT), native of this parish, m. Jean Antoine BARBO BOISDORE [@BARBO, surnamed BOISDORE], March 22, 1762 (SLC, B4, 68)

Joseph (Jean Baptiste, employee of the royal warehouse, and Francoise AUBERT), b. March 24, 1763, bn. March 2, 1763, s. Jean Antoine BOISDORE BARBEAU and Margueritte VEJLON [@VEILLON], the infant's sister (SLC, B5, 9)

Margueritte (Jean Baptiste, resident of this city, and Francoise AUBERT), b. Sept. 11, 1753, s. Josephe DUCROS and Perrine [@Petronille] FORTIER (SLC, B3, 9)

Pierre (Pierre and Francoise AUBERT), b. June 25, 1758, bn. June 15, 1758, s. Francois CAUE, fils, and Marie Francoies [@Francoise] VEILLON, the infant's sister (SLC, B3, 97)

Silvin (Jean Baptiste and Francoise AUBERT), b. Sept. 11, 1753, s. Silvin PHILIOSA and Magdelaine BLARD (SLC, B3, 9)

VENER

Etienne (Etienne and Francoise RENARD), b. April 22, 1751, s. Jean CONRAD and Marie Jeanne MAGN[US/ER] (SLC, B2, 217)

VERDUN

Alexandre (Adan and Anne DAUPHIN), b. July 24, 1770, bn. July 20, 1770, s. [o] PRINCE-NOIR and Margueritte DROIT (SLC, B6, 89)

Alexandre (Jean Adam), b. Nov. 1, 1771, s. Francois DROUET and Margeuerit [@Margueritte] DROIT [@DROUET] (SLC, B6, 121)

Jean Baptiste (Jean Adam and Anne DAUPHIN), b. March 21, 1764, bn. [March?] 1, 1764, s. Jean Baptiste RIVARDE [@RIVARD] and Anne BERNARD (SLC, B5, 44)

Jean Baptiste (Jean Adam, resident, and Anne DAUPHIN), b. Feb. 23, 1767, bn. Feb. 4, 1767, s. Jean Baptiste [*]COLET and Jeanne DUBUISSON (SLC, B5, 157)

Jean Pierre (Jean Adam, resident, and Anne DAUPHIN), b. Oct. 12, 1769, bn. May 3, 1769, s. Jean Pierre DAUPHIN and Marie VERDUN (SLC, B6, 67)

Marie (Jean Adam and Anne DAUPHIN), b. April 28, 1758, bn. April 24, 1758, s. Jaque DAUPHIN and Marie DAUPHIN (SLC, B3, 95)

Marieanne (Jean Adan, resident, and Anne DAUPHIN), b. April 22, 1756, bn. April 20, 1756, s. Louis HARANG [HARAND], resident, and Marianne MEUNIER, Widow DAUPHIN (SLC, B3, 57)
Suzanne (Adam and Anne DOPHIN), b. Dec. 15, 1760, s. Josephe DAUPHIN and Silvie DAUPHIN (SLC, B4, 44)

VERRET [VERET, VERETE, VERETTE]

Augustin (Nicolas, resident, and Marie CANTREL), b. June 7, 1755, s. Augustin CHANTALOU, clerk at the Superior Council, and Marie Anne [Marianne] CANTERELLE [CANTREL] (SLC, B3, 43)
Jacques (Nicolas and Marie CANTERELLE), b. Nov. 28, 1752, bn. Nov. 28, 1752, s. Jacques ROY and Marie Marguerite LARMUSIO (SLC, B2, 273)
Louis (Nicolas and Marie CANTEREL), b. April 10, 1762, bn. Feb. 16, 1762, s. Louis JUDICE and Margueritte ROY (SLC, B4, 99)
Marie (Nicolas and Marie CANTRELLE [CANTERELLE]), b. Aug. 12, 1760, bn. Aug. 7, 1760, s. Michel CANTRELLE [CANTERELLE] and Marie VERRET [VERETTE] (SLC, B4, 37)
Marguerite (Nicolas and Marie CANTERELLE), b. March 8, 1757, bn. March 5, 1757, s. Joseph VERRET [VERETE] and Marguerite [Margueritte] PICOU (SLC, B3, 72)
Nicolas (Nicolas and Marie CANTREL), b. Feb. 28, 1751, bn. Feb. 25, 1751, s. Jacques [Jacques] CANTRELLE [CANTREL] and Louise DARENSBOURG, sp. CHAUVIN BOISCLAIR (SLC, B2, 211)
Philippe (Nicolas and Marie CANTEREL), b. May 7, 1759, bn. May 2, 1759, s. Philippe GRONDEL, Ecuyer, Chevalier of the Military Order of St. Louis, captain of a company of Swiss in the Regiment of LA[*], and Catherine DE[GAUVERY?], sp. DESTREHAN [DESTREHANT] (SLC, B4, 7)

VEUVE [VEUVERE] (cf. ADAM)

VICENTE [VINCENT]

Juan [Jean] (Jean and Maria PACHOT), native of Sorte, principality of Catalonia in Spain, sailor, m. Maria [Marie] AMUTHON, March 10, 1767 (SLC, M2, 27 & 41) [double entry]

VICKNER [VICHNET]

Anne Marguerite [Margarritte] (Nicolas and Anne Barbe FRIDRICHIN), b. [o - cir. Feb. 5], 1751, s. Johannes [Jean Baptiste] EDLER, saddler of this city, and

Marguerite KISTENMACHER, sp. Henri KRETZMAN (SLC, B2, 209)

VIGER

Genevieve, native of this parish, widow of Jacque HERRIER, former royal cooper, m. Pierre Joseph HANCART, June 16, 1761 (SLC, B4, 64)

VILLARS [@VILLARS DUBREIL, VILLARS DUBREUIL, VILLARS DUBREUILLE]

Fel[*]lies, m. Jean Louis Marie TRUDEAU, Oct. 8, 1767 (SLC, M2, 30)

Jeanne (Joseph, militia captain, and Jeanne LABOULAYE), native of this parish, m. Charles Jean Baptiste FLEURIAU, April 19, 1762 (SLC, B4, 68)

VILLERE [@VILLERY] (cf. ROY VILLERE)

VINEK

Marie Anne, widow of Mathieu ROUCH, m. Jean CHON[Z?] [@CHONEE], May 19, 1766 (SLC, M2, 22)

VINET [@BINET, VINETTE]

Francois (Louis and Madeleine [@Magdeleine] TESSON), native of La-Mote-a-Chard [La Mothe-Achard], St. Come [@St. Fome] Parish, Diocese of Lucon, former sergeant in the company of DUPLECY, m. Marie ARGENT [@D'ARGENT], June 18, 1764, w. Jean ROYE, Jean DENES, MANIERE, PERRICHE (SLC, B5, 177 & M2, 7) [double entry]

Genevieve (Francois, resident, and Marie D'ARGENT), b. July 3, 1765, bn. June 24, 1765, s. Philippe FLOTTE[T?], resident, and Genevieve VIGER [marginal note: died, Nov. 18, 1831, widow of Francisco MARTINEZ] (SLC, B5, 97)

Jean (Francois and Marie Josephe D'ARGENT), b. Jan. 10, 1767, bn. Dec. 21, 1766, s. Jean LAFRANCE and Barbe ROUSSILION (SLC, B5, 152)

Jean Francois (Francois and Marie Joseph LAFRANCE), b. Nov. 3, 1771, bn. April 26, 1771, s. Jean ROBIN and Marie RIEUX (SLC, B6, 122)

Magdeleine (Francois, resident of the lower region of the river, and Marie LAFRANCE), b. Feb. 11, 1770, bn. Jan. 4, 1770, s. Pirre [@Pierre] MANUEL and Madelen [@Magdeleine] MANUEL (SLC, B6, 75)

Marie Josephe (Francois and Marie Josephe LAFRASSE [@LAFRANCE]), b. Aug. 29, 1768, bn. Aug. 5, 1768, s. Louis DUCHAINE and Jeanne DELUD[EY?] (SLC, B6, 29)

VISCENT [@VISCENTE]

Marie Antoinette (Emmanuel, Spaniard, and Angelique [B/L]OUTIERE), b. July 4, 1755, bn. July 2, 1755, s. Marc DUBLAN and Marie Antoinette FORTUNEE, sp. GARIC (SLC, B3, 44)

VLAIN [@VLIN]

Jacque (Pierre and Marie [o]), native of Illinois, Diocese of Quebec, m. Catherine TUPS, Jan. 25, 1752, w. DARENSBOURG, fils, Jean Baptiste FOLTZ, Jean BAR, Francois BAUDOIN [@BODOIN], Etienne DESLANDES [@DELANDE] (SCB, B1, 66)

Louis (Jacques and Catherine TUPS), b. Sept. 2, 1753, s. Alphonse PERRET and Margueritte Christian GREBER (SCB, B1, 76)

VOISIN [@VOIZIN]

Francoise (Jacques, infantry officer, and dec. Francoise Denis DE BONAVENTURE), native of this parish, m. Baltazard RICARD DE LACHEVALLERAY, Aug. 12, 1760 (SLC, B4, 59)

Heleine Charlotte (Jacques, lieutenant of a detached naval company, and commandant of the fort at La Balize, and Francoise BONAVENTURE), b. Dec. 18, 1757, bn. Sept. 4, 1751, at La Balize, s. Francois PRADIER, royal surgeon at the fort at English Turn, and Marie VOISIN, sp. GUINAULT, militia officer (SLC, B3, 87)

Marie Jeanne (Pierre, burgher militia major, and Anne Marie CORBIN, surnamed BACHEMY), bcs. Sept. 12, 1751, b. privately at home in danger of death, bn. Aug. 21, 1751, s. Isaac Augustin GUINAULT [@GUINOT], militia officer, and Marie Claude CORBIN, sp. DARBY [@DALBY] (SLC, B2, 230)

Marie Louise, widow of Isaac GUINAULT, m. Alexandre REBOUL, [* - cir. Feb. 25, 1768] (SLC, M2, 33)

Pierre (Pierre, resident, and Anne Marie Joseph CORBIN), b. Feb. 25, 1754, bn. Feb. 22, 1754, s. Pairre [@Pierre] CORBAIN [@CORBIN], cadet, and Marie Francois DENIS VOISIN (SLC, B3, 19)

VOLANT

Catherine (dec. Gregoire, former Chevalier of St. Louis, captain commandant of the Swiss in this colony, and dec. Marthe CHAUVIN), native of this parish, m. Jean Baptiste Thibeaut GUETELIN [@DEGUETELIN], April 20, 1762 (SLC, B4, 68)

Constance (dec. Gregoire, former Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, captain commandant of the Swiss troops, and dec. Marthe CHAUVIN), native of this parish, m. Pierre MARQUIS, Jan. 7, 1762 (SLC, 84, 66)

VOYNIER

Jean (dec. Jean and dec. Marie Anne HOUSSONT), native of St. Nicolas [St.-Nicolas-de-Port] in Lorraine, Diocese of Toul, sergeant in the company of Chevalier MACARTY, m. Marie Louise DESMELLIE, Oct. 26, 1762, w. LANSON, Arnot SARAMIAC, HAUBERT, Simon CHEVREY (SLC, 84, 72)

VUALLE [VUALE] (cf. UVAL)

Claude Jean (Jean and Marguerite L'ESPINE, residents of this city), b. April 15, 1751, s. Claude FAGUIER [FAGUER] and Andre Perrine [Perine] D'AUVILLE, sp. GUESNON [GEUNON] (SLC, 82, 217)

Jean Francois (Jean, cantor, and Veronique LEGER), b. July 14, 1765, bn. July 12, 1765, s. Francois COLLIN and Anne Barbe BERNARD (SLC, 85, 98)

WAGENSPOCH

Jean Pierre (Jean Pierre and Marie Catherine HOFMAN), b. April 25, 1754, s. Jean Jacque HOFMAN and Chaterine [Catherine] RIXNAIR [RITZENER] (SCB, 81, 81)

WANDERVECQ (cf. VANDERVEKE[R?])

WEBER [WIBERT] (cf. WEBER)

WEBSTER

Francois Joseph (Guillaume, merchant, and Charlotte CASTAN), b. Jan. 8, 1769, bn. Dec. 24, 1768, s. Francois DE LA RONCE and Jeannette [Jannete] CLAUSEL (SLC, 86, 38)

WEIS

Jacque, sp. Magdelaine MATT, i. June 14, 1752 (SCB, 81, 69)

WESELE

Veronique, widow of Bernard WICH, m. Daniell [Daniel] BOPFF [POPFF], Jan. 11, 1751 (SCB, 81, 62)

WILLIE[S?]

Laurent Gregoire (Laurent and Dorothe GASSNERINNE), b. Nov. 21, 1754, bn. Nov. 10, 1754, s. Jean Gregoire VOLANT [VOLLANT], Chevalier of St. Louis, captain commandant of the Swiss, and Catherine BROU, sp. Yve Dervain (SCB, B1, 88)

WILLIG

Morant (Jacque and Ursule RICHHARDINNE), native of Walheim, Diocese of Bale [Basel], m. Dorothe ROYE, Dec. 31, 1753, s. [o] DARENSBOURG, commandant of this post, DARENSBOURG, fils, Henri RE[S?]TENNAWEN, FERRAND [FERRANT], DELATOURE (SCB, B1, 79)

WILTZ

Louise Helene (Jean Louis and Marie DOLE), b. Aug. 17, 1751, s. Joseph DUCROS [DUCRAU] and Louise WILTZ (SLC, B2, 228)

Marguerite (dec. Louis and Marie Barbe DELLA[*]), native of this parish, m. Joseph MILHET, Nov. 24, 1766 (SLC, M2, 25)

Marie Constance (Jean Baptiste, master blacksmith, and Susanne LANGLICHE), b. Feb. 5, 1771, bn. Jan. 28, 1771, s. Alexandre GRAVELLE and Marie Anne [L]LLON [marginal note: died, July 5, 1832, sp. LAMBERT] (SLC, B6, 101)

WITTEMERT [WITTMER]

Georges (Georges, merchant, and Marie NEUHARDINE), b. July 16, 1766, bn. July 10, 1766, s. Louis ARMANT and Mari [Marie] Anne JOLI [JOLY] (SLC, B5, 137)

WOLLION

Marie (Nicolas and Agnes KETELER), b. March 21, 1754, s. Dominique BOURGOIS and his sister, Marie Barbe BOURGOISSE (SCB, B1, 81)

Marie, i. March 22, 1754 (SCB, B1, 81)

ZAQUE (cf. JACQUET)**ZERINGUE [ZERIN, ZERINCQUE]**

Anne Margueritte (Joseph, resident, and Agathe HUBERT LA CROIX), b. July 19, 1764, bn. July 9, 1764, s. Pierre ZERINGUE [ZERINCQUE], burgher of this city, and Anne Margueritte HARANT [HARAND] (SLC, B5, 56)

Catherine (Joseph [Joseph] and Agathe HUBER), b. Feb. 27, 1760, bn. Feb. 17, 1760, s. Louis HARAN [HARAND] and Catherine HENRY, Widow HUBERT (SLC, B4, 26)

Eulalie (Jean Louis and Marie Françoise HUBERT), b. Feb. 12, 1767, bn. Feb. 3, 1767, s. Jacques [@Jacques] MICHEL, surnamed DUFRESNE, and Barbe HE[*]ELERINGE (SLC, B5, 156)

Françoise (Jean Louis, resident along the river, and Marie Françoise HUBERT), b. Jan. 6, 1765, bn. Dec. 27, 1764, s. Louis HARANT [@HARENT], resident, and Catherine HENRY, sp. Daniel LA CROIX [marginal note: died, Dec. 8, 1827] (SLC, B5, 78)

Jean Louis (dec. Michel and Barbe HARTELERINNE), native of this parish, m. Marie Françoise HUBERT, surnamed LA CROIX, June 28, 1763, w. Louis HARANG, Widow HUBERT, Joseph ZERINGUE, MAXENT, Agathe HUBERT, DUCROS, TRIERE (SLC, B5, 170)

Joseph (Joseph [@Joseph] and Agathe HUBERT), b. Aug. 18, 1770, bn. Aug. 13, 1770, s. Alexandre HARANG [@HARAN] and Marie Josephine ROMAN HARANG (SLC, B6, 87)

Josephine (dec. Michel and Barbe HERTELERINE), native of this parish, m. Agathe HUBER [@HUBERT], May 1, 1759, w. CHOVIN, surnamed LAFRENIERE [@LAFRENIER], councilor of the Superior Council of Louisiana, Antoine DORVAL [@DORVALE], Louis HARAN, DERUISSEAU [@DERISSEAU], MAXENT, Widow HUBERT, Louis ZERINGUE, Alexandre HA[R?]ANT, Pierre ZERINGUE, TRIERE, ALEXANDRE (SLC, B4, 53)

Marie Barbe (Joseph and Agathe HUBERT), b. March 28, 1762, s. Laurent BAILLY and Barbe HERTERING (SLC, B4, 98)

Modeste (Joseph, resident of this colony, and Agathe HUBERT), b. April 5, 1766, bn. March 25, 1766, s. Jean Louis ZERINGUE, resident of this colony, and Françoise HUBERT (SLC, B5, 126)

ZIFERT [@CIFFERT]

Barthelemie, native of Hausgawen, i. Jan. 4, 1754 (SCB, B1, 79)

ZON (cf. SOHN)

ZUMAQUE [@SOUAGUE, SUMAQUE]

Anne Catherine (Antonio [@Antoine], corporal of the Spanish troops, and Catherine PRADEL), b. Feb. 15, 1769, bn. Nov. 10, 1768, s. Joseph TANAQUILLO [@TANAQUILLO], naval soldier, and Maria RI[UE?]TTE (SLC, B6, 40)

Antonio [@Antoine] ([Sa?]chin and Marie [MOR?]AGE), native of Malaga [Malaga], corporal of the Spanish troops of the company of [*], m. Catherine [@Catalina] PRADELLE

[@PRADEL], Feb. 12, 1767, w. Antonio MARTINEZ, T.
POREE, Charles POREE (SLC, M2, 26 & 41) [double entry]

ZWIWELE

Marie Anne, i. Jan. 18, 1755 (SCB, B1, 92)

APPENDIX

LOST 1767-1768 BAPTISMAL ENTRIES

Below are listed the parent surnames of children baptized at St. Louis Church in New Orleans between November 30, 1767, and March 2, 1768. Six original folios [10b - 17a] of [ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL BAPTISMS, 1767-1771] are lost. These names have been reconstructed from the register's 19th-century index. Surnames may refer to either the father or the mother. Certificates are not issued for these reconstructed entries.

ADAM and THET
ALLARY and DOURCY
ARNOUL and DELILLE
BARBIN and DELACHAISE
BLENAGUD and DAUSTAI[N/R]E
BREAU and LANDRY
BURA and FREDERIQUE
CASBERG and JARDELA
CASTEL and LAPRAIRIE
CAVE and POISSAU
CHARLES and DARGENT
CHARLES and KENNERLAY
CHAUVIN and ENOUL LIVAUDAIS
CLOAR and LANDRY
DAVID and HEBER
DECLOUET and FAUVEROTTE [FAVEROTE?]
DELAVILLEBEVRE and DARBY
DREUX and HAZURE
DURAT and MILOT
DUROCHER and PERTHUY
ESSUAU and PASCAL
LAMARE and ROTH
LAVERGNE and ROQUIGNY
LEDUC and LECOEUR
MARTIN-FONTENELLE and MAYEUX
REYNE and SARDE
SAULAIS and SAVOYE
SICARD and RENERLAY
TONNELIER and THOMAS